This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

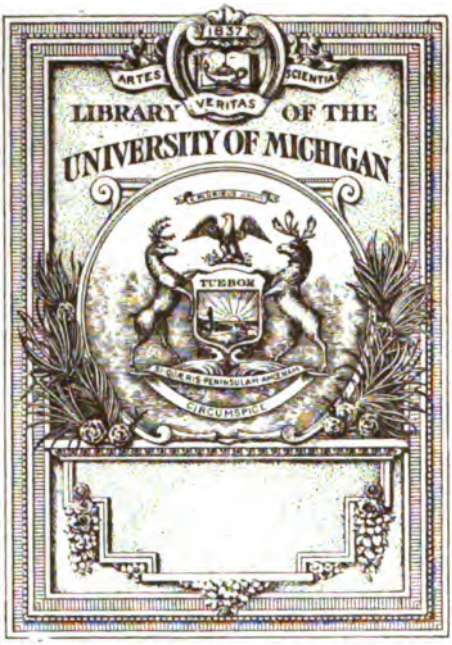
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 445836

Digitized by Google



THE GIFT OF
Mass. State Auditor

Digitized by Google

HJ
11
.M42

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOUSE..... .....No. 99.

336.79
M4
A9

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1868.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 Milk Street, (Corner of Federal.)
1869.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 15, 1869.

Hon. HARVEY JEWELL, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR:—I have the honor to transmit to the legislature herewith the Report of the Auditor of Accounts, for the year ending December 31, 1868.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

HENRY S. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

320768

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 15, 1869.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the provisions of the statutes, I have the honor to present the Report of the Auditor of Accounts, it being the twentieth in the series, and exhibiting a statement of the financial condition of the Commonwealth and the pecuniary transactions thereof during the year ending the last day of December, 1868.

The law as modified by the statutes of 1867, chapter 178, in sections 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12, prescribes that—

"The annual report of the auditor shall contain a summary statement of the receipts into and payments from the treasury of the Commonwealth for the preceding year; also, a detailed and particular statement of the receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; said detailed statement of expenditures to include, first, the expense incurred during the year for the support of all permanent departments, services and institutions; and second, all special and exceptional charges, incurred for objects ordered within the year, the account being constructed in such manner as to show the expenditures actually incurred within the year, as far as can be ascertained, whether the same have been paid during the year, or whether the whole or part thereof remain unpaid at the close of the year.

"The auditor's report in each year shall show the aggregate amount of funded debt at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance; and in like manner shall show the

Digitized by Google

aggregate amount of all temporary loans at the beginning and end of the year, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance. The report shall likewise state whether the ordinary expenses of the year have exceeded the income, or the contrary, and show the amount of the balance.

"It shall be the duty of the auditor to include in his report the items of all accounts of expenditures, so far as they may be useful or interesting to the people of the Commonwealth; and in particular, so far as may be practicable, the various heads of expenditure shall be separated, so as to show the different officers or boards under whose directions the several portions of the expenditure have been incurred; all salaries and other general charges shall likewise be separated so as to show the different classes of officers who receive the several portions of the expenditure; and no expenditure exceeding five hundred dollars shall be included under any indefinite head if it be composed of separate items.

"The auditor's report shall annually contain a particular statement of the transactions of the funds belonging to, or held in trust by the Commonwealth, including new investments of any portion of said funds, which may have been made during the preceding year, and also of the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund applicable to educational purposes has been disbursed.

"The auditor shall also include in his report an estimate for the current year of the ordinary revenue of the Commonwealth, and of such other means as he may be able to point out for the defraying of expenditures."

In conformity with these requirements the transactions of the department are arranged under the following

GENERAL STATEMENTS.

I.—Receipts and Payments.
II.—Resources and Liabilities.
III.—Revenue and Expenditures for 1867 and 1868.
IV.—Revenue properly belonging to 1867 and 1868, and Receipts into the Treasury during the year 1868.
V.—Receipts on account of various Funds.
VI.—Payments from Ordinary Revenue belonging to 1868 and previous years.
VII.—Payments on account of Sundry Funds.
VIII.—Debts and Liabilities in detail.
IX.—Resources in detail.

Digitized by Google

X.—Bonds and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations.

XI.—Funds, the income of which is specifically appropriated.

XII.—Statement of Expenses properly belonging to the years 1867 and 1868, with appropriations for 1868. (The particulars given in detail statements.)

XIII.—Revenue for 1868 given in detail; summarily stated under the fourth head.

XIV.—Expenses for 1868 given in detail; summarily given under the twelfth head.

XV.—Statement of the Funds, how invested, &c., including details of transactions thereof during the year 1868.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

The gross receipts into the treasury during the year 1868, including $2,363,895.67 cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1868, were . . .	$18,395,152 59
The gross amount of payments was . .	17,233,220 17
Leaving cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1869, .	$1,161,932 42
The receipts on account of revenue were .	$5,109,936 23
Cash on hand at the beginning of the year on account of ordinary revenue, . . .	1,400,239 87
Making the cash resources, . . .	$6,510,176 10

This is denominated revenue to distinguish it from the incomes from trust and other funds which are specifically appropriated and only go into the treasury to be distributed to their appropriate objects.

The payments on general account for current expenses, in distinction from those made on account of the funds above named, amount to	5,908,634 76
Showing a balance of cash on hand subject to draft for current expenses, amounting to .	$601,301 34

To this should be added the expenditures under the appropriation made on account of the

Digitized by Google

Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, which the statute provided, if advanced from the treasury, should be refunded by the first of January, 1869, amounting to about	$853,687 36
Making a balance of, ...	$1,454,988 70

towards the available resources for the current year.

These aggregates both in receipts and expenses, which, perhaps, any sound accounting system would make necessary in a formal statement, are calculated to convey the impression of an extent of expenditures and corresponding resources which will be materially reduced by an analysis of the transactions.

Such an analysis shows that, of the receipts a considerable amount is immediately re-imbursed or specially appropriated, or is applicable to the reduction of expenses of certain institutions, viz.:—

From the Corporation Tax, the amount already re-imbursed to cities and towns, is . .	$982,694 48
The receipts from the State Prison, to the amount of its expenses, ...	109,461 67
Income from other reformatory institutions, which only go to reduce the aggregate of the expenses, ...	27,994 59
That from the almshouses, disposed of in the same manner, ...	4,710 84
Receipts from Gas-Light Companies, appropriated to the payment of the Inspector, .	2,134 73
Fees of Insolvency Courts, and payments from Railroad Companies for printing reports, .	5,079 50
Receipts from Life Insurance Companies, .	12,367 47
The same view may be taken of the items of Interest on Deposit (which bears but a small proportion to the debit side of the interest account,)	339,745 42

Digitized by Google

Income of the Union Loan Sinking Fund, which is expressly appropriated by the statutes to revenue, ...	$206,902 32
Income Back Bay Lands Fund, . . .	12,226 13
This sum, ...	$1,703,317 15
taken from the gross receipts, leaves . .	$3,406,619 08

as more properly constituting the ordinary revenue receipts for the year.

This amount is made up principally of—

State Tax, 1868, ...	$1,987,120 00
State Tax 1867, paid in 1868, . . .	60,319 19
Net proceeds of Corporation Tax, . . .	326,525 00
Coal and Mining Companies Tax, . . .	17,534 72
Savings Bank Tax, ...	570,065 86
Insurance Taxes, ...	163,324 71
Tax on Bank Shares of non-residents, . .	30,667 49
Alien Passenger Tax, ...	26,189 00
Receipts from State Prison, (above expenses,)	25,702 97
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses, . . .	11,253 00
Insurance Licenses, ...	9,534 71
Liquor Licenses, ...	118,200 00
Tax on sales of Liquor, ...	15,773 05
Interest on various taxes, ...	13,654 81
Secretary's Fees for commissions, . . .	6,235 09

In the statement of *payments* for the ordinary expenses of the government a corresponding reduction may be made.

The actual current expenses will then appear to be made up principally by the following items:—

For Legislative department, ...	$312,090 39
Executive department, Governor and Council,	32,181 69
Other Executive departments, Secretary, Treasurer, and Auditor, ...	41,791 05
State house expenses, furniture, ordinary repairs, reseating House and Senate, . .	37,578 06
State printing, ...	80,257 77

Digitized by Google

Judiciary, ...	$197,972 55
Agricultural departments, ...	23,132 77
State Library, ...	5,691 66
Charitable Institutions, expenses above receipts,	445,684 76
Reformatory and Correctional, expenses above receipts, ...	208,482 19
Expenditures on account of militia, including Militia Bounty for two years, . . .	318,739 24
State Aid to disabled soldiers and families, .	888,229 42
Other expenses resulting from the war, . .	33,436 51
Repairs and improvements of State house, .	247,379 21
Repairs and improvements on other public buildings, ...	52,411 37
Premium on gold, ...	336,003 71
Interest, (in excess of receipts on Deposits and from U. L. Sinking Fund and Debt Extinguishment Fund,)	589,506 96
War Loan Sinking Fund, (appropriation,) .	175,000 00
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, " .	20,000 00
Donation to Agricultural College, . . .	50,000 00
" to Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, .	40,000 00
Schouler's History of Massachusetts in the War,	5,000 00
Commissioners on Fisheries, ...	7,260 47
Harbor Commission, ...	8,943 27
Improvements in Boston harbor, . . .	9,537 76
Savings Bank Commissioner, ...	3,250 00
From the Emergency Fund, ...	3,086 14
Gratuities by special Acts and Resolves, . .	4,281 91
	$4,176,929 66

Differences, appearing by a comparison of these statements of receipts and payments with the tabular statements, may be accounted for in the fact that the latter include some *expenses* which are not *payments*, and show transactions properly belonging to, but not actually transpiring within the year.

Digitized by Google

ESTIMATES FOR 1869.

The expenses for the current year are estimated to be, viz.:—

Ordinary.

Legislative department,	$290,000 00	
Executive department,	30,000 00	
Secretary's department,	28,000 00	
Treasurer's department,	12,600 00	
Tax Commissioner's department,	16,500 00	
Auditor's department,	12,500 00	
State house expenses,	19,000 00	
Printing, (exclusive of legislative,)	60,000 00	
Judiciary department,	195,000 00	
Savings Bank Commissioner,	3,000 00	
Insurance Commissioner,	5,000 00	
Agricultural department,	23,000 00	
State Library,	5,600 00	
Charitable,	425,000 00	
Military department,	202,550 00	
State Police,	120,000 00	
State Prison,	110,000 00	
Expenses Reform, Nautical and Industrial Schools,	120,000 00	
Arrest of fugitives,	2,000 00	
Agent for discharged convicts,	1,800 00	
Public buildings,	25,000 00	
Commissioners on harbors and fisheries,	30,000 00	
Sheriffs' accounts,	500 00	
Weights and measures,	500 00	
		$1,742,550 00

The estimates for extraordinary expenses are for—

Public printing,	$25,000 00
State aid,	728,000 00
Other war expenses,	25,000 00
Nautical School, (repairs,)	5,000 00
Asylum for discharged female prisoners,	2,500 00
Interest on the public debt,	1,185,000 00

Digitized by Google

Premium on coin, ...	$358,000 00	
Payment to Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	175,250 00	
Museum of Zoölogy, (Resolve of 1868,)	25,000 00	
Williams College, . . .	50,000 00	
Emergency Fund, . . .	5,000 00	
Unfunded debt, due in 1869, .	928,000 00	
		$3,511,750 00

Making the total estimated expenses amount to $5,254,300 00

To meet the probable demands upon the treasury there will be the—

Cash balance of revenue, ...		$1,454,988 70
And the ordinary revenue, which is estimated as follows:—		
Balance of State Tax of 1868, .	$12,880 00	
Corporation Tax, net proceeds,	325,000 00	
Coal and Mining Companies' Tax,	14,000 00	
Savings Bank Tax, ...	705,000 00	
Annual Insurance Tax, . . .	75,000 00	
Semi-Annual Insurance Tax, .	100,000 00	
Insurance Licenses, ...	10,000 00	
Income from State Prison, .	140,000 00	
Tax on Bank Shares of Non-Residents, ...	30,000 00	
Alien Passenger Tax, . . .	26,000 00	
Alien Estates, ...	1,000 00	
Board of State Charities, . .	4,000 00	
Income from Reform, Industrial and Nautical Schools, ...	28,000 00	
Income from State Almshouses, .	5,000 00	
Secretary's Fees and Civil Officers' Commissions, ...	6,000 00	
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses, .	12,000 00	
Interest on Taxes, ...	5,000 00	
Liquor Licenses and tax on Sales, .	140,000 00	
Income Union Loan Sinking Fund, .	213,589 22	

Digitized by Google

Premium on Coin, interest in said Fund, ...	$1,608 42	
Income Back Bay Land Fund, . .	11,205 00	
Interest on Deposits, . . .	50,000 00	
Miscellaneous, ...	5,000 00	
		$1,920,280 64
Leaving the probable resources, exclusive of a State Tax, to be, ...		$3,375,269 34
And the Expenditures, in excess of Revenue, to amount to, ...		$1,879,030 66

The foregoing estimates have been carefully made and are believed to be reliable, unless disturbed by some change in the policy of previous legislation.

One item, perhaps, should be excepted from the last remark, viz.: the estimate of $140,000.00 on the side of revenue from Liquor Licenses, and for tax on sales of liquors. It is a new source of revenue; but while it is provided for by existing laws, the propriety of questioning its permanence, by an officer who has no agency in or responsibility for the making of the laws, is doubtful.

It will appear that a State tax of $2,000,000, as suggested by His Excellency the governor, in his annual message, would be likely to cover the current expenses of the government, even if the temporary loan should not be funded, as it would clearly appear proper it should be.

The estimate is based, however, upon the assumption warranted and made necessary by the express language of the statute of the last year, that the advance, to the amount of more than $850,000 on account of the construction of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, should be re-imbursed to the treasury from the proceeds of scrip or bonds which await only the authority of the governor and council for their issue and negotiation.

PUBLIC DEBT STATEMENT.

The statute already recited prescribes that "the Auditor's Report in each year shall show the aggregate amount of funded debt at the beginning and end of the year, respectively, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance, and in like manner shall show the aggregate amount of all temporary loans at the beginning and end of the

Digitized by Google

year, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance." But for this specific direction, the duty might be considered to have been superseded by the statements in the two executive communications already made to the legislature, and that contained in the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General.

The aggregate amount of the

Funded Debt,

At the beginning of the year 1868, was, .		$24,664,440 00
At the end of the year it was, . . .		26,807,420 00
Showing a balance of increase amounting to,		$2,142,980 00
It has been increased by the issue to the Commissioners of the Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund of five per cent. sterling bonds to the amount of £312,000, for the purpose of reducing a portion of the scrip loaned to the Western Railroad Corporation—amounting, in federal currency, to, . . .		$1,510,080 00
By the issue of £610,000 five per cent. sterling bonds for funding a portion of the debt contracted by the State on account of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, amounting to, ...		2,952,400 00
By the issue of £60,000 five per cent. sterling bonds and loaned to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, amounting to, .		290,400 00
Making total increase, ...		$4,752,880 00
The reduction has been by payment of £472,500 of Western Railroad sterling bonds, due April and October, 1868, .	$2,286,900 00	
Eastern Railroad bonds due July 1, 1868, ...	75,000 00	
Northampton Hospital Scrip, due April 1, 1868, . .	150,000 00	
Five per cent. scrip of 1861, for Funding debt, due June 1, .	15,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Six per cent. scrip of 1861, due June 1, $10,000 of which has been erroneously stated in preceding reports both from this and the Treasury department, to be due June 1, 1870,	$83,000 00	
Total decrease, . .		$2,609,900 00
And the balance of increase, as above stated, .		$2,142,980 00

The reason for extending the Western Railroad loan would seem to be to avoid the large expenditures for the purchase of coin with which to redeem it, without the corresponding gain which the premium on the new substituted bonds would yield. The real increase of the debt has resulted mainly from the funding of the temporary debt contracted in the prosecution of the work on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, by the late issue of the scrip which has been provided for and directed by nearly every legislature since the road came into possession of the State. The loan of bonds to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad, is an entirely new indebtedness.

At the beginning of the year 1868, the aggregate amount of

Temporary Loans,

was		$1,908,120 12
of which the three years loan constituted, . . .	$1,040,889 25	
Seven per cent. loan, . .	440,100 00	
Temporary loan, . . .	383,905 07	
Deposit loan, ...	42,225 86	
Seven thirty loan, . . .	1,000 00	
These have all been extinguished except the three years loan and the deposit loan; and they have been reduced, the former to	$919,324 25	
and the deposit loan to, . .	9,125 80	
which, together, make the temporary loans at the end of the year amount to, . . .		$928,450 05
Showing a decrease of, ...		$979,670 07

Digitized by Google

The difference between the *increase* of the funded debt ($2,142,980,) and the *decrease* of the temporary loans, ($997,670.07,) shows the increase of the whole debt to be $1,214,529.95.

In examining the outstanding obligations of the Commonwealth it is to be considered that a considerable portion of the indebtedness comprised in the funded debt is rather nominal than real. To this class belong all the scrip loaned to or issued in behalf of railroad corporations, except that on account of the Troy and Greenfield, amounting to $4,468,696. This portion may be regarded so entirely secure that it may practically be left out of the amount of liabilities.

Of the balance, $22,388,724, provision has been made for much the larger part.

It may be useful to present the different classes of debts in connection with the means provided for their extinguishment, in a statement exhibiting—The amount of the debt.—The amount of the sinking fund, if any, January 1, 1869, and—The sum which at six per cent. semi-annual compound interest would extinguish the debt at maturity, viz.:—

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loans.

Amount of debt, ...	$4,673,080 00
Sinking fund, ...	502,141 71
Amount required, ...	1,391,877 00

The only provision made for the increase of this fund beyond its own natural increase is a small addition from the rent of the Southern Vermont Railroad.

Consolidation of Statutes Scrip payable January 1, 1870.

Debt, ...	$150,000 00
No sinking fund.	
Amount required, ...	141,390 00

State Almshouse Scrip due 1872–73–74.

Debt, ...	$210,000 00
Sinking fund, ...	133,794 79
Amount required, ...	160,647 00

Digitized by Google

This may be deemed fully provided for, as by existing laws, in addition to its own income, $6,000 is annually appropriated from receipts from the Alien Passenger tax.

Enlargement of State house scrip, Lunatic Hospitals at Taunton and Northampton and State prison scrip; payable 1873–74–77.

Debt,	$310,000 00
Sinking Fund,	605,400 00
Amount required,	219,582 00

This fund is composed of Boston and Albany Railroad stock, the dividends of which are payable to the Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.

Scrip of 1861, *for Funding Public Debt.*

Debt,	$202,000 00
No sinking fund.	
Amount required,	175,749 00

Union Fund Loan.

Debt,	$3,600,000 00
Sinking fund,	3,600,000 00
Amount required,	2,463,739 00

The income of this fund, by statute of 1868, is put into the treasury as revenue.

Back Bay Lands Fund, payable May 1, 1880.

Debt,	$220,000 00
Sinking fund,	220,000 00
Amount required,	112,570 00

The income from this fund is placed by the treasurer on revenue account.

Bounty Fund Loan, payable in 1883–94.

Debt,	$8,580,244 00
Sinking fund,	1,579,278 60
Amount required,	1,940,737 00

Digitized by Google

In addition to its own income, this fund is annually increased by dividends on the Western Railroad stock held by the State, by the net proceeds of sales of Back Bay lands, and by an annual tax sufficient to make, with the receipts from the other two sources, a sum equal to three per cent. of the whole debt.

It had large accessions during the last year under special provisions of law, viz.: the surplus of the Union Loan Sinking Fund, balance of the Coast Defence Loan, and receipts from United States and State tax.

Coast Defence Loan, 1883.

Debt, ...	$888,000 00
Sinking fund, ...	376,175 00
Amount required, ...	376,819 00

Massachusetts War Loan, 1886.

Debt, ...	$3,505,000 00
Sinking fund, ...	284,526 00
Amount required, ...	1,233,872 00

It is provided that five per cent. of this amount shall be annually raised by taxation, until the Bounty Loan Sinking Fund is complete, in which case the payments to that fund are to be transferred to this.

This examination would seem to indicate the propriety of a reorganization of most of these funds. While some are inadequate to the purposes of their constitution, others are largely in excess of the amount required.

A computation will show that, in the aggregate, the Funds fall short of the sums required to extinguish the debt at maturity by the amount of about $915,000. It is true that other provision than the natural increase of the funds is made in some cases; as by taxes, and appropriations from uncertain and varying sources; but the simplest and surest method is that which was adopted in the constitution of the Coast Defence Loan Fund under the statute of the last year.

It is again submitted that to maintain a fund like that of the Union Loan Fund largely in excess of the amount required, and appropriate its income to the revenue; while other kindred funds are insufficient, and if increased, must depend

Digitized by Google

This may be deemed fully provided for, as by existing laws, in addition to its own income, $6,000 is annually appropriated from receipts from the Alien Passenger tax.

Enlargement of State house scrip, Lunatic Hospitals at Taunton and Northampton and State prison scrip; payable 1873–74–77.

Debt,	$310,000 00
Sinking Fund,	605,400 00
Amount required,	219,582 00

This fund is composed of Boston and Albany Railroad stock, the dividends of which are payable to the Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.

Scrip of 1861, *for Funding Public Debt.*

Debt,	$202,000 00
No sinking fund.	
Amount required,	175,749 00

Union Fund Loan.

Debt,	$3,600,000 00
Sinking fund,	3,600,000 00
Amount required,	2,463,789 00

The income of this fund, by statute of 1868, is put into the treasury as revenue.

Back Bay Lands Fund, payable May 1, 1880.

Debt,	$220,000 00
Sinking fund,	220,000
Amount required,	112

The income from this fund is [illegible] the revenue account.

Bounty Fund

Debt,	
Sinking-fund,	
Amount [illegible]	

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible]
source [illegible]

It [illegible] provision [illegible] ing Fund [illegible] from United [illegible]

[illegible]

Debt, . . .
Sinking fund, . .
Amount required

[illegible]

Debt, ...
Sinking fund, . . .
Amount required. . .

It is provided that [illegible] nually raised by taxation [illegible] Fund is complete, in which [illegible] to be transferred to this [illegible]

This examination was [illegible] reorganization of most [illegible] equate to the purposes [illegible] in excess of the amount [illegible]

A computation will [illegible] fall short of the sums [illegible] rity by the amount [illegible] provision than the [illegible] some cases; as [illegible] and [illegible]

...e ...e to ...ct- the two ...ble. not ...other which ...ept in ...s to be ...trol. ...my two removed, of errors ...the press.

...GGS,
...f Accounts.

Digitized by Google

upon appropriations from the revenue, is unnatural and objectionable. The amount raised by taxation during the past year, and appropriated to the Bounty Loan Fund and Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund, was nearly equal to the receipts into the revenue from the Union Loan Fund. When the similar character of these loans is considered, the impropriety is the more obvious. The transfer of the surplus of the Union Loan Fund to the War Loan and Bounty Funds would avoid the payments now required to be provided for by taxation, and nearly perfect those funds. So the transfer of the $390,500 surplus of the Debt Extinguishment Fund to the similar object in providing for the payment of the loans made in 1861 to fund the debt, and that created for the revision of the statutes, would seem the appropriate course.

This would leave only the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan unprovided for. The difference between the small fund now existing, and that required for the purposes of a sinking fund, is about $900,000. It is suggested that the receipts from the leases of the Southern Vermont road, and of the sections of the Troy and Greenfield road between Greenfield and the tunnel, and between Adams and the State line, which now, under an old general provision, go to reduce the interest on the debt, and that all other income or receipts on account of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad, should be appropriated to the sinking fund.

It appears, by the report of the commissioners in 1863, that the section between Adams and the State line is leased to the Troy and Boston road at an annual rent of $8,000, none of which has ever been received into the treasury.

In estimating the value of the sinking funds, the difference between the nominal and market value of the securities has not been overlooked; but this difference does not appear to be material except for such as are to be sold; for the interest on Massachusetts securities in her own Funds is paid in currency, and will scarcely yield an income greater than that which is the basis of the sinking funds; beside, the premium derived from the gold-bearing securities has not heretofore been credited to these funds.

The value of two of these funds is, however, materially enhanced by the investment in stock of the Boston & Albany

Digitized by Google

Railroad to the amount of $1,009,700, which yields ten per cent. annually, while there is only about $658,500 invested in five per cent. funds.

This Report is submitted on this day in order to observe the letter of the statute which requires it to be made on or before the 15th day of January, in each year. But I do not hesitate to say that a compliance with the spirit of the provisions respecting the details of transactions required to be furnished in the Report is impracticable and utterly impossible. There are two obstacles to such a compliance, either of which is insuperable. First, many of the transactions required to be reported do not transpire until after the time limited has passed. The other difficulty is, that the original accounts and records which supply the data and materials for the report are not kept in this department, and the time of their completion, so as to be available for the purposes required is not within my control.

I can only earnestly repeat the suggestions made in my two preceding reports; that the restriction as to time be removed, and request the privilege of making such corrections of errors as may be discovered in this while it is going through the press.

HENRY S. BRIGGS,
Auditor of Accounts.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENTS Nos. I., II., and III. *exhibit in a condensed form, the results of Subsequent Statements.*

STATEMENT No. I.
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

Statement			
	Receipts.		
	The Receipts into the Treasury during the year 1868 were—		
IV.	On account of Ordinary Revenue, as per detailed statement, . . .	$5,109,936 23	
V.	On account of Sundry Funds, as per detailed statement, viz.:—		
	Massachusetts School Fund, . .	51,593 50	
	Income Massachusetts School Fund, .	150,854 85	
	Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	178,876 39	
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . .	12,553 75	
	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund, ...	8,961 81	
	Interest Back Bay Lands Notes, .	17,476 47	
	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	28,318 68	
	Income Agricultural Fund, . .	13,898 15	
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . .	843,285 49	
	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . .	695,509 67	
	Income Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, .	121,316 44	
	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, .	3,434,300 00	
	Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, .	290,400 00	
	Western Railroad Sterling Loan, .	1,510,080 00	
	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, .	376,175 84	
	Commission's Troy & Greenfield R. R.,	34,927 32	
	Western R. R. Loan Sinking Fund, .	40,000 00	
	Interest on Troy & Greenfield R. R. Loan, ...	38,244 24	
	Interest on Railroad Scrip, . .	35,875 00	
	Temporary Loan, ...	39,918 18	
	Bonds and Mortgages R. R. Corporations, ...	2,361,900 00	
	Sundry other Funds, ...	636,854 91	
	Cash on hand January 1, 1868:—		
V.	On account of sundry Funds, Revenue, etc., $2,345,020 67		
	On account of interest on Railroad Scrip, . 18,875 00		
		2,363,895 67	
	Amount carried forward, . .		$18,395,152 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT I.—RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Concluded.*

	Amount brought forward, . .	. . .	$18,395,152 59
	Payments:—		
Statement	The payments from the Treasury during the year 1868 were—		
VI.	From the Ordinary Revenue, . .	$5,908,678 48	
VII.	On account of Sundry Funds, Loans and Extraordinary Expenses, as per detailed statement:—		
	Interest on Railroad Scrip, . .	37,750 00	
	Interest on Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, ...	481,402 11	
	Scrip of 1861, ...	98,000 00	
	Income Massachusetts School Fund, .	97,029 20	
	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . .	150,000 00	
	Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands,	28,318 68	
	Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, ...	912,725 11	
	Troy & Greenfield R.R. Sinking Fund,	490,058 00	
	War Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	280,000 00	
	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, .	369,326 66	
	Educational Expenses, . . .	67,827 81	
	Improvements in Cape Cod Harbor, .	97,143 07	
	Bonds and Mortgages R. R. Corporations, ...	1,800,480 00	
	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . .	740,540 02	
	Massachusetts School Fund, . .	130,861 71	
	Income Agricultural College Fund, .	16,683 80	
	Massachusetts Volunteers, . . .	6,042 24	
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . .	1,015,403 47	
	Income Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, .	121,316 44	
	Seven Per Cent. Loan, . . .	440,100 00	
	Three Years' Loan, ...	121,565 00	
	Income Back Bay Lands Notes, . .	17,476 49	
	Loans to Railroad Corporations, .	2,361,900 00	
	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, .	481,900 00	
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . .	21,037 50	
	Western R. R. Loan Sinking Fund, .	40,000 00	
	Deposit Loan, ...	33,100 00	
	Temporary Loan, ...	423,823 25	
	Sundry other Funds, ...	442,721 75	
	Cash on hand January 1, 1869:—		
VII.	On account of sundry Funds, Revenue, etc., $1,144,932 80		
	On account of interest on Railroad Scrip, . 17,000 00		
		1,161,932 80	
			$18,395,152 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. II.
RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement			
	Resources:—		
X.	Bonds and Mortgages of sundry Railroads for scrip loaned, ...	$4,469,096 00	
IX. XI.	Sinking Funds, Massachusetts School and other Trust Funds, productive,	13,767,880 94	
			$18,236,976 94
	*Liabilities:—**		
VIII.	Scrip issued on account of the State Prison, Taunton and Northampton Lunatic Hospitals, State House, State Almshouses, Loan of 1856, Consolidation of the Statutes and Scrip of 1861 for funding debt, .	$872,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, payable by them, ...	4,469,096 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued for the Union Fund Loan of 1861, '62, ...	3,600,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, '67, for the Bounty Fund Loan, . .	8,580,244 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued for the Back Bay Loan of 1862, '63, ...	220,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, for the Coast Defence Fund, ...	888,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1866, '67, for the Massachusetts War Fund, ...	3,505,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued for Troy & Greenfield Railroad, and Hoosac Tunnel, previous to 1868, ...	1,720,680 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1868 for Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, .	2,952,400 00	
VIII.	Three Years' Loan, ...	919,324 25	
VIII.	Deposit Loan, ...	9,125 80	
VIII.	Amount due from the Treasury, and uncalled for, December 31, 1868, .	99,621 10	
			$27,835,491 15

* Funded Debt, $26,807,420; Temporary Loans, $928,450.05.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. III.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1867 AND 1868.

Summary Statement, including accounts unpaid as well as paid, accruing in or belonging to the years 1867 *and* 1868, *as nearly as can be ascertained.*

Statement		1867.	1868.
IV.	*Revenue:—*		
	Bank Tax, and other sources,	$2,605,642 47	$3,062,497 04
	State Tax,	5,000,000 00	2,000,000 90
	Totals,	$7,605,642 47	$5,062,497 04
XII.	*Ordinary Expenses:—*		
	Legislature,	$290,951 05	$308,848 64
	Executive Department,	26,909 67	31,773 35
	Secretary's Department,	24,124 23	27,495 67
	Treasurer's Department,	13,157 12	12,531 19
	Tax Commissioner's Bureau,	14,818 60	16,202 46
	Auditor's Department,	11,883 64	12,562 48
	State House Expenses,	14,208 31	15,650 18
	State Printing,	57,163 61	60,481 74
	Judiciary,	197,685 10	193,569 38
	Insurance Commissioner,	14,214 18	11,920 53
	Scientific,	21,060 42	22,383 37
	Charitable,	414,196 94	412,459 82
	Military,	223,774 04	188,476 42
	Reformatory and Correctional,	373,546 90	321,864 76
	Corporation Tax,	1,122,815 82	982,694 48
	Miscellaneous,	13,203 84	13,496 11
	Total Ordinary Expenses,	$2,383,713 47	$2,632,410 58

Extraordinary & Exceptional Expenses:

	1867.	1868.	1867.	1868.
Printing, &c.,	$7,616 15	$25,572 46		
Charitable,	13,600 00	14,000 00		
Military,	11,701 96	388 34		
War Expenses,	1,220,293 92	880,649 93		
Council Military Contingent,	7,980 00	–		
Secretary's Dep't,	4,353 06	–		
Reformatory, &c.,	2,500 00	2,500 00		
Public Buildings,	92,595 17	290,932 99		
Prem. on Coin,	275,933 93	336,003 71		
Troy & Greenfield Railroad,	843,038 90	885,153 48		
Amounts paid Sinking Funds,	278,980 00	195,000 00		
Interest,	1,264,714 44	1,630,591 94*		
Dividend Tax,	54,996 13	57 60		
Miscellaneous,	56,015 27	277,488 51		
			4,134,318 93	4,538,338 96
Totals,			$6,968,032 40	$5,171,749 54

* Including accrued interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan of 1868.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV.—REVENUE BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868.

STATEMENT No. IV.

REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868, AND RECEIPTS INTO THE TREASURY DURING THE YEAR 1868.

[Particulars of 1868 in Detailed Statement No. XIII.]

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868.

Detail		1867.	1868.
1	State Tax,	$5,000,000 00	$2,000,000 00
2	Corporation Tax,	1,498,937 49	1,309,219 48
3	Savings Bank Tax,	361,889 35	570,065 86
4	Annual Insurance Tax,	80,355 82	70,711 57
5	Semi-Annual Insurance Tax,	121,188 31	92,613 14
6	Life Insurance Companies' Tax,	8,757 22	12,367 47
7	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax,	31,292 61	17,534 72
8	Gas-Light Companies' Tax,	5,638 25	2,134 73
9	Fees from Courts of Insolvency,	8,019 00	3,859 50
10	Alien Passengers,	22,479 50	26,189 00
11	Alien Estates,	657 01	3,579 28
12	Board of State Charities,	6,452 82	3,764 52
13	Income from State Prison,	118,011 10	135,164 54
14	Income from Reform School,	16,736 98	15,588 31
15	Income from Nautical School,	6,780 04	7,133 38
16	Income from Industrial School,	– –	5,272 90
17	Income from State Almshouses,	3,994 70	4,710 84
18	Secretary's Fees,	2,747 32	685 09
19	Commissions,	2,480 00	5,550 00
20	Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses,	15,580 00	11,253 00
21	Insurance Licenses,	5,935 50	9,534 71
22	Railroad Companies,	1,280 00	1,220 00
23	Income Union Loan Sinking Fund,	188,460 00	206,902 32
24	Income Back Bay Lands Fund,	20,217 92	12,226 13
25	Interest on Deposits,	42,633 74	339,745 42
26	Cases Settlement and Bastardy,	700 00	20 00
27	Fines and Forfeitures, Sup. Jud. Court,	423 70	490 20
28	Interest on Sundry Taxes,	3,895 40	12,843 22
29	Per Cent. on State Tax,	60 38	811 59
30	Confiscated Liquors,	3,796 13	3,858 92
31	Liquor Licenses,	– –	118,200 00
32	Tax on Sales of Liquor,	– –	15,773 05
33	Tax on Bank Shares of Non-Residents,	– –	30,667 49
34	Attorney General's Fees, &c.,	– –	570 70
35	Interest on Bounty Fund Loan,	– –	540 44
36	Income Debt Extinguishment Fund,	– –	387 95
37	Militia Bounty,	– –	384 00
38	Paymaster's full and advanced Bounties,	– –	2,247 83
	Paymaster's Monthly Bounties,	– –	6,767 62
	Paymaster's Suspense Account,	– –	1,474 46
	Amounts carried forward,	$7,579,400 29	$5,062,063 38

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868—*Concluded.*

Detail		1867.	1868.
	Amounts brought forward, . .	$7,597,400 29	$5,062,063 38
39	Monthly Bounties, ...	– –	341 99
	Bank Tax, ...	13,732 10	– –
	Senate Compensation, . . .	153 00	– –
	Re-imbursement of Bounties, . .	200 00	– –
	Premium of Mass. War Loan, . .	3,551 42	– –
	Interest on Mass. War Loan, . .	7,853 10	– –
	Income Rainsford Island Hospital, .	71 42	– –
	Aid to Families of Volunteers, . .	421 33	– –
40	Miscellaneous, ...	259 81	91 67
		$7,605,642 47	$5,062,497 04

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE IN 1868.

From State Tax of 1867, ...	$60,319 19	
" " of 1868, ...	1,987,120 00	
		$2,047,439 19
" all other sources as above stated, . .	. . . .	3,062,497 04
		$5,109,936 23

STATEMENT No. V.

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

Detail			
219	Massachusetts School Fund, . .	$51,593 50	
219	Income Massachusetts School Fund, .	150,854 85	
221	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . .	695,509 67	
222	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . .	843,285 49	
222	Income Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, .	121,316 44	
220	Debt Extinguishment Fund, . .	96,007 32	
223	Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	178,876 39	
223	Income Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	4,292 22	
225	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, .	12,553 75	
	Interest on Back Bay Lands Notes, .	17,476 47	
229	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	28,318 68	
226	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	491,587 23	
	Amount carried forward, . .	$2,691,672 01	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS—*Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .	$2,691,672 01	
226	Income, Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	8,516 67	
224	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, .	376,175 84	
224	Income, Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, ...	7,690 00	
237	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, .	3,434,300 00	
237	Interest on Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, ...	88,244 24	
238	Western Railroad Sterling Loan, .	1,510,080 00	
239	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, ...	290,400 00	
205	Commissioners Troy & Greenfield Railroad, ...	34,927 32	
231	Charles River & Warren Bridge Fund,	8,969 81	
232	Essex Bridge Fund, ...	3,924 81	
	Newburyport Bridge Fund, . .	118 10	
234	Income, School Fund for Indians, .	150 00	
233	Income, Todd Normal School Fund, .	790 26	
235	Income, Rogers Book Fund, . .	60 00	
236	Income, Agricultural College Fund, .	13,898 15	
240	Temporary Loan, ...	39,918 18	
	Recruitment Fund, ...	4,235 00	
247	Massachusetts Volunteers, . . .	844 66	
248	Returned allotments, ...	660 59	
	Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,	40,000 00	
	Eastern Railroad Company, (interest,)	11,875 00	
	Norwich & Worcester Railroad Company, (interest,)	24,000 00	
	Troy & Greenfield Railroad, (rent,) .	15,000 00	
245	Bonds and Mortgages, Railroad Corporations, ...	2,361,900 00	
	Harbor Compensation Fund, . .	75 00	
	Transfers in sundry Funds, . .	2,895 05	
			$10,921,320 69
	Received on account of Ordinary Revenue, as before stated, . .	. . .	5,109,936 23
	Cash on hand January 1, 1868 :—		
	On account of—		
	Sundry Funds and Loans, . . .	$2,345,020 67	
	Interest on Railroad Scrip, . .	18,875 00	
			2,363,895 67
	Total, ...	. . .	$18,395,152 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE OF EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1868 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[This Statement does not include the entire expenses of the year 1868; for these, see Statement XII.]

Legislative Department,	$312,090 39
Executive Department,	32,181 69
Secretary's Department,	27,750 52
Treasurer's Department,	12,835 45
Tax Commissioner's Department,	16,183 10
Auditor's Department,	12,772 59
State House Expenses,	37,578 01
State Printing,	80,257 77
Judiciary,	197,972 35
Insurance Commissioner's Department,	12,625 68
Agricultural Department,	23,132 77
State Library,	5,691 66
Charitable Departments,	450,395 60
Military and Expenditures resulting from the War,	1,247,035 78
Reformatory and Correctional Departments,	345,938 35
Public Buildings,	285,121 76
Premium on Gold,	336,003 71
Dividend Tax,	57 60
Corporation Tax,	982,694 48
Interest,	1,148,380 83
Paris Exposition,	1,894 25
River Obstructions to Fisheries,	7,260 47
Annuities, Martha Johonnot,	1,580 00
Harbor Commissioners,	8,943 27
Improvements in Boston Harbor,	9,537 76
Commissioner of Savings Banks,	3,250 00
Sheriffs' Accounts,	353 69
Inspector of Gasmeters,	3,494 83
Weights, Measures, &c.,	150 00
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	20,000 00
Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund,	175,000 00
Alien Passengers,	6,000 00
Rhode Island Boundary,	200 00
Agricultural College,	50,000 00
Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary,	40,000 00
Schouler's Massachusetts in the War,	5,000 00
Peddler's License Refunded,	50 00
Purchase of Land in Boston Harbor,	175 00
Expenses of Sale of Scrip,	1,226 56
Debt Extinguishment Fund,	43 72
Emergency Fund,	3,086 14
Gratuities,	4,281 91
Income Union Loan Sinking Fund,	407 08
Total Payments from Ordinary Revenue in 1868,	$5,908,634 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VII.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.—LOANS AND EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

Detail		
219	Massachusetts School Fund,	$130,862 71
219	Income Mass. School Fund,	97,029 20
219	Educational Expenses,	67,827 81
221	Union Loan Sinking Fund,	740,540 02
222	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	1,015,403 47
222	Income Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	121,316 44
220	Debt Extinguishment Fund,	150,000 00
223	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund,	280,000 00
223	Income Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund,	4,292 22
225	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund,	21,037 50
	Interest on Back Bay Land Notes,	17,476 49
229	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	28,318 68
230	Sales Back Bay Lands,	3,886 39
228	Commissioners Public Lands,	3,644 10
226	Troy & Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund,	490,058 00
226	Income Troy and Greenfield R.R. Sinking Fund,	8,516 67
224	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,	369,326 66
224	Income Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,	7,690 00
205	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan,	481,900 00
205	Interest on Troy & Greenfield R.R. Loan,	481,402 11
238	Western Railroad Sterling Loan,	2,286,900 00
204	Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel,	912,725 11
232	Charles River & Warren Bridge Fund,	10,859 74
232	Essex Bridge Fund,	5,802 44
234	Income School Fund for Indians,	150 00
233	Income Todd Normal School Fund,	795 26
236	Agricultural College Fund,	6,724 65
236	Income Agricultural College Fund,	16,683 80
233	Todd Normal School Fund,	6,000 00
241	Three Years' Loan,	121,565 00
242	Seven per cent. Loan,	440,100 00
243	Seven-Thirty Loan,	1,000 00
244	Deposit Loan,	33,100 00
240	Temporary Loan,	423,823 25
	Recruitment Fund,	2,840 90
247	Massachusetts Volunteers,	6,042 24
	Volunteer Bounty,	1,358 33
	Monthly Bounty,	5,008 66
	Western R. R. Loan Sinking Fund,	40,000 00
	Eastern Railroad Co. (Interest),	13,750 00
	Amount carried forward,	$8,855,257 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII.—PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

PAYMENTS—*Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward . .	$8,855,257 85	
	Norwich and Worcester R. R. Company (Interest), ...	24,000 00	
170	Coast Defences, ...	280 00	
200	Commissioners on Cape Cod Harbor, .	97,143 07	
245	Bonds and Mortgages R. R. Corp'ns, .	1,800,480 00	
246	Eastern Railroad Loan, ...	75,000 00	
	Scrip of 1861, ...	98,000 00	
	Transfer sundry Funds, ...	374,380 39	
			$11,324,541 81
	Payments from Ordinary Revenue on account of expenses of 1868 and previous years, as before stated, .	. . . .	5,908,678 48
	Cash on hand January 1, 1869:—		
	On account of—		
	Interest on Eastern Railroad Loan, .	$5,000 00	
	Interest on Norwich and Worcester R. R. Loan, ...	12,000 00	
	Massachusetts School Fund, . .	2,527 91	
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, .	4,757 29	
	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . .	13 00	
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . .	16,663 48	
	War Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	4,526 39	
	Essex Bridge Fund, ...	467 57	
	Troy & Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund,	3,330 09	
	Recruitment Fund, ...	1,894 10	
	Income Massachusetts School Fund, .	84,578 58	
	Todd Normal School Fund, .	790 26	
	School Fund for Indians, .	32 50	
	Rogers Book Fund, . .	120 00	
	Commissioners on Public Lands, .	16,643 46	
	Massachusetts Volunteers, . . .	51,992 15	
	Returned Allotments, ...	10 00	
	Allotment Rolls, ...	284 34	
	Harbor Compensation Fund, . .	8,932 81	
	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, .	6,849 18	
	Temporary Loans, ...	940,019 69	
			1,161,932 80
	Total, ...	. . . .	$18,395,152 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VIII.
DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Western Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest at five per cent., payable in London or Boston by Corporation.)				
Due October 1, 1869, ...		£90,000		
April 1, 1870, ...		180,000		
April 1, 1871, ...		157,400		
July 1, 1888, ...		312,000		
		£739,400		
At		$4 84	$3,578,696 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest at five per cent. payable in London by Corporation.)				
Due April 1, 1888, .	£610,000			
October 1, 1888, .	22,500			
October 1, 1889, .	29,300			
October 1, 1890, .	62,700			
	£724,500			
At	$4 84	$3,506,580 00		
Dollar Bonds. (Interest at five per cent. payable in Boston.)				
Due April 1, 1890, .	$200,000 00			
April 1, 1891, .	216,500 00			
April 1, 1893, .	209,000 00			
April 1, 1894, .	541,000 00	1,166,500 00	4,673,080 00	
Eastern Railroad Dollar Bonds. (Interest at five per cent. payable in Boston.)				
Due July 1, 1869, ...		$75,000 00		
July 1, 1870, ...		75,000 00		
July 1, 1871, ...		50,000 00	200,000 00	
Norwich and Worcester Railroad Dollar Bonds. (Interest at six per cent. payable in Boston.)				
Due July 1, 1877, ...			400,000 00	$8,851,776 00
Amount carried forward, . . .				$8,851,776 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$8,851,776 00
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Bonds. (Interest at five per cent. payable in London by Corporation.)			
Due July 1, 1900, . . .	£60,000 00		
At	$4 84		
		$290,400 00	
Consolidation Statutes Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due January 1, 1870, ...		150,000 00	
State Almshouse Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due November 1, 1872, . .	$100,000 00		
October 1, 1873, . .	60,000 00		
October 1, 1874, . .	50,000 00		
		210,000 00	
Enlargement of State House Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due October 1, 1873, . .	$65,000 00		
October 1, 1874, . .	100,000 00		
		165,000 00	
Lunatic Hospital (Taunton) *and State Prison Scrip, Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1874, ...		94,000 00	
Six Per Cent. Scrip of 1856.			
Due July 1, 1862, ...		1,000 00	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Scrip, Six Per Cent.			
Due June 1, 1877, ...		50,000 00	
Five Per Cent. Scrip, 1861.			
Due June 1, 1870, . . .	$21,000 00		
June 1, 1872, . . .	17,000 00		
		38,000 00	
Six Per Cent. Scrip, 1861.			
Due June 1, 1870, . . .	$79,000 00		
June 1, 1872, . . .	83,000 00		
June 1, 1868, . . .	2,000 00		
		164,000 00	
Amount carried forward, ...		$1,162,400 00	$8,851,776 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$1,162,400 00	$8,851,776 00
Union Fund Loan, 1861, *Six Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1871, . . .	$205,000 00		
July 1, 1872, . . .	341,000 00		
July 1, 1873, . . .	304,000 00		
July 1, 1874, . . .	300,000 00		
July 1, 1875, . . .	420,000 00		
July 1, 1876, . . .	1,430,000 00		
		3,000,000 00	
Union Fund Loan, 1862, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1877, . . .	$400,000 00		
July 1, 1878, . . .	200,000 00		
		600,000 00	
Back Bay Loan, 1862-63, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due May 1, 1880, ...		220,000 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, 1863, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1883, ...		200,000 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, 1864-65-66-67, *Five Per Cent.*			
Sterling Bonds—			
Due May 1, 1894, . £826,600			
At . . . $4 84			
	$4,000,744 00		
Dollar Bonds—			
Due May 1, 1894, . . .	4,379,500 00		
		8,380,244 00	
Coast Defence Loan, 1863, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1883, ...		388,000 00	
Massachusetts 5-20 *War Fund Loan, Six Per Cent.*			
Due September 1, 1871-86, ...		3,505,000 00	
			17,955,644 00
Total Funded Loan, ...		. . .	$26,807,420 00
Three Years' Loan, ...		$919,324 25	
Deposit Loan, ...		9,125 80	
Unfunded Debt, ...			928,450 05
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$27,735,870 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,			$27,735,870 05
Sums due from the Treasury and not called for December 31, 1868.			
Interest on Almshouse Scrip,	$675 00		
State House Scrip,	50 00		
Lun. Hospital Scrip,	2,390 00		
Scrip of 1861,	840 00		
Union Fund Loan,	30,618 00		
Coast Defence Loan,	100 00		
Bounty Fund Loan,	4,450 00		
Back Bay Lands Loan,	312 50		
Mass. War Loan,	1,245 00		
		$40,680 50	
Interest on Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan,	$12,000 00		
Eastern Railroad Loan,	5,000 00		
		17,000 00	
Reform School buildings,		578 70	
Income Massachusetts School Fund,		146 21	
Governor and Council Pay-Roll,		134 00	
Treasurer's Incidentals,		4 25	
District-Attorneys,		541 66	
Sheriffs' Accounts,		46 08	
Judges Superior Court,		2,850 00	
" Probate and Insolvency,		674 99	
Registers Probate and Insolvency,		150 00	
Judges Police and Municipal Courts,		2,016 65	
Clerks Police and Municipal Courts,		333 33	
Repairs, Improvements, &c.,		178 87	
Legislative Contingent,		3 00	
Witness Fees,		115 86	
Expenses of Committees,		82 50	
Expenses, Reform School,		4,955 65	
" Rainsford Island Hospital,		86 33	
State Police,		328 03	
Corporation Tax,		7,826 84	
Coroners,		173 33	
Commissioners on River Obstructions,		400 00	
Improvements in Boston Harbor,		48 00	
Surgeon-General's Department,		20 50	
Military Accounts,		172 80	
Monthly Bounties,		140 00	
Militia Bounty,		8,863 40	
Quartermaster-General and Ordnance,		54 65	
Volunteer Bounty,		50 00	
State Aid to Cities, &c.,		10,094 97	
Aid to Non-Residents,		860 00	
Military Elections,		10 00	
			99,621 10
Total Debts and Liabilities,			$27,835,491 15

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. IX.
RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

etail	*Productive Property:—*		
220	Debt Extinguishment Fund*—		
	Western Railroad Stock,	$605,400 00	
	Add for Market Value, .	284,538 00	
			$889,938 00
221	Union Loan Sinking Fund*—		
	United States Bonds, .	$739,000 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds, .	2,442,500 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds,	20,992 00	
	County, City & Town Scrip,	397,495 00	
	Cash, ...	13 00	
		$3,600,000 00	
	Add for Market Value,	284,538 00	
			3,884,538 00
222	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund*—		
	Western Railroad Stock,	$429,126 25	
	Massachusetts Bonds, .	235,000 00	
	Notes and Mortgages B. B. Lands, . .	149,336 12	
	City, County & Town Scrip,	400,152 75	
	Scrip of sundry other States, ...	349,000 00	
	Cash, ...	16,663 48	
		$1,579,278 60	
	Add for Market Value,	183,004 75	
			1,762,283 85
223	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund—		
	County, City & Town Scrip,	$250,000 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds,	30,000 00	
	Cash, ...	4,526 39	
			284,526 39
224	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Rhode Island Bonds, .	$65,000 00	
	State of Maine Bonds, .	50,000 00	
	County, City & Town Scrip,	254,326 66	
	Cash, ...	6,849 18	
			376,175 84
225	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund*—		
	Massachusetts Bonds, .	$98,000 00	
	Connecticut Bonds, .	3,037 50	
	County, City & Town Scrip,	28,000 00	
	Cash, ...	4,757 29	
		$133,794 79	
	Add for Market Value,	8,982 00	
			142,776 79
	Amount carried forward, . .		$7,340,238 37

* Market value. Per Acts 1867, chapter 178, section 13.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT X.—RAILROAD BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL—*Concluded.*

Detail				
	Amount brought forward, . . .		$7,340,238 37	
226	T. & G. R. R. Loan Sinking Fund*—			
	Massachusetts Bonds, .	$35,500 00		
	United States Bonds, .	27,500 00		
	Bonds of other States, .	112,000 00		
	County, City & Town Scrip,	396,043 00		
	Cash, ...	12,083 71		
		$583,126 71		
	Add for Market Value,	7,560 00		
			590,686 71	
227	Back Bay Lands Fund*—			
	Esti'd value salable lands,	$1,600,000 00		
	Massachusetts Bonds, .	199,500 00		
	Notes and Mortgages B. B. Lands, . . .	20,500 00		
		$1,820,000 00		
	Add for Market Value,	36,455 00		
			1,856,455 00	
	Cash on hand January 1, 1869.			
	For Railroad Interest, .	$17,000 00		
	On Account of Loans, .	940,019 69		
			957,019 69	
				$10,744,399 77

* Market value. Per Acts 1867, chapter 178, section 13.

STATEMENT No. X.
BONDS AND MORTGAGES OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

The Commonwealth holds as security for the final payment of Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, the following mortgages on said roads:—	
Western Railroad, for Sterling Bonds.	
Mortgage, April 10, 1839, ...	$1,306,800 00
July 13, 1841, ...	761,816 00
Sept. 8, 1868, ...	1,510,080 00
	$3,578,696 00
Eastern Railroad Company.	
Mortgage, August 23, 1837, ...	200,000 00
Norwich and Worcester Railroad.	
Mortgage, May 1, 1837, ...	400,000 00
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company.	
Mortgage Bonds of the Road deposited with Mass. Treasurer and Receiver-General, ...	290,400 00
	$4,469,096 00

NOTE.—In addition to the above, the State holds 3,000 shares Eastern Railroad Stock, and 4,000 shares Norwich and Worcester Railroad Stock, as further security for the loans to those corporations. These shares are liable to be sold, upon failure to make prompt payment of principal or interest of the Scrip as it falls due.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENTS XI. AND XII.—FUNDS AND EXPENSES.

STATEMENT No. XI.

FUNDS, THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

Detail		
219	Massachusetts School Fund,*	$2,676,356 42
231	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund,*	80,246 01
233	Todd Normal School Fund,	12,100 00
234	School Fund for Indians,	2,500 00
235	Rogers Book Fund,	1,000 00
232	Essex Bridge Fund,*	6,217 57
236	Agricultural College Fund,*	215,784 00
	Harbor Compensation Fund,	8,932 81
	Newburyport Bridge Fund,	344 36
		$3,003,481 17
	Reform School Fund,— In the hands of the Treasurer of the Institution,	20,000 00
Statement IV.	Back Bay Lands, and sundry Funds, productive property, brought forward,	10,744,399 77
	Productive Property,	$13,767,880 94

* Market value. Per Acts 1867, chapter 178, section 13.

STATEMENT No. XII.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1867 AND 1868, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1868.

[Particulars of 1868 in Detailed Statement.]

Detail		Expenses 1867.	Expenses 1868.	Appropriations 1868.
	Legislative Department.			
	REGULAR SESSION.			
41	Senate salaries,	$31,212 00	$33,825 00	$34,440 00
42	Senate mileage,	348 00	352 00	400 00
43	House salaries,	183,790 00	198,830 00	203,270 00
44	House mileage,	2,054 00	2,051 00	2,300 00
45	Clerks, Senate and House,	6,600 00	6,960 00	6,960 00
46	Chaplains " " "	800 00	830 00	830 00
47	Preacher of Elec'n Sermon,	100 00	100 00	100 00
48	Sergeant-at-Arms,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$227,404 00	$245,448 00	$250,800 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1867.	Expenses 1868.	Appropriations 1868.
	Amounts brought forward,	$227,404 00	$245,448 00	$250,800 00
49	Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, ...	14,579 50	18,417 00	21,591 00
50	Printing and binding for Senate, ...	11,529 02	14,251 86	†40,000 00
51	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., Senate, ...	700 00	868 96	900 00
52	Printing and binding for House, ...	18,406 75	17,551 85	†
53	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., House, ...	800 00	982 51	1,000 00
54	Stationery for the Senate, .	962 00	1,036 26	1,200 00
55	Stationery for the House, .	2,151 70	2,177 57	2,400 00
56	Stationery and printing ordered by Serg't-at-Arms,	662 80	752 04	600 00
57	Legislative Contingent, .	2,834 44	3,117 28	4,500 00
58	Expenses of Legislative Committees, ...	9,850 94	8,525 87	6,836 80
59	Witness fees before Committees, ...	1,069 90	719 44	1,400 00
		$290,951 05	$308,848 64	$331,227 80
	Executive Department.			
60	Governor's salary, . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
61	Lt. Governor and Council, per diem and mileage, .	12,858 00	14,705 00	14,300 00
62	Governor's Private Sec'y, .	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
63	Messengers, ...	1,863 34	1,425 00	1,800 00
64	Postage, printing, &c., .	729 95	530 65	800 00
65	Executive Contingent, .	3,867 28	7,309 81	10,000 00
66	Council Contingent, . .	591 10	694 55	1,000 00
	Council Milit'y Contingent,	7,780 00*	– –	– –
		$34,889 67	$31,665 01	$32,900 00
	Secretary's Department.			
67	Secretary's salary, . .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
68	1st and 2d Clerks, .	3,676 38	3,700 00	3,700 00
69	extra Clerks, . .	12,216 92	15,898 31	16,600 00
	Census Clerks, . .	4,353 06*	– –	– –
70	Messenger, . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
71	Incidentals, . . .	4,730 85	4,397 36	4,500 00
		$28,477 29	$27,495 67	$28,300 00

* Extraordinary. † Joint appropriation for Senate and House.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1867.	Expenses 1868.	Appropriations 1868.
	Treasurer's Department.			
72	Treasurer's salary, . .	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
73	Clerk, ...	2,200 00	2,200 00	2,200 00
74	1st and 2d Ass't Clerks,	3,400 00	3,400 00	3,400 00
75	extra Clerks, . .	2,982 43	2,600 00	2,600 00
76	Incidentals, . . .	1,074 69	831 19	1,000 00
		$13,157 12	$12,531 19	$12,700 00
	Tax Commissioner's Department.			
77	Deputy Commissioner, .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
78	1st and 2d Clerks, .	3,200 00	3,200 00	3,200 00
79	extra Clerks, . .	7,818 99	8,952 00	8,620 00
80	Contingent, . . .	1,799 61	2,050 46	1,800 00
		$14,818 60	$16,202 46	$15,620 00
	Auditor's Department.			
81	Auditor's salary, . .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
82	1st & 2d Clerks, . .	3,900 00	3,900 00	3,900 00
83	extra Clerks, . .	5,105 11	5,845 82	7,500 00
84	Incidentals, . .	378 53	316 66	400 00
		$11,883 64	$12,562 48	$14,300 00
	State House Expenses.			
85	Repairs, improvements and furniture, . . .	$4,003 22	$24,808 27†	$36,564 43
	Commis'ers on State House,	1,481 25*	–	–
86	Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, . . .	5,500 00	7,489 00	8,100 00
87	Fuel and light, . . .	4,705 09	6,224 55	9,000 00
		$15,689 56	$38,521 82	$53,664 43
	State Printing.			
88	Printing Public Documents, (estimated for 1868,) .	$27,804 81	$26,843 21	$30,000 00
89	Printing General Laws, .	4,848 17	4,690 39	5,000 00
90	Blue Book, . .	4,059 42	3,974 27	4,500 00
91	Publishing Laws, &c., .	400 00	400 00	400 00
92	Publishing Bank Returns, .	231 00	130 25	200 00
93	Assessors' Books and Blanks,	1,767 20	1,808 98	2,000 00
94	Term Reports, . . .	3,052 00	3,041 50	5,500 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$42,162 60	$40,888 60	$47,600 00

* Extraordinary. † $22,871.64 extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1867.	Expenses 1868.	Appropriations. 1868.
	Amounts brought forward,	$42,162 60	$40,888 60	$47,600 00
	Engraving, Printing, &c., for State Scrip,	1,850 91*	–	–
95	Provincial Statutes,	–	1,799 43*	10,000 00
96	Registration Blanks and Books,	500 00	1,978 00	2,500 00
	Census Abstract,	4,739 44*	–	–
97	General Statutes,	3,188 82	615 14	700 00
98	Gould's Invertebratæ,	1,026 70*	7,168 30*	6,973 30
99	Agricultural Report,	11,311 29	12,000 00	12,000 00
100	Special Laws,	–	4,126 91*	7,000 00
101	Report of Shareholders in National Banks,	–	5,000 00	5,000 00
102	Militia Laws,	–	300 00*	300 00
103	Records of Mass. Soldiers,	–	12,177 82*	11,000 00
		$64,779 76	$86,054 20	$103,073 30
	Judiciary.			
104	Supreme Court, Judges' salaries,	$30,500 00	$29,745 69	$30,500 00
105	Clerk,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
106	Reporter,	203 16	300 00	300 00
107	Expenses,	1,243 81	693 72	1,500 00
	Superior Court.			
108	Judges' salaries,	41,744 99	42,300 00	42,300 00
	Probate and Insolvency Court.			
109	Judges' salaries,	21,500 00	21,500 00	21,500 00
110	Registers and assistants,	26,100 00	26,075 81	26,100 00
111	Expenses,	1,038 30	287 75	2,000 00
	Police Courts.			
112	Justices,	24,033 33	23,484 73	24,575 00
113	Clerks,	8,221 67	7,550 00	8,000 00
	Boston Municipal Courts.			
114	Justices,	10,500 00	10,500 00	10,000 00
115	Clerks,	5,781 63	3,000 00	3,000 00
	Worcester Municipal Court.			
116	Justice,	–	1,000 00	1,000 00
117	Clerk,	–	600 00	600 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$173,866 80	$170,037 70	$174,375 00

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses 1867.	Expenses 1868.	Appropriations 1868.
	Amounts brought forward,	$173,866 80	$170,037 70	$174,375 00
Detail	*Taunton Municipal Court.*			
118	Justice, ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
119	Clerk, ...	600 00	600 00	600 00
	Attorney-Gen's Department.			
120	Attorney-General's salary,	3,422 23	3,500 00	3,500 00
121	Asst. Attorney-General, .	–	1,350 00	1,350 00
122	Clerk, ...	1,000 00	250 00	1,000 00
123	Incidentals, fees, &c., .	2,002 13	1,081 37	1,400 00
124	Law Library, . .	193 85	186 60	200 00
125	District-Attorneys, .	15,600 00	15,563 71	15,600 00
		$197,685 10	$193,569 38	$199,025 00
	Commis'r on Savings Banks.			
126	Compensation, ...	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
	Insurance Commissioner.			
127	Compensation, ...	$2,000 00	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
128	Clerk, ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
129	Extra Clerks, ...	8,800 06	7,325 09	†
130	Expenses, ...	1,914 12	1,095 44	1,100 00
		$14,214 18	$11,920 53	$4,600 00
	Agricultural.			
	Board of Agriculture—			
131	Secretary's salary, .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
132	Secretary's Clerks, .	1,606 66	1,393 26	2,000 00
133	Secretary's expenses, .	229 76	249 60	250 00
134	Incidentals, . .	217 00	178 05	150 00
135	Members' travel, .	1,507 00	1,521 53	1,500 00
136	Agricultural societies, .	15,000 00	16,540 93	16,542 93
	State Cabinet, ...	1,000 00*	–	–
	Pleuro-Pneumonia, . .	369 09*	–	–
		$22,429 51	$22,383 37	$22,942 93
	State Library.			
137	Books, &c., ...	$2,300 00	$2,300 00	$2,300 00
138	Librarian, ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
139	Librarian's Clerks, . .	1,300 00	1,300 00	1,300 00
		$5,600 00	$5,600 00	$5,600 00

* Extraordinary. † Acts 1867, ch. 267; 1868, ch. 1.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1867.	Expenses 1868.	Appropriations 1868.
	Charitable.			
140	Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital,	$1,806 82	$2,138 40	$3,000 00
141	Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse,	74,879 31	75,395 15	75,000 00
142	Exp's Bridgewater Almshouse,	36,597 30	37,027 02	42,000 00
143	Expenses Monson Almshouse,	64,888 59	60,000 00	60,000 00
144	Asylum for Blind,	20,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00
145	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb,	19,610 31	22,136 19	25,000 00
146	School for Idiots,	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
147	State Paupers not in Almshouses—			
	Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	23,758 37	17,242 95	95,000 00
	Northampton Lunatic Hospital,	48,184 70	46,957 33	
	Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	31,105 71	31,495 36	
	Support by Cities and Towns,	24,330 03	26,844 59	28,000 00
	Burials,	4,531 25	5,679 00	6,000 00
	Transportation State Paupers,	10,000 00	11,987 90	12,000 00
148	Cases Settlement and Bastardy,	1,800 00	1,808 33	3,000 00
149	Ag't Board State Charities,	14,421 94	14,445 27	14,700 00
150	Secret'ry Board State Charities,	7,491 18	8,003 67	8,200 00
151	Exp's Board State Charities,	3,456 60	2,122 39	3,200 00
152	Coroners,	218 65	1,005 29	1,000 00
153	Indians,	5,758 18	3,332 98	4,255 37
154	Pensions,	358 00	338 00	552 00
155	Washingtonian Home,	6,000 00	4,500 00	6,000 00
156	Eye and Ear Infirmary,	5,000 00*	5,000 00*	5,000 00
157	Home for Friendless Women and Children,	2,000 00*	2,000 00*	2,000 00
	Female Moral Reform Society,	600 00*	–	–
	Almshouse Sinking Fund,	6,000 00*	6,000 00*	6,000 00
158	New England Hospital for Women and Children,	–	1,000 00*	1,000 00
		$427,796 94	$426,459 82	$440,907 37

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1867.	Expenses 1868.	Appropriations 1868.
	Military—Adjutant-General's Department.			
159	Adjutant-General's salary,	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
160	1st Clerk, ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
161	Extra Clerks and Messengers, ...	15,765 44	16,360 00	16,500 00
162	Incidentals, . . .	2,350 62	2,478 81	2,500 00
163	Quartermaster's and Ordnance Bureau, . .	13,040 89	12,703 58	12,800 00
164	Quartermaster's Supplies, .	9,903 79	2,728 76	511,190 17
165	Surgeon-General's Bureau,	8,515 18	8,420 32	10,100 00
166	Medical Supplies, . .	246 20	241 55	500 00
	Paymaster's Bureau, . .	3,326 67	- -	- -
167	Military Accounts, . .	12,304 79	4,053 63	8,000 00
168	Militia Bounty, . . .	127,631 30	110,673 10	121,600 90
169	Armory Rents, . . .	26,058 96	26,071 67	27,000 00
170	Coast Defences, . . .	11,701 96*	280 00*	3,000 00
171	Military Tactics, &c., .	115 20	245 00	500 00
	Military Elections, . .	15 00	- -	- -
		$235,476 00	$188,756 42	$718,191 07
	Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.			
172	Bounty and Claim Agency,	$7,232 27*	$6,768 69*	$8,000 00
173	Volunteer Bounty, . .	9,800 00*	658 33*	15,425 00
174	Monthly Bounty, . .	30,000 00*	6,730 64*	15,000 00
175	Aid to Families of Vols., .	1,148,506 98*	837,028 63*	900,813 00
176	Aid to Non-resident Vols., .	13,211 28*	8,498 67*	15,000 00
177	Expenses on account of State Aid, . . .	887 93*	524 14*	3,300 00
178	Disch'd Soldiers' Home, .	10,000 00*	13,000 00*	15,000 00
179	Soldiers' Nat'l Cemetery, .	115 87*	150 00*	150 00
180	Expenses on acc't of U. S.,	539 59*	289 00*	289 00
181	Military Fund, . . .	- -	2,427 41*	- -
182	Employment Bureau, .	- -	2,500 00*	2,500 00
183	Mass. Bounty Records, .	- -	1,966 08*	2,000 00
		$1,220,293 92	$880,541 59	$977,477 00
	Reformatory.			
184	State Police, . . .	$129,660 99	$100,284 96	$114,800 00
185	Expenses State Prison, .	100,000 00	100,611 79	105,000 00
186	Expenses Reform School, .	61,794 33	44,281 87	50,000 00
187	Nautical School, . .	54,135 29	48,137 02	54,000 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$345,590 61	$293,415 64	$323,800 00

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1867.	Expenses 1868.	Appropriations 1868.
	Amounts brought forward,	$345,590 61	$293,415 64	$323,800 00
188	Exp's Industrial School, .	24,931 27	25,000 00	25,000 00
189	Arrest of Fugitives, . .	1,029 08	1,750 67	2,000 00
190	Agent for Discharged Convicts, ...	1,795 94	1,798 45	1,800 00
191	Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners, . .	2,500 00*	2,500 00*	2,500 00
		$375,846 90	$324,364 76	$355,100 00
	Public Buildings.			
192 3-4	State Almshouses, . .	$45,107 46	$18,630 94	$35,226 40
	Northampton Lun. Hosp'l,	3,000 00	–	–
195	State Prison, . . .	27,906 84	9,297 10	9,446 33
	Cambridge Arsenal, . .	557 95	–	–
196	State House, . . .	6,022 92	248,080 59	257,977 08
197	School for Idiots, . .	–	12,632 98	16,000 00
198	Reform School, . . .	–	1,035 88	2,000 00
199	Industrial School, . .	–	1,255 50	1,500 00
		$92,595 17	$290,932 99	$322,149 81
200	Commissioners on Cape Cod Harbor, ...	–	$102,819 62*	$147,000 00
201	Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, ...	–	$40,000 00*	$40,000 00
202	Schouler's (Mass. in the Rebellion,) . . .	–	$5,000 00*	$5,000 00
203	Purchase of Land in Boston Harbor, . . .	–	$175 00*	$175 00
204	Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel,	$843,038 90*	$885,153 48*	$937,123 78

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

		Expenses 1867.	Expenses 1868.	Appropriations 1868.
Detail	*Troy and Greenfield R. R.* Interest on Scrip, . .	$96,431 17*	$481,402 11*	†
206	*Sheriffs' Accounts.* Distributing documents, &c.,	$323 84	$121 28	$500 00
207	Inspector of Gasmeters, .	$3,000 00	$3,294 83	3,000 00
	Dividend Tax, . . .	$54,966 13*	$57 60*	$57 60
208	Corporation Tax, . .	$1,122,815 82	982,694 48	‡
	Hawkers and Peddlers, .	–	$50 00*	$50 00
209	Annuities Martha Johonnot, ...	$1,280 00	$1,580 00	$1,580 00
210	Gratuities, . . .	$540 00*	$4,281 91*	$4,281 91
211	Weights and Measures, .	$1,132 50*	$150 00*	$900 00
212	Harbor Commissioners, .	$8,873 75*	$7,905 27*	$10,000 00
213	Improvements in Boston Harbor, ...	$2,465 79*	$9,585 76*	$202,534 21
214	Commissioners on River Fisheries, . . .	$1,889 12*	$7,152 08*	$20,110 88
215	Agricultural College, .	–	$50,000 00*	$50,000 00
216	Agricultural College Scrip,	$317 00*	$1,226 56*	$1,226 56
	Universal Exposition, .	$9,806 34*	–	–
	Premium on Coin, . .	$275,933 93*	$336,003 71*	–

* Extraordinary. † Including accrued interest on new Loan.
‡ Acts 1864, '65, chapters 208 and 283.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1867 AND 1868, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Concluded.*

		Expenses 1867.	Expenses 1868.	Appropriations 1868.
Detail	Bust of Abraham Lincoln,	$2,500 00*	–	–
217	Museum of Zoölogy, . .	$10,000 00*	$25,000 00*	$25,000 00
218	Emergency Fund, . .	$8,040 43*	$1,270 67*	$10,000 00
	Mass War L. S. Fund. Amount from State Tax, .	$105,650 00*	$175,000 00*	$175,000 00
	Union Loan Sinking Fund. Amount from State Tax, .	$41,950 00*	–	–
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund. Amount from State Tax, .	$131,380 00*	$20,000 00*	$20,000 00
	*Interest.**			
	On Union Fund Loan, . .	$210,000 00	$210,000 00	–
	Bounty Fund Loan, . .	433,527 00	512,917 37	–
	Coast Defence Loan, . .	44,400 00	44,400 00	–
	Mass. War Loan, . . .	174,225 00	210,300 00	–
	Consolidation Statutes Loan, .	7,500 00	7,500 00	–
	Hosp. and State Prison Loans,	17,640 00	12,200 00	–
	State House Loan, . .	8,250 00	8,250 00	–
	Almshouse Loan, . . .	10,500 00	10,500 00	–
	Loans of 1861, (Fund'g Debt,)	17,470 00	14,545 00	–
	Three Years Loan, . .	64,377 19	60,480 58	–
	Seven per cent. Loan, . .	90,231 36	16,342 69	–
	Seven-Thirty Loan, . .	204 26	215 17	–
	Deposit Loan, . . .	52,404 78	3,524 96	–
	Temporary Loan and Deposits,	38,487 88	25,529 68	–
	Back Bay Lands Loan, . .	11,000 00	11,000 00	–
	Mass. Volunteers, . . .	2,685 03	1,484 38	–
	Miscellaneous, . . .	3 19	–	–
		$1,182,905 64	$1,149,189 83	–

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIII.

DETAILS No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1868.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 94.]

COUNTIES.	Tax.	Total.
Suffolk,	$741,820 00	
Essex,	190,500 00	
Middlesex,	314,420 00	
Worcester,	177,400 00	
Hampshire,	43,880 00	
Hampden,	72,320 00	
Franklin,	29,900 00	
Berkshire,	60,160 00	
Norfolk,	141,840 00	
Bristol,	121,900 00	
Plymouth,	63,680 00	
Barnstable,	32,500 00	
Dukes,	4,820 00	
Nantucket,	4,860 00	
Total amount assessed,		$2,000,000 00
Total amount paid within the year, on Tax for 1868,		$1,987,120 00
Total amount unpaid January 1, 1869,		12,880 00
Received on account of State Tax for 1867,		60,319 19

DETAILS No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Amount received of sundry Corporations,	$1,309,219 48

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1868, Chap. 315.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Franklin Institution for Savings,	$9,731 43	
Provident Institution for Savings,	77,644 42	
Suffolk Savings Bank,	28,869 09	
East Boston Savings Bank,	2,142 70	
Chelsea Savings Bank,	1,977 36	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	42,492 10	
Mercantile Savings Institution,	3,689 42	
South Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	728 45	
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	1,843 47	
Union Institution for Savings,	5,859 34	
West Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,422 02	
		$176,399 80
ESSEX COUNTY.		
Andover Savings Bank,	$3,234 79	
Danvers Savings Bank,	2,687 09	
Cape Ann Savings Bank,	2,136 93	
Haverhill Savings Bank,	8,521 01	
Essex Savings Bank,	6,852 94	
Lynn Institution for Savings,	3,365 74	
Newburyport Institution for Savings,	15,165 21	
Rockport Savings Bank,	581 70	
Salem Savings Bank,	19,885 95	
Provident Institution for Savings, Amesbury,	4,195 55	
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,627 89	
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,408 99	
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,030 05	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,458 81	
Beverly Five Cents Savings Bank,	350 56	
Lawrence Savings Bank,	105 21	
		77,608 42
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.		
Cambridge Institution for Savings,	$3,931 61	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	2,516 87	
Warren Institution for Savings,	11,731 78	
Middlesex Institution for Savings,	4,430 13	
Framingham Savings Bank,	2,656 45	
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	13,508 97	
Lowell Institution for Savings,	7,950 95	
Mechanics' Institution for Savings,	5,156 80	
Malden Savings Bank,	482 73	
Marlborough Savings Bank,	1,206 06	
Institution for Savings, Newton,	645 32	
Waltham Savings Bank,	2,044 30	
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	298 29	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	4,809 75	
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,151 61	
Amounts carried forward,	$63,521 62	$254,008 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Savings Bank Tax, &c. DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$63,521 62	$254,008 22
MIDDLESEX COUNTY—*Con.*		
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	8,576 06	
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	432 46	
Hopkinton Savings Bank, ...	85 12	
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	399 00	
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	731 99	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,115 44	
		74,861 69
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
Clinton Savings Bank, ...	$1,420 53	
Fitchburg Savings Bank, ...	7,543 92	
Lancaster Savings Bank, ...	2,783 58	
Milford Savings Bank, ...	1,569 57	
Millbury Savings Bank, ...	813 61	
North Brookfield Savings Bank, . . .	577 61	
Southbridge Savings Bank, ...	2,439 74	
Winchendon Savings Bank, ...	972 79	
Worcester County Institution for Savings, .	21,579 50	
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank, . .	8,307 24	
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	2,526 05	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester, . . .	5,867 72	
Leominster Savings Bank, ...	276 14	
Athol Savings Bank, ...	555 68	
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	11 32	
Worcester North Savings Bank, . . .	68 17	
Gardner Savings Bank, ...	55 43	
		57,868 60
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.		
Northampton Institution for Savings, . .	$5,151 93	
Ware Savings Bank, ...	4,708 88	
Holyoke Savings Bank, ...	1,164 76	
Amherst Savings Bank, ...	324 24	
		11,349 81
HAMPDEN COUNTY.		
Chicopee Savings Bank, ...	$1,286 82	
Hampden Savings Bank, ...	2,877 04	
Springfield Institution for Savings, . . .	15,030 41	
Westfield Savings Bank, ...	1,489 59	
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	3,737 38	
		24,420 74
FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Franklin Savings Institution, ...	$7,534 86	
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,992 00	
		9,526 86
BERKSHIRE CONNTY.		
North Adams Savings Bank, ...	$1,404 03	
Lee Savings Bank, ...	1,232 61	
Berkshire County Savings Bank, ...	4,490 65	
		7,127 29
Amount carried forward, ...		$438,663 21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Savings Bank Tax, &c. DETAILS 3 AND 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$438,663 21
NORFOLK COUNTY.		
Canton Institution for Savings,	$817 15	
Cohasset Savings Bank,	1,155 69	
Dedham Institution for Savings,	4,168 52	
Dorchester Savings Bank,	1,393 83	
Quincy Savings Bank,	2,712 61	
Randolph Savings Bank,	857 83	
Roxbury Institution for Savings,	6,857 60	
Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings,	2,443 58	
Foxborough Five Cents Savings Bank,	352 75	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,366 02	
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	83 17	
		22,208 75
BRISTOL COUNTY.		
Attleborough Savings Bank,	$215 22	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	1,933 12	
Fall River Savings Bank,	17,509 92	
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	29,197 95	
Bristol County Savings Bank,	7,758 38	
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,412 19	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,637 75	
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River,	7,046 74	
North Easton Savings Bank,	566 03	
		77,277 30
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.		
Abington Savings Bank,	$2,001 06	
East Abington Savings Bank,	22 31	
Hingham Institution for Savings,	5,661 00	
North Bridgewater Savings Bank,	1,104 00	
Plymouth Savings Bank,	7,695 20	
Scituate Savings Bank,	394 27	
South Scituate Savings Bank,	1,429 88	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,025 79	
Wareham Savings Bank,	1,791 24	
		21,124 75
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.		
Barnstable Institution for Savings,	$4,895 81	
Seaman's Savings Bank,	2,024 23	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,058 88	
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	335 11	
Sandwich Savings Bank,	287 50	
Hyannis Savings Bank,	7 61	
		8,609 14
Nantucket Institution for Savings,		2,182 71
Total,		$570,065 86

DETAILS No. 4.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 8; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 222 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267.]

Received from sundry Agents,	$70,711 57

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 5.

SEMI-ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 222 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267; 1868, Chaps. 165, 283.]

Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.		
Abington,	Abington,	$50 18
Annisquam Mutual,	Gloucester,	3 90
Arkwright,	Boston,	707 90
Attleborough,	Attleborough,	9 64
Barnstable County,	Barnstable,	94 07
Berkshire,	Pittsfield,	79 67
Boston Manufacturers',	Boston,	1,893 34
Boot and Shoe Manufactur'rs,	Lynn,	57 42
Bristol County,	New Bedford	57 97
Builders,	Boston,	86 43
Cambridge Mutual,	Cambridge,	128 04
Central Mutual,	Worcester,	304 63
Citizens' Mutual,	Brighton,	189 91
City,	Roxbury,	15 87
Cohasset Mutual,	Cohasset,	4 44
Conway Mutual,	Conway,	100 83
Dedham Mutual,	Dedham,	46 92
Dorchester Mutual,	Dorchester,	640 18
Essex Mutual,	Salem,	35 15
Fitchburg Mutual,	Fitchburg,	642 10
Franklin,	Greenfield,	99 49
Groveland Mutual,	Groveland,	34 58
Hampshire Mutual,	Northampton,	85 83
Hingham Mutual,	Hingham,	249 58
Holyoke Mutual,	Salem,	801 98
Housatonic,	Stockbridge,	44 89
Independent Mutual,	Boston,	1,178 37
India Mutual,	Boston,	1,342 84
Lowell Mutual,	Lowell,	45 98
Lynn Mutual,	Lynn,	48 51
Massachusetts Mutual,	Boston,	274 38
Mechanics' Mutual,	Boston,	643 94
Merchants' and Farmers',	Worcester,	714 67
Merrimack Mutual,	Andover,	140 10
Middlesex Mutual,	Concord,	312 24
Milford Mutual,	Milford,	17 26
Monitor,	Boston,	69 94
Mutual Assurance,	Springfield,	104 48
Newburyport Mutual,	Newburyport,	7 29
Norfolk Mutual,	Dedham,	487 28
People's Mutual,	Worcester,	1,923 42
Quincy Mutual,	Quincy,	1,120 24
Salem Mutual,	Salem,	75 16
Salisbury and Amesbury,	Amesb'ry Mills,	3 20
Saugus Mutual,	Saugus,	21 83
South Danvers Mutual,	South Danvers,	28 61
Amount carried forward,		$15,024 68

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE TAX—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	. . . .	$1,524 68
Traders' and Mechanics',	Lowell,	561 93
Tremont Mutual,	Boston,	731 27
Union Mutual,	Boston,	313 07
Westford Mutual,	Westford,	7 03
Westfield Mutual,	Westfield,	21 79
Weymouth and Braintree,	Braintree,	112 46
Worcester Mutual,	Worcester,	714 93
Worcester Manufacturers',	Worcester,	794 90
Mutual Protection,	Charlestown,	9 68
Ocean Mutual,	New Bedford,	897 09
Mutual Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.		
Atlantic Mutual,	Provincetown,	231 99
China Mutual,	Boston,	2,956 26
Commercial Mutual Marine,	New Bedford,	705 60
Gloucester Fishing,	Gloucester,	514 02
Hingham & Cohasset Fishing,	Cohasset,	5 83
Merchants',	Newburyport,	517 04
New England Mutual Marine,	Boston,	4,924 17
Pacific Mutual,	New Bedford,	582 81
Union Mutual,	New Bedford,	1,846 35
Home Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.		
American,	Boston,	2,049 17
Bay State,	Worcester,	460 64
Beverly,	Beverly,	195 34
Boston,	Boston,	2,557 33
Boylston,	Boston,	3,315 73
City Fire,	Boston,	342 53
Eliot Fire,	Boston,	1,049 40
Equitable Marine,	Provincetown,	124 47
Fireman's,	Boston,	2,082 80
Franklin,	Boston,	1,214 83
Gloucester Marine,	Gloucester,	105 82
Hide and Leather,	Boston,	189 49
Howard Fire,	Boston,	483 38
Manufacturers',	Boston,	2,851 24
Merchants',	Boston,	1,252 66
Mercantile,	Boston,	785 97
National,	Boston,	2,051 54
Neptune,	Boston,	4,921 44
Amount carried forward,	. . . .	$57,506 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Insurance Tax, &c. DETAILS 5 TO 7.

INSURANCE TAX—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	. . . .	$57,506 68	
North American, . . .	Boston, . .	676 64	
Prescott, ...	Boston, . .	720 21	
Salem Marine, . . .	Salem, . .	346 43	
Shoe and Leather Dealers', .	Boston, . .	1,140 65	
Springfield Fire and Marine,	Springfield, .	1,143 53	
Suffolk Fire, . . .	Boston, . .	1,042 74	
Washington, . . .	Boston, . .	3,954 11	
Massachusetts Hospital Life, .	Boston, . .	23,546 00	
		$90,076 99	
Received on account of 1866,	. . . .	2,536 15	
			$92,613 14

DETAILS No. 6.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1868, Chap. 317.]

Agents for New York Companies, ...	$6,220 60
for Massachusetts Companies, ...	986 94
for Connecticut Companies, ...	3,306 77
for Vermont Companies, ...	42 48
for Wisconsin Companies, ...	363 97
for New Jersey, ...	1,088 91
for Pennsylvania Companies, ...	43 32
for Rhode Island Companies, ...	29 36
for Ohio Companies, ...	26 75
for Maine Companies, ...	258 37
	$12,367 47

DETAILS No. 7.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES.

[Acts 1864, '65, Chaps. 208 and 283.]

Amount received of sundry Coal and Mining Companies, .	$17,534 72

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 8.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 168.]

Arlington,	$8 03	*Am't brought forward,*	$1,164 75
Brookline,	37 24		
Beverly,	9 70	Lowell,	163 16
Citizens', Quincy,	3 60	Lynn,	34 16
Citizens', So. Reading,	22 63	Manufacturers', F. River,	15 96
Clinton,	11 60	Milford,	15 95
Charlestown,	218 20	Marblehead,	2 42
Chelsea,	72 64	North Bridgewater,	1 92
Cambridge,	331 82	New Bedford,	94 02
Chicopee,	13 52	Nantucket,	69
Danvers,	1 92	Newburyport,	33 95
Dedham,	18 12	Northampton,	14 16
East Boston,	95 31	North Attleborough,	16 40
Easthampton,	13 52	Plymouth,	2 89
Fall River,	67 88	Roxbury,	176 22
Fitchburg,	21 75	Salisbury and Amesbury,	60
Great Barrington,	2 40	Salem,	84 85
Greenfield,	5 32	Springfield,	118 19
Gloucester,	39 23	Westfield,	13 52
Haverhill,	11 60	Woburn,	7 63
Jamaica Plain,	37 86	Waltham,	21 76
Lawrence,	120 86	Worcester,	151 53
Am't carried forward,	$1,164 75	Totals,	$2,134 73

DETAILS No. 9.

FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118.]

By Jonathan Higgins, Register of Barnstable County,	$64 00
A. J. Waterman, Register of Berkshire County,	104 00
John Daggett, Register of Bristol County,	–
A. S. Cushman, Register of Bristol County,	–
A. C. Goodell, Register of Essex County,	464 00
C. J. J. Ingersoll, Register of Franklin County,	–
Chester C. Conant, Register of Franklin County,	–
Samuel B. Spooner, Register of Hampden County,	40 00
Luke Lyman, Register of Hampshire County,	72 00
J. H. Tyler, Register of Middlesex County,	856 50
William Barney, Register of Nantucket County,	–
J. H. Cobb, Register of Norfolk County,	332 00
D. E. Damon, Register of Plymouth County,	33 00
W. C. Brown, Register of Suffolk County,	1,632 00
J. J. Piper, Register of Worcester County,	262 00
	$3,859 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Alien Passengers, &c. DETAILS 10 TO 13.

DETAILS No. 10.

ALIEN PASSENGERS.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of H. B. Wheelwright, Agent, Boston, Commutation of Fees for Alien Passengers,	$26,137 00
Received of Ephraim Burr, Salem,	9 00
of Lemuel Haskell,	43 00
	$26,189 00

DETAILS No. 11.

ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95.]

Received of F. E. Parker, Public Administrator—		
For Estate of J. S. Smith,	$2,107 42	
of Margaret Mockley,	765 88	
of Thomas Heeney,	22 59	
		$2,895 89
Received of Duncan Bradford, Public Adm'trator—		
For Estate of John Donnigan,	. . .	27 65
Received of James Schouler, Public Adm'trator—		
For Estate of M. A. Craigle,	$78 84	
of John Nearry,	89 54	
		168 38
Received of G. M. Fiske, Public Administrator—		
For Estate of Thomas Archibald,	$337 36	
of Patrick Joice,	150 00	
		487 36
		$3,579 28

DETAILS No. 12.

BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of H. B. Wheelwright, for support of State Paupers in sundry Hospitals, Almshouses, etc.,	$3,764 52

DETAILS No. 13.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303.]

Received of Gideon Haynes, Warden,	$135,164 54

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 14.

INCOME FROM STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1868, Chap. 41.]

Received of George C. Davis, Treasurer, ...	$15,588 31

DETAILS No. 15.

INCOME FROM NAUTICAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1868, Chap. 41.]

Received of Charles W. Reed, Treasurer, ...	$7,133 38

DETAILS No. 16.

INCOME FROM INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 75; Acts 1868, Chap 41.]

Received of F. B. Fay, Treasurer, ...	$5,272 90

DETAILS No. 17.

INCOME FROM STATE ALMSHOUSES.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 41.]

From State Almshouse at Monson, . . .	$168 89	
at Bridgewater, . .	4,541 95	
		$4,710 84

DETAILS No. 18.

SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Amount of Fees received for the year 1868, ...	$685 00

DETAILS No. 19.

COMMISSIONS.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 109.]

Amount received for Commissions issued in 1868, . . .	$5,550 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 20.

HAWKERS' AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 50.]

Amount received for Licenses during the year 1868, . .	$11,253 00

DETAILS No. 21.

INSURANCE LICENSES.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 267.]

Received of J. E. Sanford, Commissioner, ...	$9,534 71

DETAILS No. 22.

RAILROAD COMPANIES.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 167.]

Received of sundry Railroad Companies for Reports, . .	$1,220 00

DETAILS No. 23.

INCOME UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 166.]

Received interest on Securities in this Fund, ...	$206,902 32

DETAILS No. 24.

INCOME BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

Received interest on sundry investments, ...	$12,226 13

DETAILS No. 25.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57.]

Received of National Revere Bank, ...	$32,369 99
of National Bank of Mutual Redemption, . .	31,123 06
of Old Colony National Bank, ...	2,841 05
of Randolph National Bank, ...	50 00
of J. A. Hanson, ...	2 25
of State Treasurer on account of advances made to T. & Gr. R. R. Co., ...	273,359 07
	$339,745 42

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 26.

CASES SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 127 and 240.]

Amount received from sundry parties, ...	$20 00

DETAILS No. 27.

FEES FROM SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121.]

By George B. Wilde, Clerk, ...	$490 20

DETAILS No. 28.

INTEREST ON SUNDRY TAXES.

Received Interest on Annual Insurance Tax, ...	$28 79
on Coal and Mining Companies Tax, . .	25 09
on Corporation Tax, ...	10,468 44
on Savings Bank Tax, ...	2,320 90
	$12,843 22

DETAILS No. 29.

PER CENT. ON STATE TAX.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 94.]

Received from Town of Ashfield, ...	$126 23
of Brewster, ...	2 88
of Chester, ...	7 90
of Dana, ...	17 00
of Hatfield, ...	76 48
of Lynnfield, ...	6 95
of New Ashford, ...	11 00
of Sandisfield, ...	7 14
of South Hadley, ...	73 70
of Southwick, ...	88
of Spencer, ...	50 27
of Tyngsborough, ...	73 54
of Watertown, ...	67 35
of Williamsburg, ...	98 41
of Williamstown, ...	191 86
	$811 59

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 30.

CONFISCATED LIQUORS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 86.]

Received on account of Liquors seized by the State Police and confiscated by order of the Court, ...	$3,858 92

DETAILS No. 31.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 141.]

Amount received from Commissioners during the year, . .	$118,200 00

DETAILS No. 32.

TAX ON SALES OF LIQUOR.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 141.]

Amount received from Treasurers of cities and towns, . .	$15,773 05

DETAILS No. 33.

TAX ON BANK SHARES OF NON-RESIDENTS.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 349.]

Received of sundry parties, ...	$30,667 49

DETAILS No. 34.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S FEES, COSTS, &c.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 27.]

Received on account of sundry cases, ...	$570 70

DETAILS No. 35.

INTEREST ON BOUNTY FUND LOAN.

Received accrued Interest on Scrip sold, ...	$540 44

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 36.

INCOME DEBT EXTINGUISHMENT FUND.

Received Interest on Com'rs on State House Notes, . .	$387 95

DETAILS No. 37.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266.]

Amount returned to Treasury by—	
New Bedford, ...	$346 00
Cambridge, ...	25 00
Taunton, ...	13 00
	$384 00

DETAILS No. 38.

PAYMASTER'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 254.]

Amount returned to Treasury on account of Monthly Bounties,	$6,767 62
Full and Advance Bounties, ...	2,247 83
Suspense, ...	1,474 46
	$10,489 91

DETAILS No. 39.

MONTHLY BOUNTIES RETURNED.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 254.]

Received of sundry parties, ...	$341 99

DETAILS No. 40.

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS.

Military Fines, ...	$28 50
Premium on Gold, ...	22 50
Instruction, Orderly and Roll Books, ...	20 67
Executive Contingent, ...	10 00
Interest, Massachusetts Volunteers, ...	10 00
	$91 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIV.

LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 41-2.

SENATE PAY-ROLL.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 65; Acts 1868, Chaps. 1, 338, 343 and 354.]

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk,	Tracy P. Cheever,	Chelsea,	5	$1 00	165	$825 00	$826 00
2d "	Alonzo M. Giles,	Boston,	5	1 00	165	825 00	826 00
3d "	Augustus O. Allen,	Boston,	5	1 00	165	825 00	826 00
4th "	A. M. McPhail, Jr.,	Boston,	5	1 00	165	825 00	826 00
5th "	Samuel D. Crane,	Boston,	5	1 00	165	825 00	826 00
6th "	Melville E. Ingalls,	Boston,	5	1 00	165	825 00	826 00
1st Essex,	William Schouler,	Lynn,	10	2 00	165	825 00	827 00
2d "	William Sutton,	South Danvers,	20	4 00	165	825 00	829 00
3d "	Moses T. Stevens,	Andover,	30	6 00	165	825 00	831 00
4th "	Charles C. Dame,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	165	825 00	833 00
5th "	J. Scott Todd,	Rowley,	35	7 00	165	825 00	832 00
1st Middlesex,	O. H. P. Smith,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	165	825 00	826 00
2d "	George O. Brastow,	Somerville,	5	1 00	165	1,650 00	1,651 00
3d "	Knowlton S. Chaffee,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	165	825 00	826 00
4th "	Lee Claflin,	Hopkinton,	30	6 00	165	825 00	831 00
5th "	Daniel Needham,	Groton,	35	7 00	165	825 00	832 00
6th "	James Oliver,	South Reading,	10	2 00	165	825 00	827 00
7th "	Benjamin F. Clark,	Chelmsford,	30	6 00	165	825 00	831 00
1st Worcester,	Lucius W. Pond,	Worcester,	45	9 00	165	825 00	834 00
2d "	Jonathan D. Wheeler,	Grafton,	45	9 00	165	825 00	834 00
3d "	Frederick D. Brown,	Webster,	60	12 00	165	825 00	837 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Senate Pay-Roll. DETAILS 41-2.

4th Worcester,	John G. Mudge,	Petersham,	95	$19 00	165	$825 00	$844 00	
5th "	Francis B. Fay,	Lancaster,	45	9 00	165	825 00	834 00	
1st Hampden,	Henry Alexander, Jr.,	Springfield,	100	20 00	165	825 00	845 00	
2d "	Henry Fuller,	Westfield,	110	22 00	165	825 00	847 00	
Hampshire,	Edmund H. Sawyer,	Easthampton,	120	24 00	165	825 00	849 00	
Franklin,	Silas N. Brooks,	Bernardston,	115	23 00	165	825 00	848 00	
Berkshire,	Samuel W. Bowerman,	Pittsfield,	150	30 00	165	825 00	855 00	
B'kshire&Ham'shire,	Marshall Wilcox,	Lee,	160	32 00	165	825 00	857 00	
1st Norfolk,	William Gaston,	Roxbury,	5	1 00	165	825 00	826 00	
2d "	George Penniman,	Milton,	10	2 00	165	825 00	827 00	
3d "	Clark Partridge,	Medway,	25	5 00	165	825 00	830 00	
1st Plymouth,	Gershom B. Weston,	Duxbury,	40	8 00	165	825 00	833 00	
2d "	Edward Crocker,	N. Bridgewater,	20	4 00	165	825 09	829 00	
Norfolk & Plymouth,	Edward Avery,	Braintree,	15	3 00	165	825 00	828 00	
1st Bristol,	Harrison Tweed,	Taunton,	35	7 00	165	825 00	832 00	
2d "	Robert C. Pitman,	New Bedford,	60	12 00	165	825 00	837 00	
3d "	S. Angier Chace,	Fall River,	55	11 00	165	825 00	836 00	
Cape,	Chester Snow,	Harwich,	90	18 00	165	825 00	843 00	
Island,	Erasmus Gould,	Falmouth,	75	15 00	165	825 00	840 00	
			–	$352 00	–	$33,825 00	$34,177 00	

Senate Compensation,	$33,825 00
Senate Mileage,	352 00
Amount carried forward,	$34,177 00

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 43-4.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL.

[Res. 1868, Chaps. 61 and 65; Acts 1868, Chaps. 1, 338, 343 and 354.]

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
	Amount brought forward,						$34,177 00
1st Suffolk,	Dexter A. Tompkins,	Boston,	–	–	165	$825 00	
	Hodgdon F. Buzzell,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
	S. F. Whitehouse,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
2d "	Dennis Cawley, Jr.,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
	John M. Tobin,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
	Murdock Matheson,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
3d "	Charles R. Train,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
	Thomas J. Gargan,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
	James L. Locke,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
4th "	Hiram S. Shurtleff,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
	Dexter S. King,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
	Daniel H. Whitney,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
5th "	Ellis W. Morton,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
	John P. Ordway,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
	Otis Rich,	Boston,	–	–	165	850 00	
6th "	Harvey Jewell,	Boston,	–	–	165	1,650 00	
	Linus M. Child,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
	John J. Smith,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
7th "	Patrick A. Collins,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
	Charles H. Blanchard,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	
	Thomas J. Fay,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 43-4.

8th Suffolk,	Noah M. Gaylord,	Boston,	–	–	165	$825 00		
	P. Ambrose Young,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00		
	Nathaniel C. Nash,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00		
9th "	Newell A. Thompson,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00		
	Edward H. Pierce,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00		
10th "	James A. Fox,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00		
	Noble H. Hill,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00		
11th "	George F. Williams,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00		
	Charles W. Wilder,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00		
	Hubbard W. Tilton,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00		
12th "	J. W. F. Willson,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00		
	Henry Souther,	Boston,	–	–	165	825 00		
13th "	Samuel Freeman,	Chelsea,	5	$1 00	165	825 00		
	Thomas H. Carruth,	Chelsea,	5	1 00	165	825 00		
	Charles Bird, Jr.,	North Chelsea,	5	1 00	165	825 00		
			–	$3 00	–	$30,525 00	$30,528 00	
1st Essex,	J. R. Huntington,	Amesbury,	50	$10 00	165	$825 00		
	James G. Tewksbury,	W. Newbury,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
2d "	Charles W. Chase,	Haverhill,	35	7 00	165	825 00		
	S. K. Towle,	Haverhill,	35	7 00	165	825 00		
	John Perley,	Bradford,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
3d "	William H. P. Wright,	Lawrence,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
	Albert Blood,	Lawrence,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
	John K. Tarbox,	Lawrence,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
4th "	John A. Wiley,	N. Andover,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
5th "	Roscoe W. Gage,	Boxford,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
6th "	G. W. Jackman, Jr.,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	165	825 00		
	Amounts carried forward,		–	$74 00	–	$9,075 00	$30,528 00	$34,177 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Amounts brought forward,	. . . .	–	$74 00	–	$9,075 00	$30,528 00	$34,177 00
6th Essex, . .	George W. Woodwell, .	Newburyport, .	40	8 00	165	825 00		
	Rufus Adams, . .	Newburyport, .	40	8 00	165	825 00		
7th " . .	Joseph Ross, . . .	Ipswich, . .	25	5 00	165	825 00		
8th " . .	Benjamin F. Cook, .	Gloucester, .	30	6 00	165	825 00		
	Josiah O. Friend, . .	Gloucester, .	30	6 00	165	825 00		
	Leonard McKenzie, .	Essex, . .	30	6 00	165	825 00		
9th " . .	Moses Pool, . . .	Rockport, .	40	8 00	165	825 00		
10th " . .	Joseph Wilson, . .	Beverly, . .	20	4 00	165	825 00		
	John Lee, ...	Manchester, .	25	5 00	165	825 00		
11th " . .	Edwin Mudge, . .	Danvers, . .	20	4 00	165	825 00		
12th " . .	J. Warren Stevens, .	Peabody, . .	20	4 00	165	825 00		
13th " . .	George H. Peirson, .	Salem, . .	20	4 00	165	825 00		
	William H. Burbeck, .	Salem, . .	20	4 00	165	825 00		
14th " . .	Thomas S. Waters, .	Salem, . .	20	4 00	165	825 00		
15th " . .	William B. Brown, .	Marblehead, .	20	4 00	165	825 00		
	Stephen C. Felton, .	Marblehead, .	20	4 00	165	825 00		
16th " . .	William W. Kellogg, .	Lynn, . .	10	2 00	165	825 00		
17th " . .	William Howland, . .	Lynn, . .	10	2 00	165	825 00		
18th " . .	Eben N. Wardwell, .	Swampscott, .	15	3 00	165	825 00		
19th " . .	Benjamin Proctor, . .	Lynn, . .	10	2 00	165	825 00		
20th " . .	Jacob P. Towne, . .	Topsfield, .	25	5 00	165	825 00		
			–	$172 00	–	$26,400 00	26,572 00	
1st Middlesex, .	Thomas Cunningham, .	Charlestown, .	5	$1 00	165	$825 00		
2d " .	Rufus A. White, . .	Charlestown, .	5	1 00	165	825 00		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Home Pay-Roll. DETAILS 43–4.

2d Middlesex,	William Sherburne,	Charlestown,	5	$1 00	165	$825 00			
3d "	Caleb Rand,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	165	825 00			
	George H. Long,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	165	825 00			
4th "	John A. Hughes,	Somerville,	5	1 00	165	825 00			
	John Runey,	Somerville,	5	1 00	165	825 00			
	George P. Cox,	Malden,	5	1 00	165	825 00			
5th "	James A. Hervey,	Medford,	5	1 00	165	825 00			
6th "	Joseph S. Potter,	Arlington,	5	1 00	165	825 00			
7th "	Richard H. Dana, Jr.,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	165	825 00			
8th "	John Livermore,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	165	825 00			
	John McDuffie,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	165	825 00			
	Curtis Davis,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	165	852 00			
9th "	Anson P. Hooker,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	165	825 00			
10th "	George E. Allen,	Newton,	10	2 00	165	825 00			
	George E. Bridges,	Newton,	10	2 00	165	825 00			
11th "	Henry M. Clarke,	Belmont,	10	2 00	165	825 00			
12th "	Royal L. Warren,	Waltham,	10	2 00	165	825 00			
13th "	Willard Mann,	Natick,	20	4 00	165	825 00			
14th "	Francis E. Cushing,	Holliston,	25	5 00	165	825 00			
15th "	William Seaver,	Ashland,	25	5 00	165	825 00			
16th "	George Phipps,	Framingham,	25	5 00	165	825 00			
17th "	Hugh R. Bean,	Marlborough,	35	7 00	165	825 00			
18th "	Francis W. Warren,	Stow,	30	6 00	165	825 00			
19th "	Willard Wheeler,	Sudbury,	20	4 00	165	825 00			
20th "	Charles H. Fiske,	Weston,	15	3 00	165	825 00			
21st "	John C. Blasdel,	Lexington,	10	2 00	165	825 00			
22d "	David D. Hart,	Woburn,	10	2 00	165	825 00			
	Amounts carried forward,		–	$66 00	–	$24,052 00	$57,100 00	$34,177 00	

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Amounts brought forward,	. . . .	. .	$66 00	. . .	$24,052 00	$57,100 00	$34,177 00
23d Middlesex,	Levi S. Gould,	Melrose,	5	1 00	165	825 00		
	James F. Mansfield,	Wakefield,	10	2 00	165	825 00		
24th "	Nathan P. Pratt,	Reading,	15	3 00	165	825 00		
25th "	Dudley Foster,	Billerica,	20	4 00	165	825 00		
26th "	Benjamin J. Williams,	Lowell,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
	James B. Francis,	Lowell,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
27th "	Oliver W. Smith,	Lowell,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
28th "	Josiah Gates,	Lowell,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
29th "	William McFarlin,	Lowell,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
30th "	George W. Heywood,	Westford,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
31st "	Levi Wallace,	Pepperell,	40	8 00	165	825 00		
32d "	Jonathan Pierce,	Townsend,	45	9 00	165	825 00		
			–	$129 00	–	$33,825 00	33,954 00	
1st Worcester,	Windsor N. White,	Winchendon,	65	$13 00	165	$825 00		
2d "	Jeremiah A. Rich,	Royalston,	80	16 00	165	825 00		
3d "	Charles Heywood,	Gardner,	65	13 00	165	825 00		
4th "	William Mixter,	Hardwick,	80	16 00	165	825 00		
	J. Otis Hale,	Hubbardston,	75	15 00	165	825 00		
5th "	George E. Towne,	Fitchburg,	50	10 00	165	825 00		
	Otis T. Ruggles,	Fitchburg,	50	10 00	165	825 00		
	Howard M. Lane,	Leominster,	50	10 00	165	825 00		
6th "	Solomon H. Howe,	Bolton,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
7th "	Charles W. Worcester,	Clinton,	45	9 00	165	825 00		
8th "	Wallace McFarland,	West Boylston,	50	10 00	165	825 00		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 43–4.

9th Worcester,	P. A. Beaman,	Princeton,	60	$12 00	165	$825 00		
10th "	A. G. Walker,	Worcester,	45	9 00	165	825 00		
	Delano A. Goddard,	Worcester,	45	9 00	165	825 00		
	Warren Williams,	Worcester,	45	9 00	165	825 00		
11th "	Edward S. Stebbins,	Worcester,	45	9 00	165	825 00		
	James S. Woodworth,	Worcester,	45	9 00	165	825 00		
	P. A. Thompson,	Worcester,	45	9 00	165	825 00		
12th "	J. H. Wood,	Grafton,	45	9 00	165	825 00		
13th "	Samuel Appleton,	Southborough,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
14th "	William Knowlton,	Upton,	40	8 00	165	825 00		
15th "	Isaac H. Stearns,	Milford,	35	7 00	165	825 00		
	Moses Farnum,	Blackstone,	35	7 00	165	825 00		
	Charles Wing,	Uxbridge,	45	9 00	165	825 00		
16th "	Lament B. Corbin,	Oxford,	60	12 00	165	825 00		
	Silas Dunton,	Millbury,	45	9 00	165	825 00		
	William D. Jones,	Douglas,	50	10 00	165	825 00		
17th "	Joseph H. Hathaway,	Charlton,	65	13 00	165	825 00		
	Lory S. Watson,	Leicester,	50	10 00	165	825 00		
18th "	Amasa C. Morse,	Sturbridge,	75	15 00	165	825 00		
	Joseph B. Lombard,	Warren,	80	16 00	165	825 00		
			–	$325 00	–	$25,575 00	$25,900 00	
1st Hampshire,	William F. Arnold,	Northampton,	115	$23 00	165	$825 00		
	Edward H. Lathrop,	Huntington,	120	24 00	165	825 00		
2d "	Richmond Kingman,	Cummington,	140	28 00	165	825 00		
3d "	Henry S. Porter,	Hatfield,	125	25 00	165	825 00		
4th "	Horace Ward,	Amherst,	100	20 00	165	825 00		
	Amounts carried forward,		–	$120 00	–	$4,125 00	$116,954 00	$34,177 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Amounts brought forward,	. . . .	–	$120 00	–	$4,125 00	$116,954 00	$34,177 00
5th Hampshire, .	Philo Chapin, . .	Granby, . .	120	24 00	165	825 00		
6th " .	Henry Bassett, . .	Ware, . .	80	16 00	165	825 00		
			–	$160 00	–	$5,775 00	5,935 00	
1st Hampden, .	Joel B. Williams, . .	Monson, . .	90	$18 00	165	$825 00		
2d " .	William R. Sessions, .	Wilbraham, .	90	18 00	165	825 00		
3d " .	Charles L. Shaw, . .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	165	825 00		
	Tilly Haynes, . .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	165	825 00		
4th " .	George Walker, . .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	165	825 00		
5th " .	John Severson, . .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	165	825 00		
6th " .	Edwin N. Snow, . .	Chicopee, .	105	21 00	165	825 00		
	Ezra H. Flagg, . .	Holyoke, .	110	22 00	165	825 00		
7th " .	Ralph S. Brown, . .	Granville, .	120	24 00	165	825 00		
	Charles A. Fox, . .	W. Springfield,	100	20 00	165	825 00		
8th " .	William G. Bates, . .	Westfield, .	110	22 00	165	825 00		
9th " .	Thaddeus K. DeWolf, .	Chester, . .	135	27 00	165	825 00		
			–	$252 00	–	$9,900 00	10,152 00	
1st Franklin, .	John D. Flagg, . .	Orange, . .	90	$18 00	165	$825 00		
2d " .	Frederick W. Field, .	Leverett, . .	110	22 00	165	825 00		
3d " .	George W. Potter, .	Greenfield, .	110	22 00	165	825 00		
	Thomas J. Field, . .	Northfield, .	100	20 00	165	825 00		
4th " .	Henry S. Ranney, . .	Ashfield, . .	150	30 00	165	825 00		

Digitized by Google

4th Franklin,	Samuel T. Field,	Shelburne,	120	$24 00	165	$825 00		
5th "	Roger H. Leavitt,	Charlemont,	135	27 00	165	825 00		
			–	$163 00	–	$5,775 00	$5,938 00	
1st Berkshire,	Fred. A. Morey,	Williamstown,	175	$35 00	165	$825 00		
2d "	Shepard Thayer,	Adams,	170	34 00	165	825 00		
	Jonas A. Champney,	Cheshire,	170	34 00	165	825 00		
3d "	Thomas F. Plunkett,	Pittsfield,	155	31 00	165	825 00		
	Henry H. Cook,	Richmond,	165	33 00	165	825 00		
4th "	Charles J. Kittredge,	Hinsdale,	145	29 00	165	825 00		
5th "	Mason Van Dusen,	Stockbridge,	175	35 00	165	825 00		
6th "	Alanson Crittenden,	Otis,	170	34 00	165	825 00		
7th "	Edward A. Hulbert,	Gt. Barrington,	175	35 00	165	825 00		
8th "	Andrew J. Freeman,	N. Marlboro',	180	36 00	165	825 00		
			–	$336 00	–	$8,250 00	8,586 00	
1st Norfolk,	John R. Bullard,	Dedham,	15	$3 00	165	$825 00		
2d "	Charles A. Hewins,	West Roxbury,	5	1 00	165	825 00		
	William Seaver,	Roxbury,	5	1 00	165	825 00		
3d "	George M. Hobbs,	Roxbury,	5	1 00	165	825 00		
	Isaac H. Meserve,	Roxbury,	5	1 00	155	825 00		
4th "	Charles Stanwood,	Roxbury,	5	1 00	165	825 00		
5th "	Edw. H. R. Ruggles,	Dorchester,	5	1 00	165	825 00		
	John H. Robinson,	Dorchester,	5	1 00	165	825 00		
6th "	John Quincy Adams,	Quincy,	10	2 00	165	825 00		
7th "	E. Watson Arnold,	Braintree,	15	3 00	165	825 00		
8th "	Alvah Raymond, Jr.,	Weymouth,	15	3 00	165	825 00		
	Amounts carried forward,		–	$18 00	–	$9,075 00	$147,565 00	$34,177 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 43–4.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Amounts brought forward,	. . . .	–	$18 00	–	$9,075 00	$147,565 00	$34,177 00
8th Norfolk, . .	Henry Newton, . .	Weymouth, .	15	3 00	165	825 00		
9th " . .	Daniel Howard, . .	Randolph, .	15	3 00	165	825 00		
10th " . .	Orlando B. Crane, .	Stoughton, .	20	4 00	165	825 00		
11th " . .	James Capen, . .	Sharon, . .	20	4 00	–	830 00		
	Joseph Leavitt, . .	Canton, . .	20	4 00	165	825 00		
12th " . .	Leander S. Daniels, .	Medway, . .	25	5 00	165	825 00		
	James T. Ford, . .	Wrentham, .	25	5 00	165	825 00		
13th " . .	Henry E. Pond, . .	Franklin, .	30	6 00	165	825 00		
14th " . .	George K. Daniell, .	Needham, .	15	3 00	165	825 00		
15th " . .	Thomas Parsons, . .	Brookline, .	5	1 00	165	825 00		
			–	$56 00	–	$17,330 00	17,386 00	
1st Bristol, . .	Willard Blackington, .	Attleborough, .	35	$7 00	165	$825 00		
2d " . .	Augustus Lane, . .	Norton, . .	35	7 00	165	825 00		
3d " . .	John H. Swain, . .	Easton, . .	25	5 00	165	825 00		
4th " . .	Jeremy B. Dennett, .	Taunton, . .	35	7 00	165	825 00		
	Walter S. Sprague, .	Taunton, . .	35	7 00	165	825 00		
	Nathan S. Williams, .	Taunton, . .	35	7 00	165	825 00		
5th " . .	William A. King, . .	Rehoboth, .	40	8 00	165	825 00		
6th " . .	Job M. Leonard, . .	Somerset, .	50	10 00	165	825 00		
7th " . .	Abraham G. Hart, . .	Fall River, .	55	11 00	165	825 00		
	Weaver Osborn, . .	Fall River, .	55	11 00	165	825 00		
	Iram Smith, . . .	Fall River, .	55	11 00	165	825 00		
8th " . .	Ezra P. Brownell, .	Westport, .	70	14 00	165	825 00		
9th " . .	William Barker, Jr., .	Dartmouth, .	60	12 00	165	825 00		

Digitized by Google

10th Bristol,	Oliver H. P. Brown,	New Bedford,	60	$12 00	165	$825 00		
	Joseph W. Cornell,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	165	825 00		
11th "	James B. Wood,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	165	825 00		
	William H. Reynard,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	165	825 00		
12th "	Lewis S. Judd,	Fairhaven,	65	13 00	165	825 00		
			–	$175 00	–	$14,850 00	$15,025 00	
1st Plymouth,	John Manson,	Scituate,	30	$6 00	165	$825 00		
2d "	David Cushing, 2d,	Hingham,	20	4 00	165	825 00		
3d "	Morton V. Bonney,	Hanover,	25	5 00	165	825 00		
4th "	William Whiting,	Pembroke,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
5th "	Eden Wadsworth,	Duxbury,	40	8 00	165	825 00		
6th "	Charles H. Drew,	Plymouth,	40	8 00	165	825 00		
	Josiah S. Hammond,	Plympton,	35	7 00	165	825 00		
7th "	George Sanford,	Wareham,	50	10 00	165	825 00		
8th "	Eleazer Richmond,	Lakeville,	45	9 00	165	825 00		
9th "	Levi A. Abbott,	Middleboro',	35	7 00	165	825 00		
10th "	Simeon Perkins,	Bridgewater,	30	6 00	165	825 00		
11th "	C. C. Bixby,	N. Bridgewater,	25	5 00	165	825 00		
	Irving Bates,	E. Bridgewater,	25	5 00	165	825 00		
12th "	Walter B. Studley,	Abington,	20	4 00	165	825 00		
	Dan Packard,	Abington,	20	4 00	165	825 00		
			–	$94 00	–	$12,375 00	12,469 00	
1st Barnstable,	Heman B. Chase,	Yarmouth,	85	$17 00	165	$825 00		
	Alvah Holway,	Sandwich,	65	13 00	165	825 00		
	Lemuel B. Simmons,	Barnstable,	75	15 00	165	825 00		
	Amounts carried forward,		–	$45 00	–	$2,475 00	$192,445 00	$34,177 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Concluded.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Amounts brought forward,	. . . .	–	$45 00	–	$2,475 00	$192,445 00	$34,177 00
2d Barnstable,	Samuel H. Gould,	Brewster,	100	20 00	165	825 00		
	Seth Crowell,	Dennis,	85	17 00	165	825 00		
3d "	Ensign B. Rogers,	Orleans,	100	20 00	165	825 00		
4th "	Henry Shortle,	Provincetown,	125	25 00	165	825 00		
	John H. Bangs,	Eastham,	100	20 00	165	825 00		
			–	$147 00	–	$6,600 00	$6,747 00	
1st Dukes,	Charles Bradley,	Tisbury,	75	$15 00	165	$825 00	840 00	
1st Nantucket,	William H. Waitt,	Nantucket,	120	$24 00	165	$825 00	849 00	
							$200,881 00	
House Compensation,							$198,830 00	
House Mileage,							2,051 00	200,881 00
	Amount carried forward,						. . .	$235,058 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 45.

CLERKS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 65; Acts 1867, Chap. 305; 1868, Chaps. 1, 338, 343 and 354.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$235,058 00
Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate, . .	$2,500 00	
Benjamin C. Dean, Assistant-Clerk of the Senate,	780 00	
William S. Robinson, Clerk of the House, . .	2,500 00	
William A. Crafts, Assistant-Clerk of the House,	780 00	
Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate, extra services, ...	200 00	
William S. Robinson, Clerk of the House, extra services, ...	200 00	
		6,960 00

DETAILS No. 46.

CHAPLAINS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 65; Acts 1868, Chaps. 1, 338 and 354.]

Henry Morgan, ...	$415 00	
William R. Alger, ...	415 00	
		830 00

DETAILS No. 47.

PREACHER OF ELECTION SERMON.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 1.]

James Freeman Clarke, ...		100 00

DETAILS No. 48.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 305; 1868, Chap. 1.]

John Morissey, ...		2,500 00
Amount carried forward, ...		$245,448 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Legislative Officers. DETAILS 49.

DETAILS No. 49.

DOOR-KEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES.

SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 66; Acts 1868, Chaps. 1, 338, 343 and 354.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$245,448 00
Henry O. Read, Door-keeper to the Senate,	$945 00	
Stillman W. Edgell, Assistant Door-keeper to the Senate,	760 00	
John S. Mayo, Messenger to the Senate,	755 00	
Weston F. Hutchings, Messenger to the Senate,	220 00	
George S. Lemoyne, Messenger to the Senate,	410 00	
Liberty Crossett, Messenger to the Senate,	240 00	
Hilton F. Hosmer, Page to the Senate,	577 50	
Frederick A. Monroe, Page to the Senate,	525 00	
O. F. Mitchell, Postmaster,	760 00	
George H. Phelps, Door-keeper to the House,	940 00	
Charles E. Horne, Assistant Door-keeper to the House,	755 00	
Thomas J. Tucker, Jr., Messenger to the House,	837 00	
John Prince, Messenger to the House,	837 00	
Joseph F. Porter, Messenger to the House,	660 00	
John McCarty, Messenger to the House,	555 00	
P. M. C. Jones, Messenger to the House,	730 00	
Cyrus Hall, Messenger to the House,	695 00	
Henry B. Thayer, Messenger to the House,	680 00	
Herbert Morissey, Messenger to the House,	415 00	
Knott V. Martin, Messenger,	730 00	
G. W. Nottingham, Messenger,	750 00	
Edwin M. Alexander,	725 00	
Henry T. Lowe,	825 00	
J. H. Dolliver, Page to the House,	577 50	
J. J. Hayes, Page to the House,	525 00	
H. D. Rogers, Page to the House,	283 50	
A. H. Tolman,	280 00	
W. M. Wise,	127 50	
G. W. Simmons,	127 50	
D. A. Martin,	77 50	
George Kehew,	267 50	
Lewis Gaul,	154 00	
A. L. Robinson,	171 50	
Humphrey Jameson,	22 50	
F. J. Baxter,	100 00	
E. Attwood,	105 00	
T. H. Burgess,	35 00	
Z. Cushman,	75 00	
W. F. Stoddard,	20 00	
Andrew Loring,	20 50	
James N. Tolman,	20 00	
W. W. Lanman,	61 00	
Edward Rolfe,	20 00	
William Goodhue,	20 00	
		18,417 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$263,865 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 50.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1868, Chaps. 50 and 338.]

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$263,865 00
10,800 copies Address—Governor Bullock, . .	$1,527 64	
800 copies Memorial—Haupt & Co., . .	32 77	
1,100 copies Act—Sale of Liquors, . . .	50 21	
800 copies Act—Sale of Liquors, . . .	22 34	
800 copies Secretary's Report—Banking Associations, ...	64 45	
1,800 copies Commissioners' Report—Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel,	404 74	
2,300 copies Constable's Report—Employment of Children, ...	503 54	
1,300 copies Committee Report—Incorporation of Builders' Insurance Company, . .	57 18	
800 copies Committee Report—Sale of Ordnance, ...	17 29	
1,800 copies Gas Inspector's Report, . . .	16 82	
800 copies Attorney-General's Report—Convictions under Liquor Law, ...	24 76	
840 copies Committee Report—Incorporation of Albany Street Freight Railway, . .	18 54	
2,000 copies Committee Report—Commonwealth Flats, ...	2,356 68	
800 copies Committee Report—Incorporation of Forest Hills Cemetery, ...	14 94	
1,100 copies Act—Protection of Animals, . .	49 64	
800 copies Committee Report—Annexation of Bolton and Hudson, ...	14 94	
800 copies Jurisdiction of Certain Lands, .	30 92	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—National Cemeteries, ...	16 30	
800 copies Auditor's Report—Cost of Ordnance,	16 30	
800 copies Committee Report—Hoosac Tunnel and Troy and Greenfield Railroad, .	45 22	
800 copies Committee Report—Tenement and Lodging-Houses, ...	28 00	
800 copies Committee Report—City of New Bedford, ...	35 59	
800 copies Committee Report—Incorporation of Hyde Park, ...	22 92	
800 copies Constable's Report—State Police, .	24 76	
400 copies Commissioners' Report—Fisheries, .	160 99	
800 copies Committee Report—District Courts,	35 59	
800 copies Auditor's Report—Payments to Military Organizations, ...	15 12	
800 copies Committee Report—Mt. Holyoke Seminary, ...	16 10	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$5,624 29	$263,865 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Senate Printing, &c. DETAILS 50.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$5,624 29	$263,865 00
800 copies Act—Sale of Liquors, ...	27 81	
800 copies Committee Report—Contested Election, ...	16 30	
800 copies List of Committees, Diaries &c., .	100 00	
800 copies Act—Sale of Liquors, ...	14 74	
1,000 copies Committee Report—Liability of Railroad Corporations, ...	31 09	
800 copies Act—Cultivation of Forest Trees, .	14 74	
1,600 copies Committee Report—Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, ...	29 88	
800 copies Address—Mr. Schouler, ...	16 30	
800 copies Committee Report—Horn Pond Branch Railroad Company, ...	83 27	
1,600 copies Committee Report—Incorporation of Great Barrington Water Company, .	29 88	
2,800 copies Committee Report—Museum of Zoölogy, ...	139 88	
5,800 copies Committee Report—Inebriation, .	149 57	
800 copies Committee Report—Incorporation of Tudor Company, ...	15 33	
800 copies Committee Report—County Seat of Berkshire, ...	14 94	
800 copies Commissioner's Statement—Life Insurance, ...	16 30	
1,600 copies Committee Report—Foundling Hospital, ...	102 80	
800 copies Committee Report—Money Bills, .	16 30	
800 copies Act—Incorporation of Maverick Bridge Company, ...	14 74	
800 copies Act—Charter of Boston, . . .	54 13	
800 copies Committee Report—Boston and Providence Railroad Company, . . .	16 30	
800 copies Act—Incorporation of Maverick Bridge Company, ...	14 74	
800 copies Committee Report—Charles River and Warren Bridges, ...	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Claim of Haupt & Co., ...	16 30	
800 copies Agent's Report—Universal Exposition, ...	122 86	
2,500 copies Manual, ...	2,144 31	
1,000 copies Commissioners' Report—Fisheries, .	299 90	
500 copies Senate Journal, ...	1,313 38	
Various other smaller Documents, ...	3,759 64	
Newspapers for use of Senate, ...	37 20	
		14,251 86
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$278,116 86

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 51.

SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1868, Chaps. 50 and 838.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$278,116 86
17,550 Orders of Day,	$721 89	
400 List of Committees,	42 79	
1,500 Note Headings, Engraved,	34 98	
500 Blank Order,	14 37	
500 Blank Act Letter,	14 37	
200 Yea and Nay List,	13 62	
500 Blank Report,	11 37	
Miscellaneous,	15 57	
		868 96

DETAILS No. 52.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1868, Chaps. 50 and 838.]

800 copies Directors' Report—Western and Albany Railroads,	$16 30	
800 copies Committee Report—Appropriation Bill,	22 53	
800 copies Committee Report—Appropriation Bill,	22 53	
4,800 copies Annual Report—Harbor Commissioners,	2,891 76	
800 copies Committee Report—Contested Election,	16 30	
800 copies Committee Report—Taxation and Finance,	141 15	
800 copies Attorney-General's Report,	69 46	
800 copies State Paymaster's Report,	18 10	
800 copies Constable's Report,	328 84	
800 copies Committee Report—Finance,	14 94	
800 copies Surgeon-General's Report,	60 71	
800 copies Committee Report—Appropriation Bill,	14 94	
2,800 copies Trustees' Report—Agricult'l College,	853 03	
800 copies Act—Sale of Liquors,	22 34	
2,800 copies Act—Sale of Liquors,	60 42	
800 copies Treasurer's Report,	159 86	
800 copies Amendments—Sale of Liquors,	22 34	
800 copies Auditor's Report,	178 54	
5,800 copies Election Sermon,	517 76	
1,600 copies Commissioners' Report—Cape Cod Harbor,	893 65	
800 copies Amendments—Sale of Liquors,	14 94	
Amounts carried forward,	$6,341 44	$278,985 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. House Printing. DETAILS 52.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$6,341 44	$278,985 82
800 copies Committee Report—Appropriation Bill, ...	22 53	
800 copies Tax Commissioner's Report, . .	147 87	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Fisheries, .	244 69	
1,300 copies Committee Report—Charles River and Warren Bridges, ...	128 82	
800 copies Committee Report—Commonwealth Flats, ...	1,397 69	
800 copies Act—Sale of Liquors, ...	40 87	
800 copies Committee Report—Assistant Attorney-General, ...	14 94	
800 copies Act—Sale of Liquors, ...	22 34	
800 copies Communication—Hoosac Tunnel, .	16 96	
800 copies Communication—State Police, .	16 30	
800 copies Committee Report—Charles River and Warren Bridges, ...	24 67	
800 copies Act—Sale of Liquors, ...	14 74	
800 copies Auditor's Report, ...	829 66	
800 copies Committee Report—Public Cemetery, Dorchester, ...	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Unfunded Debt of Troy and Greenfield Railroad, . .	16 33	
800 copies Committee Report—Dikes in West Springfield, ...	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Public Debt, .	47 78	
800 copies Committee Report—State Tax, .	24 28	
1,600 copies Commissioner's Report—Insurance,	94 08	
2,100 copies Committee Report—Sale of Liquors,	94 64	
800 copies Committee Report—Public Health, .	14 94	
800 copies Communication—Hutchinson Papers,	40 65	
800 copies Committee Report—Vineyard Sound Railroad, ...	14 94	
800 copies Act—Sale of Liquors, ...	27 81	
800 copies Act—Unfunded Debt, ...	23 89	
800 copies Committee Report—Salem Turnpike and Chelsea Bridge, ...	23 50	
317 copies List of Committees, Diaries, &c., .	317 00	
800 copies Committee Report—Worcester Municipal Court, ...	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Boston Charter,	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Appropriation Bill, ...	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Incorporation of South Boston Freight Railway Co., .	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Lee and New Haven Railroad Company, ...	14 94	
820 copies Committee R'p't—Cape Cod Harbor,	180 05	
1,000 copies Money Bill, ...	96 07	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$10,379 06	$278,985 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. House Printing. DETAILS 52.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$10,379 06	$278,985 82
800 copies Committee Report—Salem Turnpike and Chelsea Bridge, ...	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Public Health, .	14 94	
800 copies Annexation of Boston and Charlestown, ...	42 82	
800 copies Act—Public Health, ...	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Taxing of Bank Shares, ...	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Highway and Bridge, ...	24 28	
800 copies Committee Report—Stony Brook, .	14 94	
800 copies Claims of Haupt & Co., ...	24 67	
5,800 copies Committee Rep't—Gov'nor's Message,	72 46	
800 copies Communication—Enforcem't of Laws,	16 30	
800 copies Committee Report—Mill-Dam, .	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—12th Regiment,	16 30	
800 copies Act—Northampton and Shelburne Falls Railroad, ...	14 74	
800 copies Act—Tenement and Lodging-Houses,	22 34	
800 copies Committee Report—Resolves, . .	16 30	
5,800 copies Committee Report—Corporal Punishment, ...	530 03	
800 copies Committee Report—Fitchburg R. R.,	16 30	
800 copies Committee Report—Judges, . .	24 67	
800 copies Committee Report—Western R. R.,	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Disaster at Hoosac Tunnel, ...	16 30	
800 copies Commissioner's Statement—Hoosac Tunnel and T. & G. R. R., ...	30 92	
800 copies Committee Report—Claims of Haupt & Co., ...	16 30	
800 copies Committee Report—Incorporation of Great Barrington Water Company, .	14 94	
800 copies Act—Salem Turnpike and Chelsea Bridge, ...	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Board of Railway Commissioners, ...	14 94	
800 copies Committee Report—Boston Harbor,	14 94	
800 copies Act—T. & G. R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, ...	14 74	
800 copies Committee Report—Appropriation Bill, ...	14 94	
800 copies Act—T. & G. R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, ...	14 74	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—State House,	16 30	
500 copies Journal House, ...	1,951 60	
Various other smaller Documents, ...	4,112 40	
		17,551 85
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$296,537 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. House Blanks, &c. DETAILS 53 TO 55.

DETAILS No. 53.

HOUSE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1868, Chaps. 50 and 338.]

Amount brought forward,		$296,537 67
56,500 Orders of the Day,	$762 75	
500 Yea and Nay List,	47 97	
750 Blank Order,	19 37	
500 Blank Resolve,	14 37	
500 Blank Act Letter,	14 37	
500 Title and Index,	57 52	
Miscellaneous,	66 16	
		982 51

DETAILS No. 54.

STATIONERY FOR SENATE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Writing and Wrapping Paper,	$345 35	
Postage Stamps,	25 50	
Pens, Pen-holders and Pencils,	126 73	
Mucilage, Rubber, Rings and Bands,	46 50	
Committee and Blank Books, Reference Files, &c.,	97 25	
Ink, Twine,	77 70	
Envelopes,	35 63	
Shears, Erasers, Folders,	262 35	
Sundry small items,	19 25	
		1,036 26

DETAILS No. 55.

STATIONERY FOR HOUSE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Writing and Wrapping Paper,	$1,003 96	
Pens, Pen-holders and Pencils,	266 05	
Mucilage, Rubber and Rubber Bands,	46 00	
Envelopes,	236 28	
Committee and Blank Books,	123 75	
Ink and Inkstands,	53 50	
Postage Stamps,	45 08	
Shears, Erasers and Folders,	110 05	
Twine, &c.,	42 47	
Brushes and Combs,	37 50	
Diaries, Index and Reference Files,	18 60	
Stationery for Speaker's Desk,	73 40	
Binding and Lettering Documents,	93 60	
Sundry small items,	27 33	
		2,177 57
Amount carried forward,		$300,734 01

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 56.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, &c., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Amount brought forward,			$300,734 01
Binding and Lettering Documents,		$165 25	
Printing Notices, List of Members, Blanks, &c.,		425 94	
Newspapers and Books,		42 60	
Postage Stamps,		24 00	
Sundries,		37 08	
Stationery of various kinds,		57 17	
			752 04

DETAILS No. 57.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1868, Chaps. 50 and 343.]

Sundry Parties, Washing and Cleaning State House,		$1,752 74	
Brushes, Brooms, Soap, Blacking, &c.,		349 16	
City of Boston, Water Rates,		203 70	
House Sand,		14 70	
Labor, Sawing Wood, Clearing Snow, &c.,		516 98	
Ice for State House,		66 00	
Music and other services at the Old South,		80 00	
Carriage Hire,		21 50	
Sundries, Paper, &c.,		72 50	
Packing and Expressage of Senate Journal,		40 00	
			3,117 28

DETAILS No. 58.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1868, Chaps. 50, 333, 343 and 354.]

Committee on Finance—			
Clerical Services,	$175 00		
Advertising,	3 75		
		$178 75	
Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	$859 40		
Clerical Services,	15 00		
		874 40	
Amounts carried forward,		$1,053 15	$304,603 33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Expenses. DETAILS 58.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$1,053 15	$304,603 83
Committee on Prisons—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . .		136 80	
Committee on Harbors and Flats—			
Compensation of Committee, . .	$240 00		
Advertising and Reporting, . . .	149 52		
		389 52	
Committee on Military Affairs—			
Medal Designs, ...	$65 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	45 00		
Advertising, ...	26 00		
		136 00	
Committee on Railways and Canals—			
Clerical Services, ...	$25 00		
Advertising, ...	68 25		
		93 25	
Committee on Fisheries—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, .	$61 40		
Advertising, ...	22 63		
		84 03	
Committee on Towns—			
Advertising, ...		62 78	
Committee in attendance at Funeral—			
Carriage Hire and Hotel Expenses, . . .		45 00	
Committee on Judiciary—			
Clerical Services, ...	$25 00		
Advertising, ...	18 38		
		32 75	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$2,043 91	$304,603 83

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,043 91	$304,603 33
Committee on Education—			
Advertising,		32 75	
Committee on Essex County Commissioners—			
Advertising,		15 34	
Committee on Banks and Banking—			
Advertising,		31 32	
Committee on Public Charitable Institutions—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	$17 00		
Advertising,	23 68		
		40 68	
Committee on Agriculture—			
Advertising,		23 25	
Committee on Hours of Labor—			
Advertising,		34 10	
Committee on Probate and Chancery,			
Advertising,		20 26	
Committee on State Constabulary—			
Clerical Services,		25 00	
Committee on Elections—			
Travelling,		7 80	
Committee on Roads and Bridges—			
Advertising,		16 50	
Committee on Parishes—			
Advertising,		8 50	
Committee on Public Health—			
Advertising,		24 50	
Amounts carried forward,		$2,318 91	$304,603 33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Expenses. DETAILS 59.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,318 91	$304,603 33
Committee on Manufactures—			
Advertising,		3 50	
Sundry Hearings before Committees—			
Advertising,		14 50	
Committee on Remodelling State House—			
Clerical Services,	$140 00		
Attendance and Travel,	1,048.96		
		1,188 96	
			3,525 87

DETAILS No. 59.

FEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 157; Acts 1868, Chap. 1.]

Witnesses before Committee on Elections, of House,	$107 69	
Witnesses before Committee on Essex County Commissioners,	435 60	
Witnesses before Committee on Harbors,	117 25	
Witnesses before Committee on Charitable Institutions,	36 60	
Witnesses before Committee on Towns,	12 15	
Witnesses before Committee on Hoosac Tunnel,	2 45	
Witnesses before Committee on Repairs of State House,	7 70	
		719 44
Total Legislative Expenses for Regular Session, 1868,		$308,848 64

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

DETAILS No. 60. GOVERNOR. [Acts 1864, Chap. 240.]			
Alexander H. Bullock, salary, ...			$5,000 00
DETAILS No. 61. COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL. [Res. 1868, Chap. 65; Acts 1868, Chaps. 1, 333 and 354.]			
Retiring Members of Council of 1867—			
Benjamin Evans, 3 days and 45 miles,	$24 00		
Charles A. Stevens, 3 days and 80 miles, ...	31 00		
Levi L. Goodspeed, 3 days and 30 miles,	21 00		
Thomas Rice, Jr., 15 days and 15 miles,	78 00		
		$154 00	
William Claflin, Lieutenant-Governor—			
Regular Annual Session, 165 days, .	$1,650 00		
Travel, 10 miles, ...	2 00		
Extra Sessions, 78 days, ...	780 00		
Travel, 420 miles, ...	84 00		
		2,516 00	
Thomas Talbot—			
Regular Annual Session, 165 days, .	$825 00		
Travel, 25 miles, ...	5 00		
Extra Sessions, 101 days, ...	505 00		
Travel, 1,075 miles, ...	215 00		
		1,550 00	
John S. Brayton—			
Regular Annual Session, 118 days, .	$590 00		
Travel, 50 miles, ...	10 00		
Extra Sessions, 45 days, ...	225 00		
Travel, 1,250 miles, ...	250 00		
		1,075 00	
Charles Adams, Jr.—			
Regular Annual Session, 165 days, .	$825 00		
Travel, 70 miles, ...	14 00		
Extra Sessions, 94 days, ...	470 00		
Travel, 2,940 miles, ...	588 00		
		1,897 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$7,192 00	$5,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Compensation. DETAILS 62 AND 63.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$7,192 00	$5,000 00
Peter Harvey—			
Regular Annual Session, 165 days, .	$825 00		
Extra Sessions, 84 days, . . .	420 00		
Travel, 100 miles, ...	20 00		
		1,265 00	
Charles Endicott—			
Regular Annual Session, 165 days, .	$825 00		
Travel, 20 miles, ...	4 00		
Extra Sessions, 101 days, . . .	505 00		
Travel, 860 miles, ...	172 00		
		1,506 00	
Albion K. P. Welch—			
Regular Annual Session, 165 days, .	$825 00		
Travel, 5 miles, ...	1 00		
Extra Sessions, 81 days, . . .	405 00		
Travel, 195 miles, ...	39 00		
		1,270 00	
Roland G. Usher—			
Regular Annual Session, 165 days, .	$825 00		
Travel, 10 miles, ...	2 00		
Extra Sessions, 80 days, . . .	400 00		
Travel, 400 miles, ...	80 00		
		1,307 00	
Horatio G. Knight—			
Regular Annual Session, 165 days, .	$825 00		
Travel, 120 miles, ...	24 00		
Extra Sessions, 76 days, . . .	380 00		
Travel, 4,680 miles, ...	936 00		
		2,165 00	
			14,705 00

DETAILS No. 62.

GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 296; 1868, Chap. 1.]

Henry Ware, to February 15, inclusive, . .	$250 00	
Augustus G. Bullock, from Feb. 16, inclusive, .	1,750 00	
		2,000 00

DETAILS No. 63.

MESSENGERS TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1868, Chap. 1.]

D. S. Walker, Messenger to Aug. 15, inclusive, .	$625 00	
W. D. Eaton, Assistant-Messenger, . . .	800 00	
		1,425 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$23,130 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 64.

POSTAGE, PRINTING AND STATIONERY FOR THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$23,130 00
Postage and Advertising,	$305 50	
Paper and Lithographing,	91 10	
Pens, Holders, Ink, &c.,	53 55	
Diaries, Binding, Envelopes, &c.,	62 50	
Various other kinds of Stationery,	18 00	
		530 65

DETAILS No. 65.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 1.]

E. F. Starbuck, clerical services,	$1,100 00	
S. M. Tuttle, clerical services,	1,100 00	
B. B. Vassal, clerical services,	482 26	
J. M. M. Starbuck, clerical serv. to Mar. 31, incl.,	175 00	
B. F. Sidwell, Assistant-Messenger,	323 20	
Other Clerical Service,	406 00	
Paper, Pens and Engraving,	416 08	
Telegrams, Postal Expenses and Expressage,	514 16	
Newspapers and Books,	16 39	
Brushes, Locks, &c.,	86 53	
Towels, making and washing,	66 54	
Carriage hire, for official service,	635 71	
Expenses attending visit of Chinese,	35 65	
Expenses official visits,	371 04	
Funeral expenses Gov. Lincoln,	467 75	
Printing,	603 46	
Ink, Mucilage, Erasers, &c.,	78 90	
Various small Stationery,	69 45	
Miscellaneous,	361 69	
		7,809 81

DETAILS No. 66.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT FUND.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Hotel Expenses on Official Visit,	$436 30	
Steamboat and Car Fares,	53 75	
Carriage Hire,	97 50	
Election Returns,	105 00	
Telegrams,	2 00	
		694 55
Total Expenses of Governor and Council,	. . .	$31,665 01

Digitized by Google

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 67.		
SECRETARY.		
[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1868, Chap. 1.]		
Oliver Warner, Salary, ...		$2,500 00
DETAILS No. 68.		
CLERKS.		
[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1868, Chap. 1.]		
C. W. Lovett, First Clerk, ...	$2,000 00	
B. C. Piper, Second Clerk, ...	1,700 00	
		3,700 00
DETAILS No. 69.		
EXTRA CLERKS.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1868, Chap. 1.]		
William Harris, ...	$1,300 00	
H. J. Coolidge, ...	1,300 00	
Edward Strong, ...	1,300 00	
E. P. Robinson, ...	1,300 00	
H. B. Wood, ...	1,300 00	
David Pulsifer, ...	1,300 00	
Alanson Hawley, ...	1,300 00	
Henry D. Putnam, ...	1,300 00	
Samuel R. Slack, ...	1,300 00	
Thomas Prince, ...	1,300 00	
G. Julian Harney, from February 1, inclusive, .	1,191 67	
Edward Warner, ...	861 64	
George Derby, ...	500 00	
Other clerical assistance, ...	345 00	
		15,898 31
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$22,098 31

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 70.

MESSENGER.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1868, Chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward,		$22,098 31
Lewis Hayden,		1,000 00

DETAILS No. 71.

SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Postage,	$500 00	
Writing and other Paper,	430 68	
Envelopes, Wafers and Blank Books,	234 15	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, Erasers, Knives, &c.,	144 38	
Mucilage, Twine, Silk Ribbon, &c.,	111 97	
Newspapers, Advertising and Books,	116 50	
Printing sundry Blanks,	2,617 15	
Binding and Repairing Books,	190 25	
Small Stationery,	31 00	
Miscellaneous Expenses,	21 28	
		4,897 36
Total Expenses of Secretary's Department,	. . .	$27,495 67

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 72.

TREASURER.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1868, Chap. 1.]

Jacob H. Loud, salary,	$3,500 00
Amount carried forward,	$3,500 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Clerks, &c. DETAILS 73 TO 76.

DETAILS No. 73-4.

CLERKS.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1868, Chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$3,500 00
Daniel H. Rogers, 1st Clerk, ...	$2,200 00	
Artemus Harmon, 1st Assistant Clerk, . . .	1,700 00	
Joshua Phippen, 2d Assistant Clerk, . . .	1,700 00	
		5,600 00

DETAILS No. 75.

EXTRA CLERKS.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1868, Chap. 1.]

David Wilder, ...	$1,300 00	
Stephen B. Smith, to Dec. 27, inc., . . .	1,286 02	
Charles G. Hathaway, from Dec. 28, inc., . .	13 98	
		2,600 00

DETAILS No. 76.

TREASURER'S INCIDENTALS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Printing Sundry Blanks, ...	$274 95	
Inks, Pens, Pencils, &c., ...	26 90	
Blank and Record Books, ...	73 25	
Paper, Envelopes, &c., ...	104 28	
Postage, ...	131 45	
Letter Headings, &c., ...	94 25	
Binding and Ruling, ...	19 75	
Newspapers, ...	27 67	
Miscellaneous, ...	78 49	
		831 19
Total Expenses of Treasurer's Department, .	. . .	$12,531 19

Digitized by Google

DETAILS 77-80.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283; 1867, Chap. 167; 1868, Chaps. 1 and 50.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Jacob H. Loud, without pay.		
Daniel A. Gleason, Deputy,		$2,000 00
CLERKS.		
A. J. Morton,	$1,700 00	
S. W. Hatheway,	1,500 00	
		3,200 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Elizabeth A. Tong,	$900 00	
Mrs. A. M. Grover,	840 00	
Fannie M. Harmon,	720 00	
Mary H. Harlow,	334 00	
Hattie F. Knapp,	720 00	
Mary T. R. Tong,	636 00	
Helen F. Clarke,	592 00	
Mary A. Goodwin,	660 00	
Julia S. Jackson,	562 00	
Julia M. Taylor,	690 00	
J. S. Pierce,	38 00	
F. E. Page,	198 00	
H. A. Hall,	486 00	
M. C. Keeler,	430 00	
L. S. Coffin,	460 00	
E. H. Clarke,	286 00	
J. G. Martin,	400 00	
		8,952 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Blanks, Circulars, &c.,	$1,223 37	
Postage,	225 00	
Envelopes, Cards, &c.,	168 38	
Blank and Record Books,	38 00	
Paper of all kinds,	93 00	
Binding, &c.,	70 60	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, Erasers, &c.,	51 70	
Various Stationery,	108 70	
Newspapers,	14 00	
Court Expenses,	57 71	
		2,050 46
Total Expenses of Tax Commissioner's Department,		$16,202 46

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Auditor's Department. DETAILS 81 TO 84.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 81.		
AUDITOR.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; 1868, Chap. 1.]		
Henry S. Briggs, salary, ...		$2,500 00
DETAILS No. 82.		
CLERKS.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; 1868, Chap. 1.]		
Julius L. Clarke, 1st Clerk, to Oct. 31, inc., .	$1,833 33	
Edward S. Davis, 2d Clerk, to Oct. 31, inc., .	1,416 66	
Edward S. Davis, 1st Clerk, from Nov. 1st, inc., .	366 67	
Augustus Brown, 2d Clerk, from Nov. 1st, inc., .	283 34	
		3,900 00
DETAILS No. 83.		
EXTRA CLERKS.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; 1868, Chap. 1.]		
Augustus Brown, to Oct. 31st, inclusive, . .	$1,083 33	
William D. Hawley, ...	1,300 00	
George Clark, ...	1,300 00	
George N. Briggs, ...	1,300 00	
Albert Carter, ...	487 50	
E. M. Tufts, ...	374 99	
		5,845 82
DETAILS No. 84.		
INCIDENTALS.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; 1868, Chap. 50.]		
Postage and Printing, ...	$130 86	
Paper, Envelopes, &c., ...	46 26	
Pens, Ink, Pencils, Erasers, &c., ...	42 70	
Blanks and Blank Books, ...	62 24	
Newspapers, ...	28 60	
Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	6 00	
		316 66
Total Expenses of Auditor's Department, .	. . .	$12,562 48

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 85.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Labor and Material for Repairs in various Rooms,	$734 18	
Hardware,	77 43	
Towels, making and washing,	71 14	
Furniture and Upholstery,	337 12	
Lumber, Moulding, &c.,	79 19	
Painting, Glazing, &c.,	26 35	
Carpets,	319 87	
Plumbing and Whitening,	219 05	
Miscellaneous,	72 30	
		$1,936 63
REPAIRS, FURNITURE, &c., (EXTRAORDINARY.) [Acts 1868, Chaps. 184 and 343.]		
Labor and Material for Repairs in various Rooms,	$3,000 06	
Furniture and Upholstery,	3,382 55	
Services of sundry Employés,	584 95	
Plumbing,	468 70	
Restoring Mementoes, Senate Chamber,	415 00	
Lumber, Moulding, Planing, &c.,	443 77	
Carpeting,	389 26	
Glazing, Graining and Painting,	1,171 24	
Whitewashing and Plastering,	689 00	
Re-opening Windows to Senate Chamber,	200 61	
Hardware and Locks,	222 85	
Repair of Clocks and Gas Fixtures,	82 50	
Pipes, Fittings, &c.,	411 67	
Fire Extinguishers,	212 00	
Miscellaneous,	243 70	
		11,917 86
ALTERATIONS IN AND ABOUT SENATE CHAMBER. [Res. 1868, Chap. 3; Acts 1868, Chap. 338.]		
Labor and Material for Repairs in various Rooms,	$238 71	
Furniture and Upholstery,	897 46	
Carpeting,	366 24	
Plumbing and Masonry,	151 12	
Lumber, Planing, &c.,	137 13	
Glazing,	104 88	
Gas Fixtures and Pipes,	102 81	
Hardware,	40 37	
Miscellaneous Expenses,	8 50	
		2,047 22
RE-SEATING SENATE AND HOUSE. [Res. 1868, Chap. 86; Acts 1868, Chap. 343.]		
Desks for Senate, $1,500 00		
Furniture, 317 25		
Carpeting, 901 67		
	$2,718 92	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,718 92	$15,901 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Salaries, &c. DETAILS 86 AND 87.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$2,718 92	$15,901 71
Labor, Re-seating Hall of Representatives,	$1,642 05		
Carpeting,	1,310 00		
Lumber, Planing, &c.,	403 41		
Engineering and Hardware,	382 52		
		3,737 98	
			6,456 90
FLAGSTAFFS. [Acts 1868, Chap. 343.]			
Flagstaffs for State House,		$500 00	
Sundry Materials and Labor,		63 78	
			563 78
EXPENSES AT HOUSE No. 148 TREMONT ST. [Acts 1868, Chap. 338.]			
Rent of House, 3 months, to April 1st,		$1,500 00	
Teaming,		174 00	
Ice,		57 80	
Gas,		55 58	
Advertising,		46 75	
Clocks, moving and cleaning,		35 50	
Cleaning Rooms,		16 25	
			1,885 88
Total for Repairs, &c.,		. . .	$24,808 27

DETAILS No. 86.

ENGINEER, WATCHMEN AND FIREMEN AT STATE HOUSE.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1868, Chaps. 1, 341 and 343.]

William P. Dean, Engineer,	$1,001 00	
W. S. Stoddard, Watchman,	1,200 00	
J. N. Tolman, Watchman,	1,200 00	
Edward Rolfe, Watchman,	1,200 00	
William Goodhue, Watchman,	1,200 00	
Herbert Morissey, Assistant Watchman,	500 00	
Bartholomew Hearty, Fireman,	700 00	
G. J. Frost, Fireman,	464 00	
James Wood, Fireman,	24 00	
		$7,489 00

DETAILS No. 87.

FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1868, Chaps. 50 and 343.]

763½ tons Coal,	$4,581 37
Boston Gas Company,	1,580 49
Getting in Coal and Advertising,	62 69
	$6,224 55

Digitized by Google

PRINTING.

DETAILS No. 88.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 4; Res. 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

2,000 copies Northampton Hospital,	$202 87	
2,000 copies Taunton Hospital,	162 48	
2,000 copies Monson Almshouse,	151 73	
1,500 copies Chappequiddic Indians,	17 47	
1,500 copies Dudley Indians,	14 09	
1,500 copies Herring Pond Indians,	23 38	
1,500 copies Marshpee Indians,	23 38	
1,500 copies Natick Indians,	14 09	
1,500 copies Troy Indians,	14 09	
2,000 copies Public Lands,	21 51	
2,000 copies Discharged Convicts,	21 51	
2,000 copies Industrial School for Girls,	97 20	
2,000 copies Bridgewater Almshouse,	105 36	
2,000 copies Tewksbury Almshouse,	245 81	
2,000 copies Nautical School,	162 92	
2,000 copies State Library,	225 72	
2,000 copies State Reform School,	273 85	
500 copies Notes and Securities,	65 75	
	$1,843 21	
Estimated Balance for 1868,	25,000 00	
		$26,843 21

DETAILS No. 89.

GENERAL LAWS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Res. 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

35,000 copies General Laws—		
Composition,	$182 27	
Alterations,	16 80	
Paper,	3,210 32	
Presswork,	686 00	
Binding, &c.,	595 00	
		4,690 39
Amount carried forward,		$31,534 60

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 90.

ACTS AND RESOLVES, (BLUE BOOK.)

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Res. 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$31,534 60
3,000 copies Acts and Resolves—		
Composition, ...	$876 49	
Alterations, ...	54 60	
Paper, ...	1,895 00	
Presswork, ...	256 90	
Binding, ...	891 28	
		3,974 27

DETAILS No. 91.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1865, Chap. 193; 1868, Chap. 50.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing General Laws, &c., . . .		400 00

DETAILS No. 92.

BANK RETURNS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57; Acts 1866, Chap. 223; 1868, Chap. 50.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing Bank Returns, .	$64 75	
Boston Traveller, publishing Bank Returns, .	65 50	
		130 25

DETAILS No. 93.

ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND BLANKS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 171; 1868, Chap. 50.]

398 Assessment Books, ...	$1,696 43	
Blanks, ...	87 55	
Packing, Expressage, &c., ...	25 00	
		1,808 98

DETAILS No. 94.

TERM REPORTS.

[Acts 1859, Chap. 290; 1868, Chap. 50.]

869 copies furnished Cities, Towns, &c., ...		3,041 50
Amount carried forward, ...		$40,888 60

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 95.

PROVINCIAL LAWS.

[Resolve 1867, Chap. 87.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$40,888 60
Printing,	$212 00	
Bills of Exchange,	272 55	
Copying,	244 15	
Clerical Service,	965 00	
Travelling, Postage and Expressage,	105 73	
		1,799 43

DETAILS No. 96.

REGISTRATION BLANKS AND BOOKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 21; Acts 1868, Chap. 184.]

Printing Registration Blank Books,		1,978 00

DETAILS No. 97.

GENERAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 18; Acts 1868, Chap. 184.]

Electrotyping Supplement,	$415 14	
Editing Supplement,	200 00	
		615 14

DETAILS No. 98.

GOULD'S INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 32; 1868, Chap. 9.]

W. G. Binney, Commis'er, Compensat'n,	$1,000 00		
Expenses,	174 60		
		$1,174 60	
Drawings,		1,128 81	
Engraving,		987 57	
Printing and Copying,		3,708 20	
Expressage,		91 37	
Electrotyping,		54 35	
Miscellaneous,		23 40	
			7,168 30
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$52,449 47

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 99.

PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 4; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Amount brought forward,		$52,449 47
10,000 copies Secretary's Report—		
Composition,	$611 32	
Alterations,	103 80	
Presswork,	1,286 80	
Paper,	5,834 71	
Binding, &c.,	4,124 00	
Engraving,	39 37	
		12,000 00

DETAILS No. 100.

SPECIAL LAWS.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 49; Acts 1868, Chap. 343.]

2,000 copies Special Laws—		
Composition,	$1,004 18	
Alterations,	69 00	
Paper,	1,473 33	
Presswork,	260 40	
David Pulsifer, Clerical Services,	450 00	
Benjamin C. Piper, Clerical Services,	450 00	
Nehemiah Brown, Clerical Services,	420 00	
		4,126 91

DETAILS No. 101.

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS IN NATIONAL BANKS.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 184.]

525 copies List—		
Composition,	$3,875 30	
Alterations,	9 00	
Presswork,	210 70	
Paper,	673 98	
Binding, &c.,	231 02	
		5,000 00

DETAILS No. 102.

MILITIA LAWS.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 343.]

650 copies State Militia Laws,	300 00
Amount carried forward,	$73,876 38

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 103.

RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS.

[Acts 1868, Chaps. 25 and 184.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$73,876 38
Composition and Stereotyping, ...	$10,924 22	
Alterations, ...	333 02	
Paper, ...	1,629 18	
Presswork, ...	281 40	
Engraving, ...	10 00	
		12,177 82
Total for Printing, &c., ...	. . .	$86,054 20

JUDICIARY.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

DETAILS No. 104.

SALARIES OF JUSTICES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 46.]

R. A. Chapman, Chief Justice, from Feb. 7, incl.,	$4,946 84	
E. R. Hoar, Associate Justice, ...	5,000 00	
R. A. Chapman, Associate Justice, to Feb. 6, incl.,	502 87	
Horace Gray, Jr., Associate Justice, ...	5,000 00	
Dwight Foster, Associate Justice, ...	5,000 00	
John Wells, Associate Justice, ...	5,000 00	
James D. Colt, Associate Justice, from Feb. 21, incl.,	4,295 98	
		$29,745 69

DETAILS No. 105.

CLERK.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121; Acts 1868, Chap. 7.]

George C. Wilde, ...	. . .	3,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$32,745 69

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Salaries. DETAILS 106 TO 108.

JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 106.		
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121; Acts 1868, Chap. 7.]		
Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$32,745 69
A. G. Browne, Jr., ...	. . . .	300 00
DETAILS No. 107.		
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 112; Acts 1868, Chap. 7.]		
Benjamin F. Bayley, ...	$111 00	
Charles Smith, ...	111 00	
James F. Goodwin, ...	111 00	
Henry Taylor, ...	111 00	
Harmon Merrill, ...	39 00	
John B. Dearborn, ...	8 00	
Zacheus Holmes, ...	8 00	
Printing Dockets, &c., ...	159 75	
Stationery, Postage, &c., ...	44 97	
		693 72
DETAILS No. 108.		
SUPERIOR COURT.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 165; 1868, Chap. 7.]		
Seth Ames, Chief Justice, ...	$4,500 00	
Julius Rockwell, Associate Justice, ...	4,200 00	
Otis P. Lord, Associate Justice, ...	4,200 00	
Marcus Morton, Associate Justice, ...	4,200 00	
Ezra Wilkinson, Associate Justice, ...	4,200 00	
Henry Vose, Associate Justice, ...	4,200 00	
Chester I. Reed, Associate Justice, ...	4,200 00	
Charles Devens, Jr., Associate Justice, ...	4,200 00	
John P. Putnam, Associate Justice, ...	4,200 00	
L. F. Brigham, Associate Justice, ...	4,200 00	
		42,300 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$76,039 41

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

DETAILS No. 109.		
SALARIES OF JUDGES.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 357; 1868, Chap. 7.]		
Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$76,039 41
Isaac Ames, Suffolk County, ...	$3,000 00	
George F. Choate, Essex County, . . .	2,500 00	
W. A. Richardson, Middlesex County, . . .	2,500 00	
Henry Chapin, Worcester County, . . .	2,500 00	
S. F. Lyman, Hampshire County, . . .	900 00	
W. S. Shurtleff, Hampden County, . . .	1,300 00	
Charles Mattoon, Franklin County, . . .	900 00	
J. T. Robinson, Berkshire County, . . .	1,200 00	
George White, Norfolk County, ...	2,000 00	
W. H. Wood, Plymouth County, ...	1,300 00	
E. H. Bennett, Bristol County, ...	1,500 00	
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County, . . .	900 00	
E. M. Gardner, Nantucket County, . . .	500 00	
T. G. Mayhew, Dukes County, ...	500 00	
		21,500 00
DETAILS No. 110.		
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 357; 1868, Chap. 7.]		
William C. Brown, Suffolk County, . . .	$3,000 00	
A. C. Goodell, Essex County, ...	2,000 00	
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County, . . .	2,000 00	
John J. Piper, Worcester County, . . .	2,000 00	
Luke Lyman, Hampshire County, . . .	900 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County, . .	1,200 00	
C. C. Conant, Franklin County, ...	900 00	
A. J. Waterman, Berkshire County, . . .	1,200 00	
Jonathan H. Cobb, Norfolk County, . . .	1,500 00	
Austin S. Cushman, Bristol County, . . .	1,300 00	
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County, . . .	1,200 00	
Jonathan Higgins, Barnstable County, . . .	900 00	
W. Barney, Nantucket County, ...	550 00	
Thaddeus C. Defriez, Nantucket County, . .	25 81	
H. Vincent, Dukes County, ...	600 00	
		19,275 81
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$116,815 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Salaries. DETAILS 111.

JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$116,815 22
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT-REGISTERS.			
J. L. Crombie, Suffolk County,		$1,500 00	
Isaac F. Jones, Middlesex County,		1,500 00	
C. E. Stevens, Worcester County,		1,500 00	
James Ropes, Essex County,		1,500 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County,		800 00	
			6,800 00

DETAILS No. 111.

EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118; Acts 1868, Chap. 7.]

FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
J. M. Mann, Officer, attendance,		$12 50	
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.			
W. E. Partridge, Officer, attendance,		6 00	
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
Postage,		9 25	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Jefferson Bancroft, Officer, attendance,	$6 00		
Travel,	4 00		
		10 00	
SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
William D. Martin, Officer, attendance,	$186 00		
William Easterbrook, Officer, attendance,	37 50		
Printing,	17 00		
Stationery and Newspapers,	9 50		
		250 00	
			287 75
Amount carried forward,			$123,902 97

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

POLICE COURTS.

DETAILS No. 112.
SALARIES OF JUSTICES.
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 116; Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1867, Chap. 316; 1868, Chaps. 7, 124, 330, 338 and 343.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$123,902 97
Joseph G. Waters, Salem,	$1,500 00	
Nathan Crosby, Lowell,	2,200 00	
John S. Ladd, Cambridge,	1,500 00	
William E. Currier, Newburyport,	900 00	
William Stevens, Lawrence,	1,500 00	
James Davis, Gloucester,	800 00	
J. R. Newhall, Lynn,	1,000 00	
Hamlet Bates, Chelsea,	1,300 00	
Lewis Lapham, Fall River,	1,155 00	
Alanson Borden, New Bedford,	1,500 00	
William N. Green, Worcester, to June 30, inc.,	750 00	
James H. Morton, Springfield,	1,780 56	
P. L. Page, Pittsfield,	800 00	
E. O. Carter, Chicopee,	900 00	
Joel Bacon, Adams,	800 00	
J. C. Ives, Lee,	500 00	
J. R. Bulkley, Williamstown,	300 00	
George W. Warren, Charlestown,	1,200 00	
Charles A. Dewey, Jr., Milford,	1,000 00	
Henry Carter, Haverhill,	1,200 00	
Thornton K. Ware, Fitchburg, from Apr. 22, inc.,	899 17	
		23,484 73

DETAILS No. 113.
SALARIES OF CLERKS.
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 116; Acts 1868, Chaps. 7 and 343.]

S. P. Andrews, Salem,	$900 00	
F. L. Porter, New Bedford,	800 00	
Clark Jilson, Worcester, to June 30, inc.,	450 00	
A. B. Leonard, Fall River,	600 00	
E. W. Rand, Newburyport,	500 00	
S. P. Hadley, Jr., Lowell,	1,000 00	
Charles E. Briggs, Lawrence,	800 00	
Thomas McIntire, Jr., Cambridge,	800 00	
H. C. Oliver, Lynn,	600 00	
Andrew J. Bailey, Charlestown,	500 00	
Jos. K. Jenness, Jr., Haverhill,	600 00	
		7,550 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$154,937 70

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Salaries. DETAILS 114 TO 117.

JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS.			
DETAILS No. 114. SALARIES OF JUSTICES. [Acts 1866, Chap. 279; 1868, Chap. 7.]			
Amount brought forward,		. . . .	$154,937 70
Mellen Chamberlain,	$3,000 00		
Francis W. Hurd,	3,000 00		
John W. Bacon,	3,000 00		
P. S. Wheelock, Southern District,	1,500 00	$10,500 00	
DETAILS No. 115. SALARIES OF CLERKS. [Acts 1867, Chap. 356; 1868, Chap. 7.]			
J. C. Leighton,	$2,500 00		
Alfred Williams, Jr., Southern District,	500 00	3,000 00	13,500 00
WORCESTER MUNICIPAL COURT.			
DETAILS No. 116. SALARY OF JUSTICE. [Acts 1868, Chap. 198.]			
Hartley Williams, from July 1, inclusive,		$1,000 00	
DETAILS No. 117. SALARY OF CLERK. [Acts 1868, Chap. 198.]			
Clark Jillson, from July 1, inclusive,		600 00	1,600 00
Amount carried forward,		. . . .	$170,737 70

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

TAUNTON MUNICIPAL COURT.		
DETAILS No. 118. SALARY OF JUSTICE. [Acts 1864, Chap. 209; 1868, Chap. 7.]		
Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$170,037 70
William H. Fox, ...	$1,000 00	
DETAILS No. 119. SALARY OF CLERK. [Acts 1864, Chap. 209; 1868, Chap. 7.]		
James P. Ellis, ...	600 00	
		1,600 00
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.		
DETAILS No. 120. ATTORNEY-GENERAL. [Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1868, Chap. 7.]		
Charles Allen, ...	$3,500 00	
DETAILS No. 121. ASSISTANT-ATTORNEY GENERAL. [Acts 1868, Chap. 98 and 333.]		
James C. Davis, from April 1, inclusive, . .	1,350 00	
DETAILS No. 122. CLERK. [Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1868, Chap. 7.]		
James C. Davis, to March 30, inclusive, . .	250 00	
		5,100 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$176,737 70

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Expenses, &c. DETAILS 123 TO 125.

JUDICIARY—*Concluded.*

DETAILS No. 123.		
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]		
Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$176,737 70
Postage, Telegrams, Advertising, &c., . . .	$108 14	
Court Fees and Expenses, ...	140 97	
Stationery, Newspapers, &c., ...	98 12	
Rent, Taxes and Water, ...	463 56	
Care of Office, ...	122 50	
Printing, ...	130 02	
Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	18 06	
		1,081 37
DETAILS No. 124.		
LAW LIBRARY.		
[Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]		
Sundry Books, ...	. . .	186 60
DETAILS No. 125.		
DISTRICT-ATTORNEYS.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1867, Chap. 349; 1868, Chap. 7.]		
George P. Sanger, Suffolk District, ...	$3,500 00	
P. R. Guiney, Assistant, Suffolk District, . .	2,100 00	
A. A. Abbott, Eastern District, ...	1,500 00	
I. S. Morse, Northern District, ...	1,500 00	
George Marston, Southern District, ...	1,500 00	
Hartley Williams, Middle District, to June 30, inclusive, ...	750 00	
Hamilton B. Staples, Middle District, from July 10, inclusive, ...	713 71	
E. B. Gillett, Western District, ...	1,500 00	
E. L. Pierce, South-Eastern District, ...	1,500 00	
S. T. Spaulding, North-Western District, . .	1,000 00	
		15,563 71
Total Expenses of Judiciary Department, .	. . .	$193,569 38

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 126.

COMMISSIONER OF SAVINGS BANKS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 192; 1868, Chap. 1.]

F. M. Stone, salary,	$3,000 00

DETAILS No. 127-30.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 255; 1867, Chaps. 167 and 267; 1868, Chaps. 1, 50 and 338.]

John E. Sanford, salary,		$2,000 00
CLERK.		
George W. Sargent,		1,500 00
EXTRA CLERKS AND ACTUARIES.		
C. E. Weiss,	$756 67	
L. A. Ingraham,	650 00	
E. W. Harrington,	642 50	
S. C. Allen,	570 32	
J. S. Pierce,	607 23	
J. M. Johnson,	516 50	
M. S. Clarke,	100 00	
H. F. Clarke,	128 00	
M. T. R. Tong,	84 00	
M. M. Sargant,	66 67	
M. R. Hadwen,	192 44	
M. E. Copeland,	363 60	
G. M. Harris,	146 77	
I. A. Swain,	101 63	
C. L. Sawyer,	249 60	
C. G. Ewer,	7 50	
L. W. Meech,	35 00	
W. E. Starr,	90 00	
S. Homans,	100 00	
Elizin Wight,	366 66	
S. J. Leeds,	50 00	
J. E. Sanford,	1,500 00	
		7,325 09
EXPENSES.		
Postage, Expressage, and Telegrams,	$313 40	
Printing,	407 59	
Paper and Envelopes,	147 00	
Ink, Pens, Pencils, Erasers, &c.,	66 20	
Books and Newspapers,	35 00	
Blank and Record Books,	105 00	
Document Boxes,	21 25	
		1,095 44
		$11,920 53

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 131.
SECRETARY.
[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1868, Chap. 1.]

Charles L. Flint, salary,		$2,500 00	

DETAILS No. 132.
SECRETARY'S CLERKS.
[Acts 1865, Chap. 243; 1868, Chap. 1.]

E. A. Samuels,	$1,000 00		
S. P. Cunningham,	46 75		
A. H. Tolman,	34 50		
John Gaugee,	67 00		
J. M. W. Yerrington,	157 00		
W. E. Barry,	48 01		
W. S. Clark,	40 00		
		1,393 26	

DETAILS No. 133.
SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Postage,	$15 65		
Express Charges,	63 50		
Travelling Expenses,	170 45		
		249 60	
			$4,142 86

DETAILS No. 134.
INCIDENTALS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Paper and Envelopes,		$39 20	
Pencils, Pens, Ink, &c.,		54 00	
Binding,		28 00	
Printing,		56 85	
			178 05
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$4,320 91

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 135.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Am't brought for'd,	. . .	. . . . .	. . .	$4,320 91
George B. Loring,	$40 00	*Am't brought up,* .	$783 88	
Levi Stockbridge,	28 50			
C. G. Davis, . .	17 60	G. W. Baker, .	58 19	
E. W. Bull, . .	22 75	H. S. Porter, .	58 15	
J. Thompson, .	100 00	C. Sanderson, .	52 60	
C. C. Bassett, .	28 46	E. W. Boise, .	39 05	
T. Billings, . .	35 55	J. H. Brown, .	34 20	
J. B. Moore, . .	54 60	J. A. Morton, .	22 04	
John Prince, .	46 00	J. S. Blair, .	5 00	
T. W. Ward, .	49 03	N. S. Hubbard, .	56 80	
William Birnie, .	54 75	G. A. King, .	85 17	
A. P. Slade, . .	62 00	W. S. Clark, .	26 00	
L. Agassiz, . .	6 00	H. S. Ward, .	20 00	
Asa Clement, .	50 10	T. D. Thatcher, .	66 75	
J. M. Smith, .	37 70	J. Johnson, Jr., .	55 20	
J. L. Cole, . .	88 44	A. Hyde, . .	122 50	
W. F. Watkins, .	62 40	E. Stone, . .	7 00	
		Nathan Durfee, .	29 00	
Am't carried up, .	$783 88			1,521 53

DETAILS No. 136.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 184.]

Barnstable County Society, ...	$600 00	
Berkshire County Society, ...	600 00	
Bristol County Society, ...	600 00	
Bristol Central Society, ...	600 00	
Essex County Society, ...	600 00	
Franklin County Society, ...	600 00	
Hampden County Society, ...	600 00	
Hampden East Society, ...	600 00	
Hampshire County Society, ...	600 00	
Hampshire, Hampden and Franklin Society, .	600 00	
Hingham Society, ...	600 00	
Highland Society, ...	600 00	
Housatonic Society, ...	600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex County Society, ...	600 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$9,000 00	$5,842 44

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. State Library. DETAILS 137 TO 139.

SCIENTIFIC—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$9,000 00	$5,842 44
Middlesex North Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex South Society, ...	600 00	
Marshfield Society, ...	420 26	
Martha's Vineyard Society, ...	600 00	
Nantucket County Society, ...	600 00	
Norfolk County Society, ...	600 00	
Plymouth County Society, ...	600 00	
Union Society, ...	301 93	
Worcester County Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester North Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester North-West Society, ...	218 74	
Worcester South Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester South-East Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester West Society, ...	600 00	
		16,540 93
Total Expenses for Scientific purposes (not including Agricultural Report, for which see State Printing,)	. . .	$22,383 37

DETAILS No. 137.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Books purchased, ...		$2,300 00

DETAILS No. 138.

ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1868, Chap. 1.]

S. C. Jackson, salary, ...		2,000 00

DETAILS No. 139.

LIBRARIAN'S CLERKS.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 1.]

C. R. Jackson, ...	$650 00	
Ellen M. Sawyer, ...	650 00	
		1,300 00
Total Expenses of State Library, . . .	. . .	$5,600 00

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE.

DETAILS No. 140.

RAINSFORD ISLAND HOSPITAL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1868, Chaps 41 and 184.]

SUPERINTENDENT.			
M. M. Nye, salary,		$1,000 00	
INSPECTORS.			
J. M. Churchill,	$150 00		
J. D. Wheeler,	150 00		
C. H. Warren,	150 00		
		450 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Sail Boat,	$125 00		
Repair of Sails, &c.,	43 95		
Carpentry,	60 00		
Labor,	41 50		
Paint and Oil,	12 88		
Plough,	8 00		
Hardware,	24 80		
Miscellaneous,	4 13		
Wharfage and repairs of yacht William S. Thatcher,	403 14		
	$723 40		
Less amount paid from cash received from sales,	35 00		
		688 40	
Total Expenses of Rainsford Island Hospital,			$2,138 40

DETAILS No. 141.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Gen Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1868, Chaps. 41 and 184.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Thomas J. Marsh and Wife, Superintendent and Matron,	$1,800 00		
Horace P. Wakefield and Wife, Physician and Nurse, to April 1,	352 00		
Joseph D. Nichols, Physician, from April 1st,	900 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,052 00	. . .	$2,138 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 141.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$3,052 00	. . .	$2,138 40
Thomas J. Marsh, Jr., and Wife, Asst. Superintend't, Clerk and Seamstress,	924 66		
Elijah F. Breck, Asst. Clerk to July 1,	180 00		
John Cocker, Engineer, ...	720 00		
James Poor, Farmer, ...	558 32		
Charles E. Clark, Assistant-Farmer, .	355 00		
John H. Batchelder, Assistant-Farmer from April 13, ...	215 00		
Elbridge G. Batchelder, Assistant-Farmer from April 27, ...	183 00		
Charles O. Newell and Wife, Watchman and Laundress, ...	533 17		
George G. Spofford, Teamster, . .	360 00		
Abraham S. Barnard, Cook, . .	360 00		
James C. Poor, Herdsman and Butcher,	360 00		
C. B. Sanborn, Watchman and Gatekeeper, ...	360 00		
J. H. Savell, Watchman to July 1, .	165 00		
Louis Plean, Baker, from May 16th to November 14th, ...	356 96		
William F. Holt, Baker from Nov. 14th,	61 33		
Rodolphus Nichols, Blacksmith, from August 31st, ...	201 67		
A. G. Whidden and Wife, Supervisors in Asylum for Insane to April 16th, .	165 57		
A. K. Stearns and Wife, Supervisors in Asylum for Insane, from April 17th, .	453 21		
Nancy M. Foster, Assistant-Matron, .	208 00		
Martha B. Marsh, Assistant-Matron, .	208 00		
Addie Emerson, Assistant-Matron from July 15th, ...	96 96		
Dauphin W. Osgood, Nurse to April 1st,	75 00		
H. B. Dunbar, Nurse from April 28th to August 26th, ...	67 81		
M. A. Fifield, Nurse from Sept. 26th, .	48 66		
S. E. Baker, Hospital Cook to April 13th,	58 86		
E. H. Kellogg, Hospital Cook from April 23 to August 29, ...	66 67		
Huldah Boyns, Hospital Cook from September 12th, ...	62 86		
Carrie S. Trull, Teacher to May 1st, .	69 33		
Hannah M. Mansur, Teacher from May 14th, ...	131 63		
Henry J. Moulton, Assistant-Clerk from July 1st, ...	180 00		
Sundry persons, incidental labor, . .	455 33		
Services of Chaplain, ...	260 00		
		$11,554 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$11,554 00	$2,138 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 141.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$11,554 00	$2,138 40
INSPECTORS.			
Francis H. Nourse,	$160 00		
Benjamin C Perkins,	160 00		
George P. Elliot,	160 00		
		480 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
1,278 barrels Flour,	$13,586 25		
50 barrels Beef,	800 00		
1,444 bushels Corn,	1,825 12		
355 bushels Peas and Beans,	783 98		
87 bushels Rye and Oats,	142 30		
12 bushels Malt,	30 76		
40,716 pounds Fresh Meat,	4,297 61		
38,242 pounds Fish,	1,318 65		
9,162 pounds Sugar,	1,317 04		
1,638 pounds Tea,	1,345 51		
487 pounds Coffee,	117 71		
10,802 pounds Soap Stock,	855 89		
1,126 pounds Tobacco,	335 70		
3,242 pounds Rice,	308 96		
235 pounds Pepper,	110 25		
297 pounds Butter and Cheese,	115 00		
258 pounds Hops,	54 50		
122 pounds Starch,	14 22		
3,087 gallons Molasses,	1,760 46		
817 gallons Oil,	680 84		
467 gallons Vinegar,	127 64		
893 tons Coal,	4,119 76		
74 tons Shorts,	2,735 01		
94$\frac{850}{2000}$ tons Hay,	1,219 17		
6 tons Meal,	262 00		
11 Milch Cows,	854 00		
2 pairs Oxen,	492 50		
9,239 yards Cotton Cloth,	742 20		
230 pairs Shoes,	281 55		
31 dozen Brooms,	125 75		
Salt,	192 10		
Dry Goods and Clothing,	4,332 28		
Furniture,	713 45		
Books, Newspapers, Postage and Stationery,	213 98		
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	233 90		
Crockery, Glass, Wooden and Hardware,	624 97		
Groceries,	463 28		
Provisions of various kinds,	1,521 80		
Medicines and Surgical Instruments,	529 94		
Amounts carried forward,	$49,586 03	$12,034 00	$2,138 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 142.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$49,586 03	$12,034 00	$2,138 40
Paints, Oils and Colors, ...	410 64		
Pasturage, ...	118 50		
Seeds, ...	124 91		
Shoe Stock and Tools, ...	233 61		
Smith Stock, ...	85 65		
Tools, Agricultural and Mechanical, .	625 27		
Transportation of Freight, . . .	4,886 80		
Transportation of Passengers, . .	408 17		
Improvements, ...	766 80		
Repairs, ...	2,470 10		
Lumber, ...	845 53		
Labor, ...	320 39		
Expenses on account of Children bound out, ...	902 10		
Trial Justice Fees, ...	193 00		
Miscellaneous, ...	988 45		
	$62,965 95		
Less amount paid from Cash received from Sales, ...	1,466 72		
		61,499 23	
To this sum should be added a further amount allowed since January 1, 1869, ...		1,861 92	
Total Expense of Tewksbury Almshouse, .			75,395 15

DETAILS No. 142.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1868, Chaps. 41 and 184.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
L. L. Goodspeed and Wife, Superintendent and Matron, . . .	$1,800 00		
W. C. Howland, Ass't-Superintendent, .	500 00		
Edward Sanger, Physician, ...	400 00		
J. E. Harlow, Consulting Physician, .	100 00		
P. L. Cushing, Chaplain, 7½ months, .	125 00		
Eben Gay, Chaplain, 4½ months, . .	75 00		
J. L. Hall, Farmer, ...	500 00		
Isaac Cottle, Farmer, 10 months, . .	383 33		
Edwin Doane, Farmer, 4⅔ months, .	194 42		
Edwin Wells, Farmer, 4 months, .	141 66		
W. H. Jones, Farmer, ...	250 00		
H. D. Trask, Farmer, 3 months, . .	125 00		
A. B. Fuller, Nurse, 3 months, . .	90 00		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$4,684 41	. . .	$77,533 55

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,684 41	. . .	$77,533 55
J. W. Coria, Watchman, 9 months,	300 00		
A. A. Dunton, Watchman, 2 months,	66 67		
Frank Murdoch, Watchman, 1 month,	33 33		
N. Thompson, Engineer, 4¾ months,	244 33		
Daniel Craren, Engineer, 7¼ months,	299 00		
Margaret Youdell, Assistant-Matron,	225 00		
Amelia Gill, Assistant-Matron,	345 00		
Ann Youdell, Assistant-Matron,	212 25		
Julia Decker, Assistant-Matron,	132 00		
Sundry persons, incidental labor,	185 08		
		$6,727 07	
INSPECTORS.			
James Ford,	$160 00		
J. B. Thaxter,	160 00		
J. H. Mitchell,	160 00		
		480 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
749 barrels Flour,	$8,451 50		
108 barrels Beef,	1,334 50		
24 barrels Crackers,	138 00		
8 barrels Apples,	17 25		
2½ barrels Sweet Potatoes,	14 50		
1 barrel Pickled Fish,	10 00		
1,349 bushels Grain,	1,779 17		
87 bushels Beans,	246 75		
30,692 pounds Meat,	2,223 70		
8,523 pounds Fish,	339 25		
253 pounds Ham,	51 70		
2,237 pounds Sugar,	328 03		
1,223½ pounds Butter,	612 15		
414 pounds Cheese,	59 34		
50 pounds Dried Apples,	7 00		
1,481 gallons Molasses,	755 03		
1,853 gallons Milk,	370 60		
348 tons Coal,	2,631 43		
3¼ tons Fine Feed,	134 37		
Dry Goods, Bedding, and Furniture,	3,290 12		
Tea, Coffee, Chocolate and Shells,	851 09		
Hay and Straw,	843 72		
Beef and Farm Stock,	593 00		
Medicines and Hospital Supplies,	718 09		
Leather and Shoe Findings,	681 52		
Transportation of Merchandise,	498 99		
Tobacco, Snuff and Pipes,	328 65		
Hops, Malt, Salt, Vinegar, &c.,	318 86		
Carriage and Harnesses,	280 50		
Amounts carried forward,	$27,908 81	$7,207 07	$77,533 55

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 143.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$27,908 81	$7,207 07	$77,533 55
Crockery, Tin, Glass, and other Ware,	268 23		
Blacksmithing, Car'ge & Harness Rep'rs,	216 92		
Soap and Material, ...	216 29		
Farm Tools and Seeds, . . .	189 55		
Light, ...	183 38		
Sewing and Washing Machines, . .	186 37		
Brooms, Brushes, Baskets, &c., . .	139 00		
Seed Potatoes, ...	60 00		
Books, Newspapers and Stationery, .	52 78		
Pasturage, ...	41 60		
Repairing Machinery, ...	48 06		
Post-Office Expenses and Schooling, .	45 67		
Trial Justice Fees, ...	88 00		
Nails, Lime, &c., ...	31 24		
Painting and Material, ...	21 57		
Miscellaneous Expenses, . . .	122 48		
		29,819 95	
Total Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, .			37,027 02

DETAILS No. 143.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, MONSON.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1868, Chaps. 41 and 184.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
John M. Brewster, Jr., and Wife, Superintendent and Matron, to Jan. 3d, .	$13 14		
Horace P. Wakefield, Superintendent and Physician, from April 1st, . .	1,350 00		
Joseph H. Brewster, Assistant-Superintendent and Clerk, ...	1,121 15		
M. H. Brewster, Matron, from Jan. 6th to Sept. 1st., ...	195 18		
M. B. Wakefield, Matron, fr'm Sept. 1st,	100 00		
Jos. D. Nichols, Physician, to April 1st,	200 00		
C. F. Foster, Chaplain and Teacher, .	800 00		
John N. Lacey, Engineer, ...	666 80		
H. H. Fisherdick, Farmer, ...	264 00		
Edwin Doane, Farmer, to March 15th,	114 58		
W. J. Clark, Farmer, from Mar. 15th,	346 43		
Charles Adams, Farmer, to April 1st, .	105 00		
John McDonald, Baker, to June 9th, .	220 83		
G. W. Cobb, Baker, from June 10th, .	319 45		
B. J. Rogers, Gardener, ...	172 90		
Michael Sisk, Assistant-Gardener, .	176 25		
C. A. St. John, Nurse, ...	194 00		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$6,359 71	. . .	$114,560 57

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$6,359 71	. . .	$114,560 57
Compensation of seven Teachers, .	1,392 13		
Compensation of Supervisor, Watchman and Laundress, ...	638 90		
Compensation of Seamstress and Assistant, ...	279 74		
Compensation of Assistant-Matron and Assistant-Cook, ...	511 70		
E. N. Montague, charge of Boys, .	406 67		
J. W. Mason, Cook, ...	400 00		
		$9,988 85	
INSPECTORS.			
Gordon M. Fisk, ...	$160 00		
Eleazer Porter, ...	160 00		
Thomas Rice, ...	160 00		
		480 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
955 barrels Flour, ...	$10,741 00		
82 barrels Beef, ...	1,369 40		
32 barrels Crackers, ...	201 15		
844 bushels Corn, ...	1,142 77		
166½ bushels Oats and Rye, . .	155 98		
243 bushels Beans and Peas, . .	537 33		
296 bushels Potatoes, ...	289 38		
26,825 pounds Feed and Meal, . .	663 02		
44,684 pounds Fresh Meat, . . .	4,167 50		
15,894 pounds Fish, ...	556 84		
5,859 pounds Corn Beef, ...	417 68		
4,760 pounds Sugar, ...	697 29		
451 pounds Cheese, ...	79 17		
9,279 pounds Soap, ...	805 83		
9,608 gallons Milk, ...	1,905 69		
2,696 gallons Molasses, ...	1,365 98		
330 dozen Eggs, ...	110 63		
748 11/20 tons Coal, ...	5,220 90		
1,247 bushels Charcoal, ...	163 15		
Sundry Groceries, ...	2,690 36		
Lights, ...	309 99		
Dry Goods, Clothing and Bedding, .	4,795 54		
Books, Stationery, Papers and Postage,	288 19		
Medical Supplies, ...	293 50		
Furnaces, Stoves and Fixtures, . .	1,106 64		
Cattle and other Farm Stock, . .	900 00		
Farming Implements and Seeds, . .	399 27		
Crockery, Glass, Tin, Wood and Hardware, ...	790 56		
Freight and Transportation of Paupers,	501 45		
Amounts carried forward, .	$42,666 19	$10,468 85	$114,560 57

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 144 AND 145.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$42,666 19	$10,468 85	$114,560 57
Repairs and Improvements,	1,500 94		
Labor,	843 62		
Furniture,	297 50		
Straw,	231 75		
Blacksmithing,	162 37		
Invoicing State Property,	47 86		
Shoes and Leather,	1,593 18		
Hydrant and Machine Oil,	22 50		
Hops, Malt, Vinegar, &c.,	98 55		
Exchange of Carriages,	160 00		
Exchange of Melodeon,	150 00		
Brooms, Brushes and Mops,	207 04		
Pasturage, Fertilizers and Belting,	175 74		
Labor in Shoe Shop,	326 16		
Coal Sifter and Baskets,	30 75		
Hats, Caps, Sleigh, &c.,	119 36		
Incidentals,	295 80		
Expenses on account of children bound out,	601 84		
		49,531 15	
Total Expenses Monson Almshouse,			60,000 00

DETAILS No. 144.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

[Res. 1864, Chap. 56; 1866, Chap. 36; 1868, Chap. 12; Acts 1868, Chaps. 41 and 338.]

Amount paid Treasurer,			25,000 00

DETAILS No. 145.

ASYLUMS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

[Res. 1847, Chap. 94; 1864, Chap. 38; 1865, Chap. 60; 1868, Chap. 41.]

AMERICAN ASYLUM, HARTFORD, CONN.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition for 100 beneficiaries for six months ending October 1, 1868,	$8,750 00		
Also for 100 beneficiaries for six months ending April 1, 1869,	8,750 00		
Clothing for year ending Oct. 1, 1868,	839 17		
		$18,339 17	
Amount carried forward,		$18,339 17	$199,560 57

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$18,339 17	$199,560 57
CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES.			
Board and Tuition for 11 beneficiaries for six months ending Oct. 1, 1868, .	$915 37		
Also for 24 beneficiaries for six months ending April 1, 1869, ...	2,875 00		
For Clothing furnished, ...	6 65		
		3,797 02	
			22,136 19

DETAILS No. 146.

SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Res. 1861, Chap. 26; 1868, Chap. 43; Acts 1868, Chaps. 41 and 338.]

Amount paid Treasurer, ...			15,000 00

DETAILS No. 147.

STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 70, 71 and 73; Res. 1867, Chap. 38; Acts 1868, Chap. 240; 1865, Chap. 162; 1866, Chap. 234; 1868, Chaps. 1, 41 and 184.]

Worcester Hospital.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers, ...		$17,242 95	
Taunton Hospital.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers, ...		31,495 36	
Northampton Hospital.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers, ...		46,957 33	
Support of State Paupers.			
City of Boston, ...	$7,427 84		
Cambridge, ...	128 71		
Charlestown, ...	545 23		
Fall River, ...	668 19		
Lawrence, ...	183 76		
New Bedford, ...	114 45		
Taunton, ...	109 21		
Worcester, ...	114 49		
Town of Adams, ...	138 92		
Ashland, ...	47 74		
Chicopee, ...	156 93		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$9,635 47	$95,695 64	$236,696 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 147.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$9,635 47	$95,695 64	$236,696 76
Town of Cohasset,	162 17		
Gloucester,	427 54		
Grafton,	78 00		
Hamilton,	78 00		
Haverhill,	79 07		
Hingham,	2 64		
Hudson,	35 00		
Lee,	85 72		
Medford,	47 75		
Millbury,	28 57		
Orange,	37 72		
Orleans,	17 87		
Otis,	44 56		
Oxford,	69 58		
Rowley,	31 71		
Rutland,	46 29		
Scituate,	102 00		
Southbridge,	86 85		
Sutton,	6 13		
Templeton,	25 71		
West Springfield,	66 24		
Expenses incurred in adjustment of accounts,	650 00		
	$11,844 59		
Estimated Balance,	15,000 00		
		26,844 59	
Burial of State Paupers.			
City of Charlestown,	$55 00		
Chelsea,	20 00		
Lawrence,	10 00		
New Bedford,	175 00		
Taunton,	10 00		
Worcester,	120 00		
Town of Adams,	20 00		
Agawam,	10 00		
Becket,	14 00		
Brighton,	20 00		
Chicopee,	65 00		
Concord,	10 00		
Gloucester,	35 00		
Hadley,	10 00		
Haverhill,	10 00		
Hinsdale,	10 00		
Hudson,	15 00		
Millbury,	10 00		
Northbridge,	5 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$624 00	$122,540 23	$236,696 76

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$624 00	$122,540 23	$236,696 76
Town of Orange, ...	10 00		
Oxford, ...	5 00		
Southbridge, ...	30 00		
Spencer, ...	10 00		
	$679 00		
Estimated Balance, ...	5,000 00		
		5,679 00	
Transportation of State Paupers.			
Cash paid fares beyond the sea, . .	$3,149 10		
to other places, . .	4,618 72		
Board and Provisions, ...	849 43		
Clothing, ...	305 49		
Cartage and Expressage, ...	205 38		
Postage and Telegrams, ...	29 71		
Assistance, ...	1,454 06		
Transfers, ...	1,276 01		
Clerical assistance, ...	100 00		
		11,987 90	
			140,207 18

DETAILS No. 148.

CASES OF SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1868, Chap. 41.]

Clerk Hire, ...	$958 33	
Examination of Cases, ...	850 00	
		1,808 33

DETAILS No. 149.

AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1866, Chap. 298; 1868, Chaps. 1, 41 and 184.]

H. B. Wheelwright, General Agent, salary, to Sept. 30, inc., . . .	$2,250 00		
S. C. Wrightington, General Agent, salary, from Oct. 1, inc., . . .	750 00		
		$3,000 00	
S. C. Wrightington, 1st Deputy, to Sept. 30, inc., ...	$1,125 00		
Merritt Nash, 1st Deputy, from Oct. 1, inc., ...	875 00		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$1,500 00	$3,000 00	$378,712 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 149.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$1,500 00	$3,000 00	$378,712 22
George F. Howard, 1st Clerk, to Sept. 30, inc., ...	600 00		
William S. Baylies, 1st Clerk, from Oct. 1, inc., ...	200 00		
Merritt Nash, 2d Deputy, to Sept. 30, inc., ...	975 00		
William J. Stetson, 2d Deputy, from Oct. 1, inc., ...	250 00		
Alfred W. Baylies, 2d Clerk, to Sept. 30, inc., ...	600 00		
Edward Dalton, 2d Clerk, to Nov. 30, inc., ...	106 67		
J. Blaisdell, 2d Clerk, from Dec. 1, inc.,	66 67		
W. D. Tripp, 3d Deputy, ...	1,000 00		
D. S. Luther, 3d Clerk, to Sept. 30, inc.,	375 00		
Patrick Glynn, 3d Clerk, from Oct. 1, inc., ...	150 00		
William J. Stetson, 4th Deputy, to Sept. 30, inc., ...	750 00		
George F. Howard, 4th Deputy, from Oct. 1, inc., ...	250 00		
Edward Dalton, 4th Clerk, to Sept. 30, inc., ...	584 95		
D. S. Luther, 4th Clerk, from Oct. 1, inc., ...	150 00		
George B. Tufts, 5th Clerk, . .	450 00		
Sundry Persons, clerical services, . .	416 68		
Frederic Moro, 1st Boatman, . .	800 00		
Patrick Glynn, 2d Boatman, to Sept. 30, inc, ...	450 00		
Martin J. Cook, 2d Boatman, from Oct. 1, inc., ...	200 00		
		9,874 97	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Rent and Water, ...	$504 00		
Fuel, ...	69 75		
Stationery and Record Books, . .	319 79		
Cleaning Office and Repairs, . .	182 40		
Printing, ...	95 50		
Boat Expenses, ...	75 00		
Postage, Telegrams, Railway Guides, Ice, and sundry small expenses, .	133 72		
		1,380 16	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
Merritt Nash, 2d Deputy, ...	$138 89		
General Agent's, Officers and Clerks, .	51 25		
		190 14	
			14,445 27
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$393,157 49

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 150.			
SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.			
[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1868, Chaps. 1, 41 and 184.]			
Amount brought forward,			$393,157 49
F. B. Sanborn, Secretary, to Oct. 31, inclusive,	$1,666 66		
Julius L. Clarke, Secretary, from Nov. 1, inclusive,	333 34		
		$2,000 00	
CLERKS.			
H. C. Prentiss,	$1,500 00		
H. A. Purdie,	800 00		
S. E. Sanborn,	700 00		
A. D. Delano,	648 00		
G. L. Jacobs,	648 00		
A. L. Clapp, 10 months,	540 00		
R. L. Smith, 6 weeks,	75 00		
		4,911 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Stationery, Postage and Expressage,	$378 96		
Printing and Binding,	664 57		
Books and Reports,	15 00		
Incidentals,	34 14		
		1,092 67	
			8,003 67
DETAILS No. 151.			
EXPENSES BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.			
[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1868, Chap. 41 and 184.]			
EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.			
Travelling,		$694 46	
George M. Fisk, Visiting Agent, salary,	$750 00		
Travelling Expenses,	214 90		
Printing, &c.,	7 25		
		972 15	
Rent,		171 15	
Fuel, Light, and care of Rooms,		53 48	
Printing,		106 90	
Postage and Expressage,		16 50	
Record Books, &c.,		66 25	
Copying Records,		41 50	
			2,122 39
Amount carried forward,			$403,283 55

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 152 AND 153.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 152.

CORONERS' INQUESTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 157 and 175; Acts 1868, Chap. 41.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$403,283 55
January 7.—On body of Patrick Connor.		
D. M. B. Thaxter, Coroner, Expenses, . .	$30 76	
January 13.—On body of W. E. Stearns, and others.		
Charles Smith, Special Coroner, Expenses, .	69 02	
February 8.—On body of Charles E. Hooper.		
F. S. Ainsworth, Coroner, Expenses, . .	329 50	
March 2.—On body of William H. Powers.		
J. Marcus Rice, Coroner, Expenses, . .	18 42	
March 5.—On body of John Armstrong and others.		
John Beal, Coroner, Expenses, ...	25 75	
March 13.—On body of Charles Fenton, and others.		
E. B Moore, Coroner, Expenses, ...	102 14	
March 22.—On body of unknown man.		
Lewis Bass, Coroner, Expenses, ...	33 40	
April 13.—On body of unknown man and others.		
George S. Duell, Acting Coroner, Expenses,	64 98	
April 20.—On body of Charles La Flamme.		
Amasa Davis, Acting Coroner, Expenses, .	155 64	
June 21.—On body of unknown man.		
Nelson Carpenter, Coroner, Expenses, . .	29 66	
July 9.—On body of Henry Parker and others.		
David Thayer, Coroner, Expenses, . .	146 02	
		1,005 29

DETAILS No. 153.

INDIANS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Res. 1868, Chaps. 32, 34, 35 and 36; Acts 1868, Chap. 333.]

DUDLEY INDIANS.			
Expenses incurred by Guardian:—			
For Provisions and Groceries, . . .	$737 90		
Fuel and Clothing, ...	170 64		
Washing, &c., ...	19 05		
Medical Attendance, ...	145 05		
Miscellaneous, ...	81 00		
Salary of Guardian, ...	50 00		
		$1,203 64	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$1,203 64	$404,288 84

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$1,203 64	$404,288 84
PUNKAPOG INDIANS.			
Sally Burr, ...	$100 00		
Sally and James Burr, ...	100 00		
Charlotte E. Meyer, ...	150 00		
Rebecca Davis, ...	100 00		
Polly Crowd, ...	102 00		
Charles Endicott, Guardian, salary, .	40 00		
		592 00	
DEEP BOTTOM INDIANS.			
Abiah Thomas, Res. 1868, Chap. 35, . . .		220 00	
Edgartown, ...		29 50	
CHRISTIANTOWN AND CHAPPEQUIDDIC INDIANS.			
B. C. Marchant, Guardian, Salary, .	$150 00		
Expenses, .	186 50		
		336 50	
MARSHPEE INDIANS.			
Paid Treasurer, for support of Paupers, per Acts 1867, Chap. 34, ...		150 00	
TROY INDIANS.			
Exp's incurred by B. F. Winslow, Guardian :—			
For Provisions and Groceries, . .	$527 06		
Medical and other Attendance, .	99 00		
Wood, Drawing, and Cutting, .	52 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	24 00		
Incidentals, ...	27 78		
Salary of Guardian, ...	100 00		
	$829 84		
CR.			
By Cash received for Rent of Pasture, .	30 50		
		799 34	
			3,332 98

DETAILS No. 154.

PENSIONS.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 4; Acts 1868, Chaps. 41 and 338.]

W. H. H. Joy, Res. 1865, Chap. 13, ...	$96 00	
Peter Jowder, Res. 1825, Chap. 96, ...	50 00	
Selectmen of Framingham, for support of John T. Stone. Res. 1815, Chap. 152, ...	20 00	
Lyman Webster, Res. 1855, Chap. 24, . . .	20 00	
Increase N. Emerton, Res. 1868, Chap. 4, . .	52 00	
James Daniels, Res. 1818, Chap. 200, . . .	100 00	
		338 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$407,959 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 155 TO 158.

CHARITABLE—*Concluded.*

DETAILS No. 155.	
WASHINGTONIAN HOME.	
[Res. 1868, Chap. 48; Acts 1868, Chap. 338.]	
Amount brought forward, ...	$407,959 82
Amount paid Treasurer, ...	4,500 00
DETAILS No. 156.	
MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.	
[Res. 1868, Chap. 22; Acts 1868, Chap. 338.]	
Amount paid Treasurer, ...	5,000 00
DETAILS No. 157.	
HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN.	
[Res. 1868, Chap. 52; Acts 1868, Chap. 343.]	
Amount paid Treasurer, ...	2,000 00
DETAILS No. 158.	
NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.	
[Res. 1868, Chap. 27; Acts 1868, Chap. 338.]	
Amount paid Treasurer, ...	1,000 00
ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.	
[Acts 1868, Chap. 41.]	
Amount appropriated on account of receipts for Alien Passengers, ...	6,000 00
Total disbursements of Public Charities, ...	$426,459 82

Digitized by Google

MILITARY.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

DETAILS No. 159.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL.
[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1868, Chap. 1.]

James A. Cunningham, salary, ...		$2,500 00

DETAILS No. 160.
CLERK.
[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1868, Chap. 1.]

Nehemiah Brown, ...		2,000 00

DETAILS No. 161.
EXTRA CLERKS.
[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1868, Chap. 1.]

W. E. Wilson, ...	$1,300 00	
E. H. Clapp, ...	1,300 00	
A. H. Allen, ...	1,300 00	
Leonard Brown, ...	1,300 00	
W. W. Bullock, ...	1,300 00	
W. A. Kezar, ...	1,300 00	
Frank Thomas, ...	1,300 00	
H. A. Cushman, ...	1,300 00	
F. O'Doherty, ...	1,300 00	
Charles Millett, ...	1,300 00	
J. A. Bowdlear, ...	1,200 00	
P. C. Conway, ...	1,080 00	
J. J. Monroe, ...	1,080 00	
		16,360 00

DETAILS No. 162.
INCIDENTALS AND EXPRESSAGE.
[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1868, Chap. 50.]

Postage and Expressage, ...	$570 00	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	315 05	
Pens, Holders, Pencils, Ink, &c., . .	68 62	
Amounts carried forward, . .	$953 67	$20,860 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 163.

MILITARY—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$953 67	$20,860 00	
Erasers, Knives, Mucilage, &c., . .	39 05		
Record and Blank Books, . . .	154 24		
Binding, ...	115 62		
Printing Blanks, General Orders, &c., .	1,044 96		
Document Boxes, ...	48 00		
Seal Press and Die, ...	15 00		
Steel Plate, ...	50 00		
Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	58 27		
		2,478 81	$23,338 81

DETAILS No. 163.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1868, Chaps. 1 and 50.]

S. E. Chamberlain, Assistant-Quartermaster-General, ...	$1,800 00		
J. A. Goodwin, Clerk, ...	1,500 00		
Sundry employés at Cambridge Arsenal, ...	2,978 75		
		$6,278 75	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
1st Brigade, Subsistence at Camp, . .	$458 71		
2d Brigade, Subsistence at Camp, .	768 13		
Services of Men and Teams at Camp,	699 50		
Expressage and Fares, ...	756 98		
1st and 2d Light Batteries, (Salutes,) .	145 00		
Transportation of Camp Equipage, &c.,	308 42		
Transportation of Troops, ...	148 40		
Horses, Carriages, and Keeping at Camp, ...	582 10		
Pavements and Shade Trees at Arsenal, ...	498 50		
Lumber, Sashes, &c., for Repairs, .	197 24		
Paints, Oils, &c., ...	139 93		
Repairing and Enlarging Tents, &c., .	576 85		
Stationery, ...	141 90		
Gas and Water, ...	142 94		
Coal, ...	162 15		
Floors and Stables at Camp, . .	107 20		
Sundry Expenses attending Muster, .	51 50		
Revolvers, Primers, &c., ...	133 00		
Plumbing, &c., ...	58 50		
Freight and Expressage, ...	239 25		
Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	108 63		
		6,424 83	
			12,703 58
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$36,042 39

Digitized by Google

MILITARY—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 164.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1868, Chap. 25.]

Amount brought forward,		. . . .	$36,042 39
Tents, Tent Poles, &c.,		$1,351 76	
Saddles, Bridles, Straps, &c.,		543 00	
Powder, Cartridges and Caps,		770 00	
Flags,		64 00	
			2,728 76

DETAILS No. 165.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1868, Chaps. 1 and 50.]

William J. Dale, Surgeon-General, salary,		$2,500 00	
CLERKS AND MESSENGER.			
W. C. Capelle,	$2,000 00		
F. L. Cutting,	1,300 00		
David Walker,	487 50		
W. D. Holden,	324 99		
William Cline, Messenger,	1,000 00		
		5,112 49	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing,	$106 68		
Postage and Expressage,	365 10		
Paper and Envelopes,	149 80		
Various other Stationery,	117 05		
Newspapers, Advertising and Telegrams,	15 55		
Miscellaneous Expenses,	53 65		
		807 88	
			8,420 32

DETAILS No. 166.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1868, Chap. 50.]

Medicines for sundry Encampments,		$221 95	
Boxes and Expressage,		19 60	
			241 55
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$47,433 02

Digitized by Google

MILITARY—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 167.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1868, Chap. 184.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$47,433 02
Militia Companies, special duty, ...	$1,223 00	
Expenses arranging War Records, ...	415 00	
Expenses attending Elections, ...	204 70	
Carriage Hire, ...	258 50	
Expenses attending Funeral of Ex-Gov. Lincoln,	206 00	
Reception of Board of Trade, ...	176 50	
Brigade Band, ...	212 00	
Expenses Annual Dinner for Boston Cadets, .	696 00	
Reception of Chinese Embassy, ...	144 00	
Militia Inspection, ...	194 75	
Transportation of Gun Carriages, ...	160 00	
Reclaiming lost Flag, ...	30 00	
Expenses Copying Rolls, ...	42 90	
Camp Expenses, ...	22 00	
Newspapers, Telegrams, Advertising, &c., . .	43 28	
Collation at Arsenal, ...	25 00	
		4,053 63

DETAILS No. 168.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1868, Chap. 184.]

CAMP DUTY.

Abington, . .	$956 50	*Am't brought up,*	$55,465 50	
Acton, . .	644 00			
Ashburnham, .	801 00	Fall River, .	1,543 00	
Beverly, . .	802 50	Fitchburg, . .	1,650 00	
Boston, . .	36,861 00	Gloucester, .	672 00	
Cambridge, .	630 50	Grafton, . .	964 50	
Carver, . .	939 00	Groton, . .	827 00	
Charlestown, .	6,076 50	Halifax, . .	875 50	
Chelmsford, .	4,620 00	Hudson, . .	666 00	
Chelsea, . .	1,177 00	Lawrence, . .	4,762 00	
Concord, . .	617 00	Leominster, .	878 50	
Dorchester, .	546 00	Lowell, . .	3,174 50	
Enfield, . .	794 50	Lynn, . .	2,558 50	
		Malden, . .	2,709 00	
Am't carried up,	$55,465 50	Marblehead, .	910 00	
Am's carried fo'd,	. . . .	. . . .	$77,656 00	$51,486 65

Digitized by Google

MILITARY—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Concluded.*

Am'ts bro'ht fo'd,	$77,656 00	. . . . .	. . .	$51,486 65
Milford, . .	613 00	*Am't brought up,*	$93,088 00	
Medford, . .	1,496 50			
Nantucket, .	62 50	Springfield, .	945 00	
New Bedford, .	3,710 50	Stoughton, .	865 50	
Newburyport, .	1,768 50	Taunton, . .	1,574 00	
Northampton, .	793 00	Upton, . .	56 00	
Peabody, . .	593 00	Wakefield, .	706 50	
Pittsfield, . .	820 50	Westborough, .	617 00	
Plymouth, . .	718 00	Westminster, .	944 50	
Quincy, . .	663 00	Windsor, . .	616 50	
Salem, . .	2,881 50	Woburn, . .	885 00	
Scituate, . .	784 00	Worcester, .	1,898 50	
Somerville, .	528 00	Worthington, .	648 00	
Am't carried up,	$93,088 00		$102,839 50	

ELEMENTARY DRILLS.

Abington, . .	$32 00	*Am't brought up,*	$991 70	
Acton, . .	42 00	Lawrence, .	93 00	
Beverly, . .	64 00	Lowell, . .	48 80	
Boston, . .	267 30	Lynn, . .	192 00	
Cambridge, .	46 80	Marblehead, .	64 00	
Carver, . .	21 00	Medford, . .	64 00	
Charlestown, .	156 00	New Bedford, .	16 00	
Chelsea, . .	29 30	Peabody, . .	42 00	
Concord, . .	64 00	Plymouth, . .	30 00	
Dorchester, .	21 00	Quincy, . .	32 00	
Fall River, .	57 00	Salem, . .	96 00	
Gloucester, . .	64 00	Scituate, . .	10 00	
Groton, . .	60 00	Somerville, .	20 00	
Halifax, . .	26 00	Taunton, . .	32 20	
Hudson, . .	41 30	Wakefield, .	64 00	
Am't carried up,	$991 70		$1,795 70	

PAY OF GENERAL, FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS.		
1st Div., Major-Gen. Butler and other officers, .	$452 00	
1st Brig., Brig. Gen. Burrell and other officers, .	536 00	
1st Regt., Col. G. H. Johnston and other officers,	504 80	
3d Regt., Col. T. J. Borden and other officers, .	437 70	
7th Regt., Col. D. G. Handy and other officers, .	390 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$2,320 50	$51,486 65

Digitized by Google

MILITARY—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,320 50	$51,486 65
9th Regt., Col. P. A. O'Connell and other officers,	470 00	
10th Regt., Col. R. H. Chamberlain and other officers, ...	485 00	
1st Bat. Inf., Major J. W. Trafton and other officers, ...	265 00	
2d Bat. Inf., Major Lewis Gaul and other officers,	210 00	
1st Bat. Cav., Major L. Slade and other officers, .	300 00	
2d Brig., Brig. Gen. Peirson and other officers, .	440 00	
5th Regt., Col. G. A. Meacham and other officers,	473 00	
6th Regt., Col. M. Beal and other officers, . .	527 40	
8th Regt., Col. B. F. Peach, Jr., and other officers,	547 00	
	$6,037 90	
MILITIA BOUNTY—RECAPITULATION.		
Camp Service, ...	$102,839 50	
Elementary Drills, ...	1,795 70	
General, Field and Staff Officers, ...	6,037 90	
		110,673 10

DETAILS No. 169.

ARMORY RENTS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1868, Chap. 184.]

Abington, . .	$150 00	*Am't brought up,*	$16,169 52	
Acton, . .	150 00			
Ashburnham, .	126 45	Groton, . .	100 00	
Beverly, . .	125 00	Halifax, . .	50 00	
Boston, . .	10,850 00	Hudson, . .	200 00	
Cambridge, .	100 00	Lawrence, . .	1,100 00	
Carver, . .	70 00	Leominster, .	250 00	
Charlestown, .	1,750 00	Lowell, . .	700 00	
Chelmsford, .	250 00	Lynn, . .	900 00	
Chelsea, . .	500 00	Malden, . .	400 00	
Chicopee, . .	41 67	Marblehead, .	150 00	
Concord, . .	150 00	Medford, . .	350 00	
Cummington, .	22 00	Milford, . .	250 00	
Dorchester, .	250 00	Nantucket, .	160 91	
Enfield, . .	134 40	New Bedford, .	800 00	
Fall River, .	600 00	Newburyport, .	300 00	
Fitchburg, .	450 00	Northampton, .	88 34	
Gloucester, .	250 00	Peabody, . .	190 00	
Grafton, . . .	200 00	Pittsfield, . .	125 00	
		Plymouth, . .	212 90	
Am't carried up,	$16,169 52	Quincy, . .	200 00	
Am's carried fo'd, . . .		. . . . .	$22,696 67	$162,159 75

Digitized by Google

MILITARY—*Concluded.*

ARMORY RENTS—*Concluded.*

Am'ts bro'ht fo'd,	$22,696 67	. . . . .	. . .	$162,159 75
Salem, . .	812 50	*Am't brought up,*	$24,971 67	
Scituate, . .	125 00			
Somerville, .	150 00	Wakefield, .	150 00	
Springfield, .	387 50	Westborough, .	125 00	
Stoughton, .	150 00	Westminster, .	100 00	
Taunton, . .	600 00	Windsor, . .	50 00	
Upton, . .	50 00	Woburn, . .	175 00	
		Worcester, .	500 00	
Am't carried up,	$24,971 67			26,071 67

DETAILS No. 170.

COAST DEFENCES.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 118; 1868, Chap. 50.]

Boxing, removal and storage of Machinery used on Coast Defence Guns, ...	280 00

DETAILS No. 171.

MILITARY TACTICS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1868, Chap. 184.]

Sundry Books for Military use, ...	245 00
Total Military Expenses, ...	$188,756 42

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. War Expenses. DETAILS 172 AND 173.

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

DETAILS No. 172.

MASSACHUSETTS BOUNTY AND CLAIM AGENCY.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 1.]

AGENT.			
Gardiner Tufts, salary,	$2,499 96		
Expenses,	262 14		
		$2,762 10	
ASSISTANT AND COLLECTOR.			
Edwin C. Cutter, salary,	$1,489 50		
Expenses,	74 55		
		1,564 05	
CLERK.			
Jennie L. Thomas,		993 30	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Incidental services,	$291 00		
Rent of Office,	499 92		
Newspapers,	36 50		
Stationery, Blanks, &c.,	255 05		
Postage, Expressage and Telegrams,	182 28		
Aid to Soldiers,	43 45		
Carpeting,	24 66		
Coal, Wood, Gas and Ice,	145 37		
Miscellaneous Expenses,	49 07		
	$1,527 30		
CR.			
By amount received for Rent, &c.,	78 06		
		1,449 24	
			$6,768 69

DETAILS No. 173.

VOLUNTEER BOUNTY.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 91 and 254; 1868, Chap. 50.]

Amount paid sundry Volunteers and their Families,	658 33
Amount carried forward,	$7,427 02

Digitized by Google

WAR EXPENSES—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 174.

MONTHLY BOUNTY.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 254; 1868, Chap. 50.]

Amount brought forward,		$7,427 02
Fifth Infantry, 1 man,	$120 00	
Sixth Infantry, 2 men,	240 00	
Eighth Infantry, 2 men,	240 00	
Eleventh Infantry, 3 men,	136 00	
Twenty-Fifth Infantry, 4 men,	359 97	
Twenty-Seventh Infantry, 1 man,	230 00	
Twenty-Ninth Infantry, 1 man,	86 00	
Forty-Second Infantry, 3 men,	360 00	
Fifty-Seventh Infantry, 1 man,	102 66	
Sixtieth Infantry, 2 men,	240 00	
First United States Artillery, 11 men,	596 68	
Third United States Artillery, 7 men,	246 01	
First Heavy Artillery, 1 man,	80 00	
Fourth Heavy Artillery, 5 men,	311 33	
Twenty-Ninth Heavy Artillery, 1 man,	30 66	
Fourteenth Veteran Reserves, 1 man,	123 33	
United States Engineer Corps, 19 men,	932 01	
United States Ordnance Corps, 31 men,	1,284 69	
Sundry Parties,	1,011 30	
		6,730 64

DETAILS No. 175.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

BARNSTABLE Co.		BERKSHIRE Co.		
Barnstable,	$1,900 00	Adams,	$3,100 00	
Brewster,	272 00	Becket,	536 00	
Chatham,	674 50	Cheshire,	700 00	
Dennis,	600 00	Clarksburg,	342 00	
Eastham,	96 00	Dalton,	546 39	
Falmouth,	401 55	Egremont,	264 00	
Harwich,	1,300 00	Florida,	306 00	
Orleans,	264 00	Gt. Bar'ngton,	1,200 00	
Provincetown,	1,050 00	Hancock,	300 00	
Sandwich,	1,400 00	Hinsdale,	200 00	
Truro,	360 00	Lanesborough,	336 00	
Wellfleet,	216 00	Lee,	2,700 00	
Yarmouth,	400 00	Lenox,	496 00	
		Monterey,	380 00	
	$8,934 05	New Ashford,	136 00	
Carried for'd,				$14,157 66

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. War Expenses. DETAILS 175.

WAR EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Brought for'd,	. . .	. . .	. . .	$14,157 66
N. Marlborough,	$705 00	Boxford,	$700 00	
Otis,	501 00	Bradford,	1,100 00	
Peru,	232 00	Danvers,	5,800 00	
Pittsfield,	6,000 00	Essex,	1,300 00	
Richmond,	240 00	Georgetown,	2,700 00	
Sandisfield,	376 00	Gloucester,	8,300 00	
Savoy,	608 00	Groveland,	1,435 00	
Sheffield,	1,300 00	Hamilton,	520 00	
Stockbridge,	1,200 00	Haverhill,	8,500 00	
Tyringham,	16 00	Ipswich,	4,800 00	
Washington,	90 00	Lawrence,	17,000 00	
W. Stockbridge,	800 00	Lynn,	22,000 00	
Williamstown,	1,100 00	Lynnfield,	1,005 84	
Windsor,	364 00	Manchester,	1,700 00	
		Marblehead,	16,000 00	
	$25,074 39	Methuen,	2,500 00	
BRISTOL CO.		Middleton,	592 00	
Acushnet,	$325 81	Nahant,	180 00	
Attleborough,	3,400 00	Newbury,	1,500 00	
Berkley,	244 00	Newburyport,	16,000 00	
Dartmouth,	700 00	No. Andover,	1,050 00	
Dighton,	434 93	Rockport,	2,000 00	
Easton,	1,600 00	Rowley,	1,800 00	
Fairhaven,	836 00	Salem,	25,000 00	
Fall River,	12,000 00	Salisbury,	2,700 00	
Freetown,	1,527 60	Saugus,	2,100 00	
Mansfield,	1,120 80	South Danvers,	5,100 00	
New Bedford,	9,500 00	Swampscott,	1,006 00	
Norton,	622 00	Topsfield,	1,200 00	
Raynham,	1,300 00	Wenham,	944 00	
Rehoboth,	800 00	W. Newbury,	1,881 50	
Seekonk,	374 00			
Somerset,	96 00		$169,413 84	
Swanzey,	192 00	FRANKLIN CO.		
Taunton,	2,000 00	Ashfield,	$606 00	
Westport,	700 00	Bernardston,	424 00	
		Buckland,	262 00	
	$44,773 14	Charlemont,	500 00	
DUKES CO.		Colrain,	788 00	
Chilmark,	$76 14	Conway,	583 94	
Edgartown,	904 00	Deerfield,	2,300 00	
Tisbury,	250 00	Erving,	271 00	
		Gill,	360 00	
	$1,230 14	Greenfield,	1,912 00	
ESSEX CO.		Hawley,	356 00	
Amesbury,	$4,200 00	Heath,	480 00	
Andover,	3,000 00	Leverett,	1,000 00	
Beverly,	3,800 00	Leyden,	160 00	
Carried for'd,	. . .	. . .	. . .	$14,157 66

Digitized by Google

WAR EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Brought for'd, .	. . .	. . .	. . .	$14,157 66
Monroe, . .	$123 27	Greenwich, .	$460 00	
Montague, .	922 00	Hadley, . .	689 66	
New Salem, .	1,250 00	Hatfield, .	556 00	
Northfield, .	364 00	Huntington, .	950 00	
Orange, . .	950 00	Middlefield, .	228 00	
Rowe, . .	180 00	Northampton,	4,300 00	
Shelburne, .	700 00	Pelham, . .	200 00	
Shutesbury, .	800 00	Plainfield, .	195 00	
Sunderland, .	180 00	Prescott, .	150 00	
Warwick, .	1,100 00	South Hadley,	270 00	
Wendell, . .	591 00	Southampton, .	480 00	
Whately, . .	608 00	Ware, . .	2,000 00	
		Westhampton,	36 00	
	$17,721 21	Williamsburg,	1,546 00	
HAMPDEN Co.		Worthington, .	500 00	
Agawam, . .	$700 00			
Blandford, .	224 00		$17,127 85	
Brimfield, .	387 00	MIDDLESEX Co.		
Chester, . .	367 58			
Chicopee, .	3,500 00	Acton, . .	$613 00	
Granville, .	755 10	Arlington, .	424 00	
Holland, . .	140 00	Ashby, . .	672 00	
Holyoke, . .	2,600 00	Ashland, .	1,100 00	
Longmeadow, .	48 00	Bedford, .	200 00	
Ludlow, . .	850 00	Belmont, .	92 54	
Monson, . .	1,100 00	Billerica, .	1,800 00	
Montgomery, .	184 00	Boxborough, .	96 00	
Palmer, . .	1,300 00	Brighton, .	1,700 00	
Russell, . .	272 00	Burlington, .	136 00	
Southwick, .	144 00	Cambridge, .	22,000 00	
Springfield, .	5,900 00	Carlisle, . .	522 00	
Tolland, . .	24 00	Charlestown, .	20,000 00	
Wales, . .	420 00	Chelmsford, .	1,400 00	
Westfield, .	3,000 00	Concord, .	952 00	
W. Springfield,	1,178 00	Dracut, . .	540 00	
Wilbraham, .	839 50	Framingham, .	1,400 00	
		Groton, . .	1,150 75	
	$23,953 18	Holliston, .	3,000 00	
HAMPSHIRE Co.		Hopkinton, .	2,750 00	
		Hudson, . .	500 00	
Amherst, . .	$1,700 00	Lexington, .	669 50	
Belchertown, .	600 00	Lincoln, . .	328 00	
Chesterfield, .	400 00	Littleton, . .	350 00	
Cummington, .	84 00	Lowell, . .	33,000 00	
Easthampton, .	800 00	Malden, . .	3,000 00	
Enfield, . .	601 19	Marlborough, .	2,800 00	
Goshen, . .	210 00	Medford, .	2,200 00	
Granby, . .	172 00	Melrose, .	3,000 00	
Carried for'd, .	. . .	. . .	. . .	$14,157 66

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. War Expenses. DETAILS 175.

WAR EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Brought for'd, .	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	$14,157 66
Natick, . .	$7,000 00	Stoughton, .	$3,500 00	
Newton, . .	2,600 00	Walpole, .	620 40	
No. Reading, .	950 00	W. Roxbury, .	3,000 00	
Pepperell, .	650 00	Weymouth, .	9,000 00	
Reading, . .	2,800 00	Wrentham, .	1,450 00	
Sherborn, .	783 00			
Shirley, . .	600 00		$60,491 18	
Somerville, .	5,500 00	PLYMOUTH Co.		
Stoneham, .	3,700 00	Abington, .	$9,000 00	
Stow, . .	750 00	Bridgewater, .	1,900 00	
Sudbury, . .	650 00	Carver, . .	1,400 00	
Tewksbury, .	544 00	Duxbury, .	2,300 00	
Townsend, .	1,100 00	E. Bridgewa'r,	2,650 00	
Tyngsborough,	181 65	Halifax, . .	900 00	
Wakefield, .	3,500 00	Hanover, .	2,073 00	
Waltham, .	6,100 00	Hanson, . .	1,700 00	
Watertown, .	1,700 00	Hingham, .	2,600 00	
Wayland, .	1,436 00	Hull, . .	–	
Westford, .	800 00	Kingston, .	750 00	
Weston, . .	550 00	Lakeville, .	582 00	
Wilmington, .	840 00	Marion, . .	453 00	
Winchester, .	600 00	Marshfield, .	2,200 00	
Woburn, . .	5,200 00	Mattapoisett, .	834 27	
		Middleborough,	3,500 00	
	$154,430 44	N. Bridgew'r,	6,500 00	
NANTUCKET Co.		Pembroke, .	1,700 00	
		Plymouth, .	6,800 00	
Nantucket, .	$4,300 00	Plympton, .	1,400 00	
		Rochester, .	1,050 00	
		Scituate, .	1,700 00	
NORFOLK Co.		So. Scituate, .	1,050 00	
Bellingham, .	$1,023 40	Wareham, .	2,500 00	
Braintree, .	2,150 00	W. Bridgew'r,	1,432 18	
Brookline, .	1,000 00			
Canton, . .	1,500 00		$56,974 45	
Cohasset, . .	986 00	SUFFOLK Co.		
Dedham, . .	3,200 00	Boston, . .	$144,000 00	
Dorchester, .	11,000 00	Chelsea, . .	13,800 00	
Dover, . .	482 00			
Foxborough, .	1,500 00		$157,800 00	
Franklin, .	1,174 00	WORCESTER Co.		
Medfield, . .	505 33			
Medway, . .	1,800 00	Ashburnham, .	$2,100 00	
Milton, . .	1,800 00	Athol, . .	2,536 19	
Needham, .	1,100 00	Auburn, . .	450 00	
Quincy, . .	6,500 00	Barre, . .	1,400 00	
Randolph, .	5,600 00	Berlin, . .	1,600 00	
Sharon, . .	1,600 00	Blackstone, .	1,800 00	
Carried for'd, .	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	$14,157 66

Digitized by Google

WAR EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Brought for'd, .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$14,157 66
Bolton, . .	$1,100 00	Oxford, . .	$2,100 00	
Boylston, . .	570 00	Paxton, . .	304 00	
Brookfield, .	931 10	Petersham, .	760 00	
Charlton, . .	1,400 00	Phillipston, .	475 00	
Clinton, . .	4,300 00	Princeton, .	300 00	
Dana, . .	500 40	Royalston, .	712 00	
Douglas, . .	507 00	Rutland, .	700 00	
Dudley, . .	600 00	Shrewsbury, .	1,000 00	
Fitchburg, .	4,800 00	Southborough,	625 00	
Gardner, . .	1,300 00	Southbridge, .	1,000 00	
Grafton, . .	3,250 00	Spencer, .	1,700 00	
Hardwick, .	530 00	Sterling, .	663 80	
Harvard, . .	178 80	Sturbridge, .	750 00	
Holden, . .	950 00	Sutton, . .	1,100 00	
Hubbardston, .	950 00	Templeton, .	2,200 00	
Lancaster, .	1,264 00	Upton, . .	800 00	
Leicester, .	800 00	Uxbridge, .	1,422 00	
Leominster, .	2,000 00	Warren, . .	400 00	
Lunenburg, .	900 00	Webster, . .	1,100 00	
Mendon, . .	900 00	Westborough, .	1,451 19	
Milford, . .	7,000 00	W. Boylston, .	1,800 00	
Millbury, . .	1,800 00	W. Brookfield,	1,208 00	
New Braintree,	254 00	Westminster, .	1,077 00	
Northborough, .	1,350 00	Winchendon, .	2,200 00	
Northbridge, .	1,700 00	Worcester, .	16,000 00	
No. Brookfield,	2,200 00			
Oakham, . .	242 66		$96,012 04	

RECAPITULATION OF COUNTIES.

County of Barnstable, ...	$8,934 05	
County of Berkshire, ...	25,074 39	
County of Bristol, ...	44,773 14	
County of Dukes, ...	1,230 14	
County of Essex, ...	169,413 84	
County of Franklin, ...	17,721 21	
County of Hampden, ...	28,933 18	
County of Hampshire, ...	17,127 85	
County of Middlesex, ...	154,430 44	
County of Nantucket, ...	4,300 00	
County of Norfolk, ...	60,491 13	
County of Plymouth, ...	56,974 45	
County of Suffolk, ...	157,800 00	
County of Worcester, ...	94,012 14	
	$836,215 96	
Am'ts paid sundry parties, per Resolves of 1868,	812 67	
		837,028 63
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$851,186 29

Digitized by Google

WAR EXPENSES—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 176.
AID TO NON-RESIDENT VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 172; 1867, Chap. 126; 1868, Chap. 50.]

Amount brought forward,		$851,186 29
Maine,	$1,260 00	
New Hampshire,	2,020 67	
Vermont,	264 00	
Massachusetts,	682 00	
Rhode Island,	1,752 00	
Connecticut,	924 00	
New York,	720 00	
New Jersey,	240 00	
Pennsylvania,	144 00	
District of Columbia,	48 00	
Ohio,	48 00	
Illinois,	48 00	
Wisconsin,	120 00	
Michigan,	48 00	
Nebraska,	72 00	
California,	108 00	
		8,498 67

DETAILS No. 177.
EXPENSES ON ACCOUNT OF STATE AID.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 172; 1868, Chap. 50.]

Printing,	$231 78	
Postage Stamps,	122 39	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, &c.,	69 67	
Paper,	49 44	
Books and Binding,	46 06	
Miscellaneous,	4 80	
		524 14

DETAILS No. 178.
DISCHARGED SOLDIERS' HOME.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 45; Acts 1868, Chap. 338.]

Amount paid Treasurer,	13,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$873,209 10

Digitized by Google

WAR EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

DETAILS No. 179.
SOLDIERS' NATIONAL CEMETERY.
[Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Amount brought forward, ...	$873,209 10
ANTIETAM.	
Henry Edwards, Commissioner, Expenses, ...	150 00

DETAILS No. 180.
EXPENSES ON ACCOUNT OF UNITED STATES.
[Res. 1868, Chap. 17; Acts 1868, Chap. 333.]

William Gunn, use of land for encampment, ...	289 00

DETAILS No. 181.
MILITARY FUND.
[Acts 1867, Chap. 310.]

Sundry services and expenses incurred from 1861 to Dec. 31, 1868, in settlement of United States claims, . . .	2,427 41

DETAILS No. 182.
EMPLOYMENT BUREAU FOR SOLDIERS.
[Res. 1868, Chap. 10.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer, ...	2,500 00

DETAILS No. 183.
MASSACHUSETTS BOUNTY RECORDS.
[Acts 1868, Chap. 1.]

W. H. Porter, Paymaster, Salary, ...	$1,800 00	
G. G. Barnard, Clerk, ...	150 00	
Expenses—Paper, Binding, &c., ...	16 08	
		1,966 08
Total War Expenses, ...	. . .	$880,541 59

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAILS No. 184.

STATE POLICE.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 249; 1868, Chaps. 1, 41, 338 and 343.]

NAMES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Constable of the Commonwealth.			
Edward J. Jones,	$3,000 00	$283 26	$3,283 26
Clerks and Messengers.			
James F. Usher, Clerk,	1,795 61	-	1,795 61
Jeremiah Leary, Messenger,	352 00	-	352 00
William H. Palmer, Messenger,	139 00	-	139 00
Deputy Constables.			
Richard F. Andrews,	1,113 00	15 05	1,128 05
Gustavus Andrews,	1,398 00	-	1,398 00
John F. Brown,	1,098 00	68 53	1,165 63
John J. Brown,	1,098 00	-	1,098 00
Melvin Beal,	1,098 00	74 67	1,172 67
Josiah D. Baxter,	975 00	92 59	1,067 59
Harvey H. Billings,	1,092 00	260 40	1,352 40
George W. Boynton,	1,098 00	316 80	1,414 80
Almon Bassett,	615 00	91 10	706 10
Samuel Chapin,	918 00	308 61	1,226 61
Sydney M. Copeland,	1,108 00	6 75	1,114 75
Robert Crossman, 2d,	1,098 00	69 55	1,167 55
James B. Collingwood,	417 00	58 27	475 27
Charles E. Dodge,	1,101 00	23 16	1,124 16
J. W. Denny,	750 00	-	750 00
Chauncey C. Dean,	1,139 10	95 57	1,234 67
Jason L. Dexter,	567 00	113 00	680 00
Benjamin P. Eldridge,	1,098 00	184 95	1,282 95
William H. Fletcher,	576 00	12 95	588 95
Samuel J. Fletcher,	486 00	86 50	572 50
John E. Gilman,	1,101 00	3 75	1,104 75
Andrew J. Garey,	1,098 00	217 27	1,315 27
John Green,	1,127 00	43 20	1,170 20
Joseph Gottleib,	186 00	-	186 00
James A. Grant,	564 00	32 76	596 76
John B. Hollis,	1,273 00	161 37	1,434 37
Charles N. Hair,	1,098 00	235 40	1,333 40
Levi Hutchins,	1,134 00	28 80	1,162 80
Lester M. Hayden,	942 00	201 55	1,143 55
Richard C. Hale,	1,092 00	56 90	1,148 90
Charles E. Horne,	60 00	-	60 00

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

NAMES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
William C. Johnston,	$246 00	-	$246 00
Daniel C. Jones,	1,398 00	$275 71	1,673 71
John W. Kimball,	1,080 00	113 88	1,193 88
Augustus W. Keene,	1,098 00	204 95	1,302 95
Joseph H. Keyes,	582 00	4 75	586 75
James W. Kirk,	115 00	-	115 00
Benjamin H. Linscott,	1,098 00	48 20	1,146 20
Harrison D. Littlefield,	1,398 00	152 31	1,550 31
Timothy P. Lyman,	1,062 00	230 75	1,292 75
William E. Lewis,	909 00	312 60	1,221 60
Leicester Loomis,	33 00	10 50	43 50
George Munroe,	1,106 00	13 55	1,119 55
Hugh B. Miller,	894 00	248 72	1,142 72
William McKay,	1,023 00	448 27	1,471 27
George H. Morse,	1,135 70	54 75	1,190 45
Benjamin H. Matthews,	837 00	106 70	943 70
Charles H. Morton,	1,098 00	230 15	1,328 15
James H. McGuire,	1,119 00	8 09	1,127 09
Michael Mead,	918 00	3 70	921 70
Uriah Macoy,	1,098 00	172 50	1,270 50
Joseph A. Moore,	1,098 00	131 79	1,229 79
William C. Murphy,	1,103 00	7 55	1,110 55
William Mooney,	1,126 00	54 10	1,180 10
Edward McQuinn,	273 00	-	273 00
Owen McPartlin,	549 00	1 50	550 50
William McCarthy,	118 00	-	118 00
Frederic A. Marsh,	298 00	16 05	314 05
Daniel Noonan,	1,138 00	36 42	1,174 42
Edward L. Noyes,	555 00	7 95	562 95
Nicholas W. Norcross,	498 00	35 85	533 85
Henry K. Oliver,	1,800 00	474 59	2,274 59
Jonathan Oldham,	483 00	31 78	514 78
George C. Pratt,	1,095 00	304 72	1,399 72
George H. Phelps,	429 00	201 30	630 30
Micah B. Priest,	936 00	216 70	1,152 70
Albert Pinder,	243 00	8 30	251 30
Hollis C. Pinkham,	1,186 00	73 35	1,259 35
Isaac Porter,	579 00	121 00	702 00
Charles R. M. Pratt,	552 00	10 25	562 25
William H. Palmer,	-	10 00	10 00
Edward J. Russell,	1,098 00	293 80	1,391 80
Edward Riley,	918 00	11 95	929 95
George P. Stone,	1,351 60	380 99	1,732 59
Francis M. Smith,	1,398 00	136 70	1,534 70
J. W. T. Stodder,	1,123 00	10 55	1,133 55
A. H. Stevens, Jr.,	1,098 00	382 73	1,480 73
Lebbeus Stetson,	1,398 00	-	1,398 00
Charles F. Taylor,	383 00	-	383 00
Charles W. Thompson,	1,631 00	-	1,631 00

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

NAMES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
William C. Thomas,	$1,098 00	$378 75	$1,476 75
John W. Tewksbury,	1,126 00	14 00	1,140 00
John E. Tidd,	1,098 00	210 82	1,308 82
John S. Tobey,	1,016 00	9 30	1,025 30
James L. Vialle,	1,129 00	17 55	1,146 55
James P. Wade,	1,398 00	353 85	1,751 85
Sylvester N. Whitney,	207 00	5 75	212 75
Joseph W. B. Wright,	549 00	5 75	554 75
Carlos C. Wellman,	192 00	33 60	225 60
Travelling Expenses of Police to sundry camps of the Volunteer Militia,	–	597 75	597 75
	$84,323 01	$10,369 83	$94,692 84

Total Compensation,		$84,323 01	
Travelling Expenses,		10,369 83	
INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT.			
Printing Blanks, Warrants, &c.,	$500 00		
Stationery, Postage, Telegrams, &c.,	579 46		
Rent, including for storage,	2,952 59		
Furniture, Carpetings, &c.,	177 24		
Taxes, Gas, Water and Heating,	465 40		
Services of Police Officers,	42 00		
Court Expenses,	46 05		
Sundry Books,	336 00		
Repairing Carriage,	57 50		
Incidental Expenses of Office,	372 38		
Miscellaneous Expenses,	51 50		
1 Cancelling Stamp,	12 00		
		5,592 12	
Total Expenses of State Police,			100,284 96
Amount carried forward,			$100,284 96

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 185.
STATE PRISON.
[Acts 1864, Chap. 308; 1868, Chap. 41.]

Amount brought forward,			$100,284 96
SALARIES OF WARDEN AND OFFICERS.			
Gideon Haynes, Warden,	$2,700 00		
Benjamin L. Mayhew, Deputy Warden, 2 months,	283 34		
Oliver Whitcomb, Deputy Warden, 10 months,	1,416 66		
William Peirce, Clerk,	1,500 00		
George J. Carleton, Chaplain,	1,200 00		
A. B. Bancroft, Physician,	700 00		
Three Inspectors,	600 00		
Other Officers, Turnkeys receiving $1,000, Watchmen $900, and Assistant-Watchmen $700 per annum,	26,951 61		
		$35,351 61	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Clothing, including Beds and Bedding,	$11,886 12		
Coal, Wood, Gas, Water and other Expenses,	16,514 35		
Provisions of all kinds,	34,799 97		
Repairs and Improvements,	1,306 88		
Transportation of Convicts from Jails,	279 86		
Convicts when discharged from Prison,	473 00		
		65,260 18	
Total Expenses of the State Prison,*			100,611 79

DETAILS No. 186.
STATE REFORM SCHOOL.
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1868, Chaps. 41 and 184.]

SALARIES OF OFFICERS AND ASSISTANTS.			
Benjamin Evans, Superintendent,	$958 33		
O. K. Hutchinson, Superintendent,	470 50		
J. H. Bradford, Assistant-Superintendent and Chaplain,	1,000 00		
H. H. Rising, Physician,	93 50		
W. G. Fairbanks and Wife, Teachers,	887 58		
R. F. Bishop, Teacher,	529 61		
Sylvia Morse, Teacher,	206 28		
Amounts carried forward,	$4,145 80		$200,896 75

* Since the above amount was rendered for this Report, an additional expenditure of $7,412.19 has been returned, making the current expenses of the State Prison $108,023.98 for the year 1868.

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,145 80	. . .	$200,896 75
Assistant-Teachers,	411 48		
H. E. Evans, Matron,	185 83		
A. B. Hutchinson, Matron,	77 48		
George Morse, Overseer Chair Shop,	500 00		
W. H. Rice, Overseer Shoe Shop,	422 46		
A. B. Woodward, Overseer Kitchen,	298 42		
L. G. Shepard and Wife, Man-of-all-Work and Laundress,	550 00		
J. H. Samson and Wife, Carpenter and Assistant-Matron,	755 60		
J. B. Johnson, Machinist,	324 72		
Assistant-Machinists,	314 82		
A. Hitchcock, Cook,	219 34		
Sylvester Newton, Watchman,	286 85		
E. J. Newton, Seamstress,	180 58		
Other Employés,	1,365 52		
George C. Davis, Treasurer,	200 00		
		$10,238 90	
Garden House.			
C. A. Johnson and Wife, Master and Matron	$796 64		
Assistant-Matrons,	468 49		
E. M. Eames, Teacher,	152 29		
Assistant-Teachers,	94 39		
		1,511 81	
Peters House.			
N. P. Brown and Wife, Master and Matron,	$800 00		
Lucy Newton, Teacher and Assistant,	308 00		
		1,108 00	
Farm House.			
H. E. Swan and Wife, Master and Matron,	$663 66		
Sundry Teachers,	613 83		
Other Employés,	1,085 05		
		2,362 54	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Provisions and Groceries.			
Flour,	$4,971 17		
Meat of all kinds,	2,665 73		
Sugar and Molasses,	1,785 58		
Fish, Fruit and Vegetables,	818 23		
Indian and Rye Meal,	678 58		
Tea, Coffee and Chocolate,	452 57		
Butter and Cheese,	867 59		
Other Provisions and Groceries,	1,560 41		
		13,799 86	
Amounts carried forward,		$29,021 11	$200,896 75

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

Amounts carried forward,		$29,021 11	$200,896 75
Improvements and Repairs.			
Labor and Materials,	$1,604 47		
Steam Pipe, Pumps, Plumbing, &c.,	893 69		
Paints, Oils, &c.,	173 09		
Masonry,	119 59		
Hardware, Paper Hangings, &c.,	104 46		
Sundries,	181 75		
		3,077 05	
Clothing.			
Cloth for Jackets and Pants,	$1,591 88		
Cottons, Flannels, Jeans, &c.,	681 62		
Caps and Hats,	454 62		
Miscellaneous Dry Goods,	658 58	3,386 70	
Shoe Shop Expenses.			
Leather,	$171 42		
Nails, Knives, &c.,	80 49		
		251 91	
Fuel and Lights.			
Coal and Freightage,	$4,792 61		
Oil,	293 88		
Gasolene, Wood, &c.,	156 60		
		5,243 09	
Furniture and Furnishing Goods.			
Carpeting,	$328 45		
Brooms, Brushes, Crockery, &c.,	496 83		
Tin, Iron and Wooden Wares,	106 88		
Sewing Machine,	55 00		
Sundries,	274 25		
		1,261 41	
Bedding.			
Sheeting and Ticking,	$1,471 89		
Blankets, Quilts, &c.,	1,189 72		
		2,661 61	
School Books and Stationery.			
School Books,	$121 44		
Blank and Writing Books,	158 08		
Paper and small stationery,	212 60		
		492 12	
Farm Expenses.			
Grain,	$1,393 73		
Oxen,	714 50		
Laborers,	454 49		
Blacksmithing,	236 49		
Hay and Straw,	230 23		
Pasturage,	114 25		
Garden Seeds, Shrubs, Plants, &c.,	191 41		
Fertilizers,	332 69		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,667 79	$45,395 00	$200,896 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Reformatory, &c. DETAILS 187.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,667 79	$45,395 00	$200,896 75
Tools and other implements,	311 43		
Sundries,	429 11		
		4,408 33	
Miscellaneous.			
Fire Extinguishers,	$218 00		
Grain for Horses,	197 99		
Returning Elopers,	137 05		
Conveyance S. S. Teachers,	112 50		
Appraising Property, &c.,	111 94		
Cartage,	546 64		
Trustees' Expenses,	345 27		
Travelling Expenses,	117 50		
Postage,	94 84		
Sundries,	377 25		
		2,258 98	
Total Expenses Reform School for 1868,		$52,062 31	
This statement exhibits the Expenses of the Institution, as rendered since the closing of this Report, the amount allowed to that date, and included in the Summary Statement, page 42, having been less by		7,780 44	
			44,281 87

DETAILS No. 187.

NAUTICAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1868, Chaps. 41 and 184.]

Provisions and Groceries,	$16,913 32	
Wages and Salaries,	15,573 56	
Clothing,	6,436 81	
Pilotage,	492 00	
Repairs and Improvements,	2,703 99	
Furniture, Bedding and Crockery,	1,131 78	
Stationery,	618 10	
Ship Chandlery,	1,522 67	
Medicine and Medical Attendance,	449 78	
Fuel and Lights,	1,240 28	
Expense of Trustees,	37 50	
Towage,	30 00	
Transportation of Boys,	74 05	
Miscellaneous,	913 18	
Total Expenses Nautical School,*		48,137 02
Amount carried forward,		$293,315 64

* Since the above statement was rendered for this Report, a further account has been returned, making the expenses of the Nautical School $52,112.57 for 1868.

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 188.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 75; Acts 1868, Chaps. 41 and 184.]

Amount brought forward,			$293,315 64
Marcus Ames, Superintendent,	$1,800 00		
Lucy A. Proctor, Assistant-Superintendent,	300 00		
A. E. Boynton, Farmer,	200 00		
Frederick Whitney, Farmer,	525 00		
Matrons and Assistants,	2,079 90		
Teachers,	773 28		
Housekeepers,	1,238 51		
Jacob Fisher, Steward,	100 00		
Other services,	150 34		
Frank B. Fay, Treasurer,	200 00		
		$7,367 03	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Meats of all kinds,	$1,712 59		
Fish,	149 82		
Fruit and Vegetables,	100 04		
Flour,	2,590 25		
Tea and Coffee,	110 76		
Sugar and Molasses,	702 61		
Salt and other Groceries,	240 65		
Other Provisions,	398 01		
Clothing,	395 29		
Dry Goods,	1,919 97		
Furnace, Stoves, Pipes, &c.,	439 21		
Crockery and Hardware,	191 11		
Farm Expenses,	3,641 56		
Fuel and Lights,	1,413 27		
Medicine and Medical Supplies,	371 30		
Furniture, Housekeeping Goods, &c.,	551 65		
Transportation and Travel,	430 09		
Materials and Repairs,	946 79		
Books and Stationery,	47 07		
Soap,	140 40		
Expenses of Trustees,	67 79		
Other Expenses,	1,072 74		
		17,632 97	
Total Expenses Industrial School for Girls,			25,000 00
Amount carried forward,			$318,315 64

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 189.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 177; Acts 1868, Chap. 41.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$318,315 64
Warrant, October 8, 1867, for arrest of Charles H. Crawford: George P. Hurlburt, Agent— Expenses, ...	$27 75	
Warrant, November 6, 1867, for arrest of John E. Stone: Asa D. Smith, Agent— Expenses, ...	190 05	
Warrant, December 28, 1867, for arrest of Charles H. Hewitt: L. H. Pease, Agent— Expenses, ...	123 50	
Warrant, January 2, 1868, for arrest of Robert and Ida Preston: Benjamin P. Elbridge, Agent— Expenses, ...	213 90	
Warrant, January 22, 1868, for arrest of Louis Walpain: Francis M. Smith, Agent— Expenses, ...	116 50	
Warrant, January 30, 1868, for arrest of Mark Fox: Lewis R. Allard, Agent— Expenses, ...	36 25	
Warrant, February 28, 1868, for arrest of Sebra L. Blake: Micah B. Priest, Agent— Expenses, ...	54 25	
Warrant, February 26, 1868, for arrest of Clinton Damon: Jonathan B. Sibley, Agent— Expenses, ...	82 00	
Warrant, March 23, 1868, for arrest of Anthony Baker and Frank Morrill: Daniel C. Jones and James P. Wade, Agents— Expenses, ...	321 40	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$1,165 60	$318,315 64

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,165 60	$318,315 64
Warrant, April 1, 1868, for arrest of John McGinnis: Lyman Weeks, Agent— Expenses, ...	28 42	
Warrant, May 26, 1868, for arrest of Nehemiah Ball: Harrison D. Littlefield, Agent— Expenses, ...	147 70	
Warrant, June 8, 1868, for arrest of Willard E. Campbell: George P. Huston, Agent— Expenses, ...	153 40	
Warrant, June 6, 1868, for arrest of S. Morris Ames: Hiram Gay, Agent— Expenses, ...	122 00	
Warrant, June 22, 1868, for arrest of William Our: Daniel F. Newton, Agent— Expenses, ...	52 05	
Warrant, October 20, 1868, for arrest of William J. Fulton: William K. Jones and Abel McDonnell, Agents— Expenses, ...	81 50	
		1,750 67

DETAILS No. 190.

AGENT OF DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 78; 1868, Chap. 41.]

Daniel Russell, Agent, Salary, ...	$800 00	
Office Rent and Expenses, ...	212 00	
Tools for sundry parties, ...	288 76	
Fares and Assistance, ...	157 46	
Clothing, ...	115 90	
Board, ...	122 15	
Stoves, Fuel, &c., ...	11 00	
Travel, Postage and Stationery, ...	28 10	
Miscellaneous, ...	63 08	
		1,798 45
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$321,864 76

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Concluded.*

DETAILS No. 191.	
ASYLUM FOR DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.	
[Res. 1867, Chap. 30; Acts 1868, Chap. 338.]	
Amount brought forward, ...	$321,864 76
Amount paid Treasurer, ...	2,500 00
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses, . .	$324,364 76

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DETAILS No. 192.		
STATE ALMSHOUSE, MONSON.		
[Res. 1868, Chap. 60; Acts 1868, Chap. 342.]		
Labor, ...	$1,175 60	
Steam Boiler, &c., ...	822 18	
Lumber, ...	309 52	
Painting, &c., ...	78 54	
Paints and Oil, ...	57 75	
Grading, ...	175 00	
Concrete Walks, ...	228 31	
Plumbing, ...	267 32	
Cement Drain Pipe, ...	138 69	
Fire Extinguishers, ...	144 00	
Tin Conductors, ...	29 68	
Miscellaneous, ...	7 80	
		$3,434 39
DETAILS No. 193.		
STATE ALMSHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.		
[Res. 1867, Chap. 51; Acts 1867, Chap. 310.]		
Steam Fixtures, ...	$3,275 62	
Carpentry, ...	1,033 87	
Land purchased, ...	608 37	
Lumber, ...	679 09	
Sewing and Knitting Machines, ...	663 90	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$6,260 85	$3,434 39

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,260 85	$3,434 39
Shingles and Rails,	564 26	
Doors and Locks,	898 10	
Steam Kettles,	267 25	
Masonry,	228 28	
Castings,	185 30	
Brick,	160 88	
Lime and Cement,	124 70	
Iron, Nails, &c.,	105 89	
Posts,	195 00	
Paint Stock,	113 32	
Painting Steam Pipes,	84 16	
Plumbing,	84 68	
Stock, Labor, &c.,	116 23	
Chairs,	56 80	
Pipe,	50 23	
Transportation,	18 30	
		9,014 23

DETAILS No. 194.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 23 and 26; Acts 1868, Chap. 338.]

Land purchased,	$4,418 60	
Cisterns,	1,030 57	
Lumber,	475 70	
Labor,	218 00	
Hardware,	26 63	
Miscellaneous,	12 82	
		6,182 32

DETAILS No. 195.

STATE PRISON.

[Res. 1868, Chaps. 33 and 42; Acts 1868, Chaps. 184 and 338.]

Sundry building materials,	$4,735 65	
Materials for sidewalk,	631 33	
Labor,	3,164 50	
Gideon Haynes, for Superintendence of Prison Enlargement in 1867,	600 00	
Miscellaneous,	165 62	
		9,297 10
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$27,928 04

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Public Buildings. DETAILS 196 AND 197.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 196.

REMODELLING OF STATE HOUSE.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 84; 1868, Chap. 67; Acts 1867, Chap. 358; 1868, Chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward,			$27,928 04
COMMISSIONERS.			
Joseph A. Pond,	$1,000 00		
James M. Stone,	2,500 00		
		$3,500 00	
ARCHITECT.			
William Washburn,		9,000 00	
EXPENDITURES.			
Carpentry and Joinery,	$56,280 27		
Masonry,	35,048 51		
Plastering and Stucco-work,	18,003 93		
Heating and Ventilation,	34,108 15		
Painting, Glazing, Gilding and Whitening,	18,850 01		
Iron Work,	8,296 15		
Stairs and Railings,	5,656 30		
Plumbing,	4,646 43		
Marble Work,	8,369 25		
Slating and Tinning,	1,874 60		
Gas Pipe,	1,567 03		
Copper Work,	706 71		
Running, Heating, and Ventilating Apparatus,	1,467 00		
Interest,	3,599 85		
Furniture,	41,637 31		
Miscellaneous,	1,492 01		
		241,603 51	
		$254,103 51	
Less amount allowed in Warrants of 1867,		6,022 92	
Amount allowed in Warrants of 1868,			248,080 59

DETAILS No. 197.

SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 81; 1868, Chap. 43; Acts 1867, Chap. 810; 1868, Chap. 338.]

Amount expended from Special Appropriation for building purposes,	12,632 98
Amount carried forward,	$288,641 61

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*Concluded.*

DETAILS No. 198.
REFORM SCHOOL.
[Acts 1868, Chap. 184.]

Amount brought forward, ...	$288,641 61
Amount expended from special Appropriation for refurnishing,	1,035 88

DETAILS No. 199.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
[Res. 1868, Chap. 24; Acts 1868, Chap. 338.]

Land purchased, ...	1,255 50
Total Expenditures for Public Buildings, as far as rendered and allowed in 1868, ...	$290,932 99

DETAILS No. 200.
COMMISSIONERS ON CAPE COD HARBOR.
[Res. 1867, Chap. 86; 1868, Chap. 40.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Paul Hill, Compensation, ...	$3,000 00	
Expenses, ...	549 47	
		$3,549 47
James Gifford, Compensation, 430 days, at $6, ...	$2,580 00	
Expenses, ...	762 84	
		3,342 84
R. A. Peirce, Compensation, 216 days at $6, ...	$1,296 00	
Expenses, ...	692 55	
		1,988 55
James B. Francis, Compensation, ...		1,500 00
ENGINEERS.		
H. L. Whiting, Compensation, 48 days, at $10, ...	$480 00	
Expenses, ...	198 55	
		678 55
H. F. Mills, Compensation, 9½ days, at $12, ...	$114 00	
Expenses, ...	31 00	
		145 00
Amount carried forward, ...		$11,204 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Mt. Holyoke Seminary, &c. DETAILS 201 TO 203.

COMMISSIONERS ON CAPE COD HARBOR—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$11,204 41	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS.			
Labor,	$26,607 58		
Lumber,	24,485 43		
Stone,	16,797 09		
Iron, Spikes, Tools, &c.,	4,373 87		
Steam Engine,	3,250 28		
Scows,	1,412 68		
Blacksmithing,	1,188 86		
Sand Cars, Trucking, Carting, &c.,	2,376 81		
Piles,	1,588 20		
Freight,	3,872 04		
Bags, making, teaming, &c.,	1,419 71		
Use of Horses,	969 75		
Use of Scow, Engine and Pile-Driver,	545 10		
Tubular Wells, Barrels, &c.,	492 84		
Coal, Hardware, &c.,	652 77		
Stationery and Printing,	171 22		
Boats, Anchors, &c.,	168 93		
Miscellaneous Expenses,	1,242 25		
		91,615 41	
			$102,819 82

DETAILS No. 201.

MT. HOLYOKE FEMALE SEMINARY.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 39; Acts 1868, Chap. 338.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer,	$40,000 00

DETAILS No. 202.

SCHOULER'S MASSACHUSETTS IN THE REBELLION.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 54; Acts 1868, Chap. 343.]

1,000 copies,	$5,000 00

DETAILS No. 203.

PURCHASE OF LAND IN BOSTON HARBOR.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 47.]

Amount paid per Resolve,	$175 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 204-5.

COMMISSIONERS OF TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 253; 1868, Chaps. 333, and 350.]

Amount allowed in 1868 on account of Salaries, and for expenses incurred on account of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel.		
COMMISSIONERS.		
James M. Shute, from Sept. 1, '67, to Jan. 1, '68,	$1,000 00	
Alvah Crocker, from Feb. 1, to Dec. 24, inclusive,	2,094 93	
Tappan Wentworth, from Feb. 5 to Dec. 24, inc.,	2,061 41	
S. G. Bowerman, from Feb. 11 to Dec. 24, inc., .	2,027 88	
Charles Hudson, 4 months, ...	500 00	
		$7,684 22
Alvah Crocker, Superintendent, ...	. . .	3,333 33
CONSULTING ENGINEER.		
Benjamin H. Latrobe, from December 1, 1867, .	. . .	3,250 00
EXPENSES ON RAILROAD AND TUNNEL.		
Railroad, ...	$475,000 00	
Tunnel, ...	304,530 00	
Designs and Specifications for Pumping Machinery, ...	1,200 00	
Printing Scrip, ...	1,910 00	
Work performed by Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company, ...	3,887 13	
Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	8,544 80	
		795,071 93
Herman Haupt, as per Resolves 1867, Chap. 77; 1868, Chap. 59, ...	. . .	75,814 00
		$885,153 48
Interest paid on account of Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, ...	. . .	481,402 11
		$1,366,555 59

DETAILS No. 206.

SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 157; Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Distributing Documents, &c., ...	$121 28

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 207.

INSPECTORS OF GASMETERS.

[Acts 1868, Chaps. 1 and 50.]

Frederick E. Stimpson, Salary,	$3,000 00	
Refitting Apparatus,	494 83	
		$3,494 83

DETAILS No. 208.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Amount paid Cities and Towns,	$982,694 48

DETAILS No. 209.

ANNUITIES MARTHA JOHONNOT.

[Res. 1841, Chap. 65; 1843, Chap. 73; Acts 1868, Chap. 41.]

Julia Brace,	$200 00	
Mary J. Harris,	100 00	
Mrs. Stephen Jarvis,	100 00	
Rebecca Lee,	180 00	
Frances L. Prescott,	100 00	
George W. Prescott,	100 00	
Eliza S. Saltonstall,	100 00	
Caroline Saltonstall,	100 00	
Ann E. Saltonstall,	100 00	
Lucy S. Saltonstall,	100 00	
Mary Watson,	100 00	
Catherine Fay,	300 00	
		$1,580 00

DETAILS No. 210.

GRATUITIES.

[Res. 1868, Chaps. 62 and 63; Acts 1868, Chaps. 338 and 343.]

Gershom B. Weston,	$150 00	
David E. Blackstock,	80 00	
S. H. Davenport,	120 00	
G. P. True,	40 00	
J. B. Morrill,	120 00	
J. B. Mansfield,	80 00	
W. N. Hoyt,	120 00	
Abner Gill,	120 00	
G. A. Morrill,	80 00	
Amount carried forward,	$910 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Weights and Measures, &c. DETAILS 211 AND 212.

GRATUITIES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$910 00	
D. M. Curtis,	80 00	
A. J. Wadleigh,	80 00	
S. E. Currier,	80 00	
H. D. Parker & Co.,	784 12	
S. I. Newman,	50 00	
Oliver Nowell,	1,297 79	
Widow and minor Children of J. H. Brooks,	1,000 00	
		$4,281 91

DETAILS No. 211.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 338.]

Town of Hyde Park,	$150 00

DETAILS No. 212.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149; 1868, Chap. 50.]

Josiah Quincy, Commissioner—			
Compensation, 201 days, at $5,		$1,005 00	
S. E. Sewall, Commissioner—			
Compensation, 105 days at $5,		525 00	
F. W. Lincoln, Jr., Commissioner—			
Compensation, 61 days at $5,	$305 00		
Expenses,	86 00		
		391 00	
D. E. Ware, Commissioner—			
Compensation, 66 days at $5,		330 00	
William Mixter, Commissioner—			
Compensation, 15 days at $5,	$75 00		
Expenses,	102 50		
		177 50	
A. Boschke, Civil Engineer—			
Salary,	$2,500 00		
Expenses,	142 51		
		2,642 51	
Henry Mitchell, Assistant—			
Rations,		330 00	
Engraving, Printing, &c.,		576 91	
Services and expenses of various other parties,		1,927 35	
			$7,905 27

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 213.

IMPROVEMENTS IN BOSTON HARBOR.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 354; 1868, Chaps. 50 and 333.]

George Baldwin, Engineer— Compensation,	$5,000 00	
Benjamin D. Frost, Engineer— Compensation, 166 days at $10,	1,660 00	
Sundry parties, consultation concerning exterior wall,	400 00	
Labor and Material,	1,245 78	
Work on Surveys and Soundings,	587 61	
Sundry Instruments, Expenses, &c.,	402 25	
Advertising and Stationery,	223 12	
Use of Boats and Float Stage,	67 00	
		$9,585 76

DETAILS No. 214.

COMMISSIONERS ON RIVER FISHERIES.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 344; Res. 1868, Chap. 53.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Theodore Lyman,	$200 00		
Alfred R. Field,	200 00		
		$400 00	
Expenses of Commissioners,		552 47	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Boxes for Shad,	$2,878 52		
Fishway at South Hadley Falls,	1,009 96		
Stocking ponds with Fish,	684 75		
Reconstruction of Fishway at Lawrence,	475 55		
Sundry services and supplies at Marston's Ferry, N. Andover,	833 39		
Fishway at Holyoke,	150 00		
Sundry materials, labor, &c.,	667 44		
		6,199 61	
			$7,152 08

DETAILS No. 215.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 30.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer,	$50,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 216.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE SCRIP.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 25.]

Expenses of Sale, ...	$1,226 56

DETAILS No. 217.

MUSEUM OF ZO-OLOGY.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 64; Acts 1868, Chap. 343.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer, ...	$25,000 00

DETAILS No. 218.

EMERGENCY FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 50.]

Expenses at House No. 148 Tremont St.—			
Herbert Morissey, Watchman, . .	$225 80		
G. L. Lemoyne, Watchman, . .	188 19		
O. F. Mitchell, Watchman, . . .	50 00		
		$463 99	
Labor, ...	$217 35		
Wood and Charcoal, ...	57 00		
		274 35	
		$738 64	
Expenses in connection with claims of Massachusetts against the United States, ...		350 00	
E. F. Thayer, Cattle Commissioner, . . .		182 33	
			$1,270 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XV.

DETAILS No. 219.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN NOTES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 53.]

NAMES.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
Town of Clinton,	Massachusetts,	Mar. 16, 1852,	Mar. 16, 1862,	. . . .	$4,500 00	
Town of Hopkinton,	"	April 23, 1852,	April 23, 1862,	. . . .	3,000 00	
Town of North Chelsea,	"	Mar. 31, 1863,	April 1, 1873,	. . . .	6,000 00	
Town of Hopkinton,	"	Oct. 23, 1852,	Oct. 23, 1862,	. . . .	3,000 00	
Town of Plymouth,	"	Dec. 15, 1856,	On demand,	. . . .	5,000 00	
Town of Provincetown,	"	Jan. 7, 1854,	$500 in $12 yrs., & $500 ann'lly after till paid.	. . . .	4,100 00	
Town of Needham,	"	April 8, 1854,	April 8, 1859,	. . . .	5,000 00	
Town of Brookline,	"	Oct. 15, 1868,	Oct. 15, 1875,	. . . .	14,000 00	
Town of Newton,	"	Mar. 10, 1863,	Mar. 10, 1875,	. . . .	32,000 00	
Town of Plymouth,	"	Mar. 16, 1863,	Mar. 16, 1868,	. . . .	5,000 00	
City of Roxbury,	"	Nov. 2, 1863,	Nov. 1, 1878,	. . . .	20,000 00	
Town of Plymouth,	"	April 1, 1858,	April 1, 1860,	. . . .	7,500 00	
Town of Malden,	"	Aug. 12, 1858,	Aug. 12, 1873,	. . . .	12,500 00	
City of Boston, bonds,	"	Jan. 1, 1865,	Jan. 1, 1875,	. . . .	10,000 00	
Town of Adams, bonds,	"	Jan. 1, 1859,	Jan. 1, 1889,	. . . .	40,700 00	
Town of Williamstown, b'ds,	"	Jan. 1, 1859,	Jan. 1, 1889,	. . . .	32,200 00	
Town of Beverly,	"	Nov. 23, 1868,	No 23,'93-1918,	. . . .	30,000 00	
Town of Westborough,	"	Dec. 15, 1868,	Dc.15,'73-1878,	. . . .	7,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Town of Quincy,	Massachusetts,	June 1, 1868,	June 1, 1869,		$9,983 32	
Town of Orono, bonds,	Maine,	April 1, 1853,	April 1, 1873,		14,170 00	
City of Portland, bonds,	"	April 1, 1851,	April 1, 1871,		124,000 00	
						$389,653 32
STATE SCRIP AND RAILROAD STOCK.						
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1853,		Oct. 1, 1853,	Oct. 1, 1873,		$39,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1854,		July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1874,		17,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1854,		Oct. 1, 1854,	Oct. 1, 1874,		18,000 00	
State of Maine Scrip, 1853,		Oct. 5, 1853,	Yearly, to 1873,		100,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1860,		Jan. 1, 1860,	Jan. 1, 1870,		40,000 00	
Mass. East. Railroad Scrip,			1869-70,		150,000 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip,		April 1, 1860,	April 1, 1890,		111,000 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip,		April 1, 1863,	April 1, 1893,		200,000 00	
Western Railroad Stock,				8,172 shares, cost,	833,728 50	
Back Bay Scrip,		May 1, 1862,	May 1, 1890,		4,500 00	
Back Bay Scrip,		Nov. 1, 1862,	May 1, 1880,		33,500 00	
Union Fund Loan,		July 1, 1862,	July 1, 1878,		20,000 00	
Mass. War Scrip,					103,000 00	
						*1,669,728 50
*Add difference for market value,						487,465 50
Amount carried forward,						$2,546,847 32

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. School Fund. DETAILS 219.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Concluded.*

NOTES AND MORTGAGES.

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . .	$2,546,847 32
Hills and Brother, . .	Boston, . .	April 12, 1865,	April 12, 1875,	Stores, Utica St., Boston,	$15,000 00	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, undivided, .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	81,981 19	96,981 19
United States $\frac{4}{20}$ Bonds, ...						30,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869, ...						2,527 91
Total Fund, ...						$2,676,356 42

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1868.			
Receipts.			
Unexpended Moiety of Income,	$7,786 20		
Unexpended Balance for State Scholarships,	800 00		
Unexpended Balance for Teachers' Institutes,	327 91		
		$8,914 11	
Loans Repaid.			
Brookline, note,	$5,700 00		
Orono, bonds,	2,200 00		
Provincetown, notes,	1,500 00		
Watertown, note,	6,500 00		
State of Maine, bonds,	25,000 00		
Back Bay Land, notes,	64,500 47		
		105,400 47	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1868,		17,296 65	
			$131,611 23
Investments.			
Western R. R. Stock, 681 shares,	$68,100 00		
Beverly, notes,	30,000 00		
Brookline, notes,	14,000 00		
Quincy, note,	9,983 32		
Westborough, notes,	7,000 00		
		$129,083 32	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869,		2,527 91	
			$131,611 23

NOTE.—The Massachusetts School Fund was established in 1834, when it was provided that one-half of all the moneys received for sales of land in Maine should be added to the amount received of the general government in 1831, and the income thereof annually apportioned among the towns of the Commonwealth for the support of common schools.

It was provided by the Act of 1846, Chap. 219, that all charges for educational purposes should be paid from the principal of this fund, which provision retarded its increase until 1853, when the sale of the remainder of the lands in Maine added to the fund about $323,000.

In conformity with the Act of 1854, Chap. 300, the Treasurer of the Commonwealth transferred to this fund 2,944 shares Western Railroad Stock, since increased to 8,172 shares by additional purchases; and, by the provisions of Gen. Stat., Chap. 36, all charges for educational purposes are paid from one-half of the annual income of the fund, and the other half apportioned and distributed annually among the cities and towns for the support of common schools, in the manner provided in Acts 1866, Chap. 208.

Under the provisions of Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1859, this fund received from time to time an aggregate of $456,930.06 from the proceeds of sales of Back Bay lands; but further receipts from this source ceased in 1865, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 313 of the Acts of 1864.

Notwithstanding the large amounts annually paid from the Treasury on account of educational expenses, from one-half of the income of this fund, yet the principal is increasing by the addition of the yearly surplus from the moiety of the income.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. School Fund. DETAILS 219.

INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1868.

By Balance of Income, undivided, Jan. 1, 1868,	$97,452 83	
Income on Investments, in 1868, . .	148,162 45	
Interest on Back Bay Land Notes, . .	7,692 40	
		$248,307 68
To amount paid Cities and Towns, . . .	$97,029 20	
Educational Expenses, . .	67,827 81	
Mass. School Fund, . . .	8,023 25*	
	$172,880 26	
Balance to new account, ...	75,427 42	
		$248,307 68

APPORTIONMENT OF THE INCOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1867.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 208; 1867, Chap. 98.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.	
Boston, ...	$9,722 96
Chelsea, ...	984 33
North Chelsea, . .	124 02
Winthrop, ...	108 97
ESSEX COUNTY.	
Amesbury, ...	$310 00
Andover, ...	345 60
Beverly, ...	364 50
Boxford, ...	131 70
Bradford, ...	167 02
Danvers, ...	403 94
Essex, ...	167 30
Georgetown, ...	189 49
Gloucester, ...	800 01
Groveland, ...	166 21
Hamilton, ...	108 69
Haverhill, ...	630 74
Ipswich, ...	236 05
Lawrence, ...	1,177 70
Lynn, ...	1,332 73
Lynnfield, ...	112 53
Manchester, ...	$179 90
Marblehead, ...	468 86
Methuen, ...	204 55
Middleton, ...	133 07
Nahant, ...	94 99
Newbury, ...	151 14
Newburyport, ...	895 04
North Andover, . .	213 32
Rockport, ...	262 07
Rowley, ...	146 48
Salem, ...	1,392 17
Salisbury, ...	282 06
Saugus, ...	194 42
South Danvers, . .	458 72
Swampscott, ...	162 92
Topsfield, ...	144 84
Wenham, ...	128 14
West Newbury, . .	194 16
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.	
Acton, ...	$164 84
Arlington, ...	230 02
Ashby, ...	125 67

* This sum is subject to change in the apportionment of the Income in January, 1869, in consequence of forfeitures on the part of towns, which will then be ascertained.

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

Ashland,	$172 24
Bedford,	117 18
Belmont,	141 29
Billerica,	167 81
Boxborough,	99 92
Brighton,	323 42
Burlington,	105 95
Cambridge,	2,050 60
Carlisle,	110 61
Charlestown,	1,494 87
Chelmsford,	210 03
Concord,	200 44
Dracut,	156 62
Dunstable,	97 73
Framingham,	288 64
Groton,	270 02
Holliston,	283 43
Hopkinton,	351 08
Hudson,	172 78
Lexington,	194 70
Lincoln,	115 00
Littleton,	127 59
Lowell,	1,712 34
Malden,	574 61
Marlborough,	446 95
Medford,	398 74
Melrose,	246 45
Natick,	397 65
Newton,	628 80
North Reading,	184 44
Pepperell,	147 85
Reading,	238 79
Sherborn,	132 52
Shirley,	161 00
Somerville,	666 34
South Reading,	263 99
Stoneham,	235 78
Stow,	165 94
Sudbury,	165 11
Tewksbury,	151 41
Townsend,	173 83
Tyngsborough,	102 94
Waltham,	$394 08
Watertown,	269 74
Wayland,	140 19
Westford,	170 86
Weston,	136 36
Wilmington,	128 14
Winchester,	207 00
Woburn,	518 16
WORCESTER COUNTY.	
Ashburnham,	$201 26
Athol,	236 33
Auburn,	141 28
Barre,	214 96
Berlin,	133 89
Blackstone,	374 64
Bolton,	164 29
Boylston,	116 63
Brookfield,	192 23
Charlton,	180 45
Clinton,	296 31
Dana,	122 66
Douglas,	216 33
Dudley,	218 53
Fitchburg,	560 34
Gardner,	228 65
Grafton,	333 56
Hardwick,	176 34
Harvard,	151 14
Holden,	173 05
Hubbardston,	162 65
Lancaster,	165 66
Leicester,	210 03
Leominster,	246 46
Lunenburg,	127 59
Mendon,	142 66
Milford,	767 96
Millbury,	316 85
New Braintree,	118 27
Northborough,	159 09
Northbridge,	234 13
North Brookfield,	227 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. School Fund. DETAILS 219.

APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

Oakham,	$116 63
Oxford,	230 85
Paxton,	112 53
Petersham,	147 03
Phillipston,	112 53
Princeton,	142 66
Royalston,	156 62
Rutland,	139 37
Shrewsbury,	159 36
Southborough,	166 20
Southbridge,	366 40
Spencer,	267 55
Sterling,	152 24
Sturbridge,	178 26
Sutton,	224 83
Templeton,	206 47
Upton,	171 40
Uxbridge,	231 67
Warren,	191 40
Webster,	266 73
Westborough,	247 56
West Boylston,	211 13
West Brookfield,	175 79
Westminster,	176 60
Winchendon,	225 10
Worcester,	1,658 10

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	$249 48
Belchertown,	217 10
Chesterfield,	122 93
Cummington,	140 19
Easthampton,	277 96
Enfield,	129 23
Goshen,	97 73
Granby,	128 14
Greenwich,	108 69
Hadley,	185 38
Hatfield,	160 46
Huntington,	142 11
Middlefield,	118 82
Northampton,	512 98
Pelham,	$116 08
Plainfield,	103 49
Prescott,	104 31
South Hadley,	211 67
Southampton,	145 66
Ware,	276 59
Westhampton,	111 43
Williamsburg,	206 47
Worthington,	131 70

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam,	$154 98
Blandford,	127 86
Brimfield,	139 64
Chester,	157 99
Chicopee,	455 17
Granville,	162 37
Holland,	98 01
Holyoke,	436 82
Longmeadow,	143 74
Ludlow,	143 47
Monson,	229 20
Montgomery,	96 91
Palmer,	269 74
Russell,	113 90
Southwick,	146 21
Springfield,	1,128 40
Tolland,	115 27
Wales,	111 16
Westfield,	380 66
West Springfield,	185 93
Wilbraham,	182 37

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield,	$145 93
Bernardston,	121 83
Buckland,	194 70
Charlemont,	140 19
Colrain,	169 23
Conway,	165 39
Deerfield,	259 61
Erving,	107 06

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

Gill,	$110 06
Greenfield,	259 33
Hawley,	112 79
Heath,	113 61
Leverett,	126 75
Leyden,	105 40
Monroe,	85 68
Montague,	175 24
New Salem,	133 62
Northfield,	179 35
Orange,	173 60
Rowe,	111 71
Shelburne,	158 27
Sunderland,	124 85
Warwick,	122 93
Wendell,	109 79
Whately,	129 50
Shutesbury,	122 66

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	$669 89
Alford,	92 80
Becket,	151 96
Cheshire,	177 97
Clarksburg,	113 07
Dalton,	151 14
Egremont,	128 41
Florida,	128 14
Great Barrington,	329 72
Hancock,	129 78
Hinsdale,	168 40
Lanesborough,	145 93
Lee,	345 34
Lenox,	161 83
Monterey,	117 18
Mount Washington,	97 18
New Ashford,	87 06
New Marlborough,	177 16
Otis,	134 44
Peru,	101 02
Pittsfield,	599 80
Richmond,	132 52
Sandisfield,	$174 97
Savoy,	128 14
Sheffield,	222 36
Stockbridge,	198 80
Tyringham,	109 24
Washington,	133 89
West Stockbridge,	168 13
Williamstown,	231 66
Windsor,	123 75

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham,	$147 58
Braintree,	308 91
Brookline,	350 27
Canton,	297 68
Cohasset,	190 04
Dedham,	489 14
Dorchester,	658 12
Dover,	109 24
Foxborough,	224 28
Franklin,	210 02
Medfield,	114 17
Medway,	260 14
Milton,	213 31
Needham,	220 98
Quincy,	489 14
Randolph,	472 42
Roxbury,	1,822 17
Sharon,	150 05
Stoughton,	390 52
Walpole,	178 53
West Roxbury,	396 55
Weymouth,	592 68
Wrentham,	244 53

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet,	$144 02
Attleborough,	448 59
Berkley,	126 76
Dartmouth,	274 95
Dighton,	162 92
Easton,	263 44

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. School Fund. DETAILS 219.

APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—*Concluded.*

Fairhaven,	$217 15
Fall River,	1,260 97
Freetown,	158 81
Mansfield,	191 14
New Bedford,	1,017 76
Norton,	171 68
Raynham,	163 20
Rehoboth,	174 15
Seekonk,	116 35
Somerset,	190 04
Swanzey,	144 84
Taunton,	999 93
Westport,	229 47
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	
Abington,	$669 90
Bridgewater,	279 33
Carver.	124 57
Duxbury,	205 87
East Bridgewater,	253 85
Halifax,	113 07
Hanover,	165 39
Hanson,	141 84
Hingham,	284 53
Hull,	87 06
Kingston,	158 81
Lakeville,	128 96
Marion,	133 34
Marshfield,	179 08
Mattapoisett,	150 87
Middleborough,	343 42
North Bridgewater,	492 15
Pembroke,	157 99
Plymouth,	420 92
Plympton,	$125 94
Rochester,	129 77
Scituate,	197 16
South Scituate,	163 47
Wareham,	245 91
West Bridgewater,	190 30
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.	
Barnstable,	$349 72
Brewster,	156 62
Chatham,	248 66
Dennis,	297 68
Eastham,	113 07
Falmouth,	199 89
Harwich,	294 94
Orleans,	159 91
Provincetown,	271 93
Sandwich,	333 02
Truro,	151 40
Wellfleet,	212 22
Yarmouth,	199 62
DUKES COUNTY.	
Chilmark,	$99 10
Edgartown,	162 11
Gosnold,	80 20
Tisbury,	170 86
NANTUCKET,	270 84
Oxford for 1866,	159 75
Randolph for 1866,	285 45
Total,	$97,175 41

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 59.]

Secretary of the Board of Education,[1]	$3,400 00
Members' Travelling Expenses,[2]	343 17
Agent of Board of Education,[3]	3,000 00
American Institute of Instruction,[4]	500 00
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,[5]	800 00
Teachers' Institutes,[6]	3,000 00
Teachers' County Associations,[7]	200 00
Support of Normal Schools,[8]	36,475 66
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools,[9]	4,000 00
Support of State Scholarships,[10]	700 00
Indian Schools,[11]	784 00
Normal School Buildings,[12]	2,750 00
Printing, Postage and Stationery,[13]	11,234 64
Total,	$67,187 47

Items of Expenditure so far as rendered to this office, and payable from Appropriations for Educational Expenses:—

Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, Salary and Expenses for 1868,	$3,400 00
BOARD OF EDUCATION, MEMBERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES.	
Sundry Members for 1867 and 1868,	$343 17
AGENT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.	
Abner J. Phipps, Salary,	$3,000 00
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION.	
Amount of Appropriation,	$500 00
MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.	
Amount of Appropriation,	$800 00

[1] Acts 1867, Chap. 276.
[2] Gen. Stat., Chap. 34.
[3] Acts 1868, Chap. 1.
[4] Acts 1868, Chap. 59.
[5] Acts 1868, Chap. 59.
[6] Acts 1867, Chap. 45.
[7] Acts 1864, Chap. 58. Acts 1868, Chap. 59.
[8] Acts 1868, Chap. 59.
[9] Acts 1868, Chap. 59.
[10] Acts 1868, Chap. 59.
[11] Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; and sundry Resolves.
[12] Acts 1868, Chap. 59.
[13] Acts 1868, Chap. 59.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Educational Expenses. DETAILS 219.

EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.		
Payments made by Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, for the support of Teachers' Institutes in the year 1868:—		
Institute at Falmouth, May 4,	$322 50	
Institute at Bridgewater, May 11,	404 75	
Institute at Hingham, October 19,	304 00	
Institute at Billerica, October 26,	343 00	
Institute at Athol, November 2,	309 00	
Institute at Belchertown, November 9,	309 00	
Institute at Shelburne Falls, November 16,	334 00	
Advertising, Printing, Incidentals, Expressage, &c.,	55 65	
Balance in Treasurer's hands unexpended, Dec. 31,	618 10	
		$3,000 00
TEACHERS' COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS.		
Cash paid Associations in the Counties of Dukes, Middlesex, Norfolk, Essex, Hampden, Barnstable and Worcester,		$200 00
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
Bridgewater Normal School—		
Albert G. Boyden, Principal, salary,	$2,710 89	
Assistants' salaries,	4,769 25	
Contingent Expenses,	1,413 32	
Total Expenditure for the Bridgewater School,		$8,893 46
Framingham Normal School—		
Annie E. Johnson, Principal, salary,	$2,000 00	
Assistants' salaries,	4,346 68	
Contingent Expenses,	2,070 55	
Total Expenditure for the Framingham School,		8,417 23
Salem Normal School—		
D. B. Hagar, Principal, salary,	$2,750 00	
Assistants' salaries,	5,082 67	
Contingent Expenses,	1,678 61	
Total Expenditure for the Salem School,		9,511 28
Westfield Normal School—		
J. W. Dickinson, Principal, salary,	$2,500 00	
Assistants' salaries,	5,400 00	
Contingent Expenses,	1,253 69	
Appropriation for School of Observation,	500 00	
Total Expenditure for the Westfield School,		9,653 69
		$36,475 66

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
In Bridgewater Normal School,		$1,000 00	
Framingham Normal School,		1,000 00	
Salem Normal School,		1,000 00	
Westfield Normal School,		1,000 00	
			$4,000 00
SUPPORT OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS.			
Harvard College, 5 scholars,		$500 00	
Williams College, 2 scholars,		200 00	
			$700 00
INDIAN SCHOOLS.			
Schools at "Marshpee,"		$340 00	
at "Herring Pond,"		20 00	
at "Gay Head,"		260 00	
at "Chappequiddic and Christiantown,"		164 00	
			$784 00
NORMAL SCHOOL BUILDINGS.			
Framingham,		$2,500 00	
Westfield,		250 00	
			$2,750 00
PRINTING, POSTAGE, STATIONERY, &c.			
8,000 copies Annual Report—			
Composition,	$878 95		
Alterations, &c.,	169 80		
Presswork,	784 70		
Paper,	4,407 26		
Binding,	8,124 00		
		$9,364 71	
Postage,		81 00	
Printing Blanks, School Registers, &c.,		1,660 93	
Stationery,		51 50	
Packing Boxes and Expressage,		44 50	
Newspapers,		32 00	
			$11,234 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Debt Ext'g'hment Fund, &c. DETAILS 220 AND 221.

DETAILS No. 220.

DEBT EXTINGUISHMENT FUND.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 197.]

Western Railroad Stock (6,054 shares) at par,*	. . .	$605,400 00
*Add difference for market value, . . .	. . .	284,538 00
		$889,938 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1868.		
Loans Repaid.		
Western Railroad Stock, ...	$75,963 60	
Commissioners on State House, note, . .	20,000 00	
	$95,963 60	
From Treasurer of the Commonwealth, . .	43 72	
Cash uninvested, January 1, 1868, . . .	53,992 68	
		$150,000 00
Paid Western Lunatic Hospital Scrip, 1857, .	. . .	$150,000 00

DETAILS No. 221.

UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209; 1863, Chap. 166.]

Mass. Union Loan Bonds, 6 per cent.,* . .	$782,500 00	
Mass. Union Loan Bonds, 5 per cent.,* . .	230,000 00	
Mass. War Loan Bonds, 6 per cent., . .	1,430,000 00	
United States Registered Bonds, 6 per cent.,*	729,000 00	
United States Registered Bonds, 5 per cent.,*	10,000 00	
City of Springfield, ten notes, ...	100,000 00	
Town of Newton, two notes, ...	60,000 00	
Fitchburg, two notes, ...	100,000 00	
Plymouth, note, ...	10,000 00	
Sunderland, notes, ...	14,000 00	
Brookline, notes, ...	30,000 00	
Brighton, note, ...	10,000 00	
Framingham, note, ...	10,000 00	
Canton, note, ...	3,000 00	
Dedham, note, ...	10,000 00	
Bridgewater Bond, 5 per cent., . .	495 00	
County of Essex, note, ...	50,000 00	
State of New Hampshire Bonds, . . .	20,992 00	
Cash uninvested, January 1, 1869, . . .	13 00	
	$3,600,000 00	
*Add difference for market value, . . .	284,538 00	
		$3,884,538 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Bounty Fund. DETAILS 222.

UNION LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1868.		
Receipts.		
Received from the United States, on account, .	$670,509 67	
from Town of Fitchburg, note, .	25,000 00	
	$695,509 67	
Cash uninvested, Jan. 1, 1868, . .	45,043 35	
		$740,553 02
Investments.		
City, County and Town Scrip, ...	$422,495 00	
New Hampshire Bonds, ...	20,992 00	
	$443,487 00	
Transfer to Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, .	297,053 02	
Cash uninvested, Jan. 1, 1869, . . .	13 00	
		$740,553 02

DETAILS No. 222.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 313.]

Western Railroad Stock, (4,043 shares,) .	$429,126 25
Massachusetts 6 per cent. War Loan Scrip, .	136,000 00
Massachusetts 5 per cent. scrip, ...	99,000 00
Notes Back Bay Lands, undivided, ...	149,336 12
State of Rhode Island Bonds, ...	291,000 00
New Hampshire Bonds, ...	33,000 00
Connecticut Bonds, ...	15,000 00
Maine Bonds, ...	10,000 00
City of Cambridge Bonds, $21,000, . .	19,362 77
Lynn Bonds, $3,000, ...	2,670 00
Town of Easthampton Notes, ...	40,000 00
Amherst Notes, ...	42,000 00
Clinton Note, ...	20,000 00
West Roxbury Notes, ...	35,000 00
Peabody Notes, ...	20,000 00
Franklin Notes, ...	10,000 00
Marblehead Notes, ...	50,000 00
Malden Notes, ...	40,000 00
Melrose Notes, ...	20,000 00
Orange Notes, ...	12,000 00
Blackstone Notes, ...	42,000 00
Foxborough Notes, ...	4,000 00
Winchester Notes, ...	5,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$1,524,495 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Bounty Fund. DETAILS 222.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$1,524,495 14	
Town of Winchendon,		20,000 00	
Groton, note,	$8,000 00		
South Reading, note,	10,000 00		
		18,119 98	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869,		16,663 48	
		$1,579,278 60*	
*Add difference for market value,		183,004 75	
			$1,762,283 35

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1868.

Receipts.			
Received from Commissioners on State House,		$100,000 00	
United States, on account,		205,999 14	
Union Loan Sinking Fund, balance,		297,053 02	
Coast Defence Appropriation,		101,108 86	
State Appropriation,		20,000 00	
Income from 1868,		117,181 27	
Sales Back Bay Lands,		1,943 20	
		$843,285 49	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands paid in,		25,294 68	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1868,		163,486 78	
			$1,032,066 95
Investments.			
Western Railroad Stock (1,339 shares,)		$158,726 25	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,		67,524 47	
City and Town Scrip,		400,152 75	
State of Rhode Island Bonds,		291,000 00	
New Hampshire Bonds,		33,000 00	
Connecticut Bonds,		15,000 00	
Maine Bonds,		10,000 00	
Commissioners State House, notes,		40,000 00	
		$1,015,403 47	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869,		16,663 48	
			$1,032,066 95

INCOME BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

Amount received, as follows:—

From Interest, &c., on Investments,			$121,316 44
Amount paid to the Fund,			$121,316 44

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 223.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 122; 1868, Chap. 50.]

City of Lynn Notes,		$50,000 00
Town of Quincy Notes,		20,000 00
Randolph Notes,		75,000 00
Pittsfield Notes,		50,000 00
County of Berkshire Notes,		55,000 00
State of New Hampshire Bonds,		30,000 00
		$280,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869,		4,526 39
		$284,526 39
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1868.		
Received from State Appropriation,	$175,000 00	
Interest on Securities,	3,876 39	
	$178,876 39	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1868,	105,650 00	
		$284,526 39
Investments.		
City, County and Town Scrip,	$250,000 00	
State of New Hampshire Bonds,	30,000 00	
	$280,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869,	4,526 39	
		$284,526 39
INCOME MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.		
Receipts.		
Interest on Investments,		$4,292 22
Payments.		
Accrued interest on Securities,		$4,292 22

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 224.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 166]

City of Fall River Notes,		$80,326 66
Town of Westfield Notes,		75,000 00
Northborough Notes,		20,000 00
Townsend Notes,		8,000 00
Newbury Notes,		11,000 00
West Newbury Notes,		15,000 00
Northampton Notes,		20,000 00
County of Berkshire Notes,		25,000 00
State of Rhode Island Bonds,		65,000 00
Maine Bonds,		50,000 00
		$369,326 66
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869,		6,849 18
		$376,175 84

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1868.

Receipts.		
From State Treasurer,	$370,540 00	
Interest on Securities,	5,635 84	
		$376,175 84
Investments.		
City, County and Town Scrip,	$254,326 66	
State of Rhode Island Bonds,	65,000 00	
State of Maine Bonds,	50,000 00	
	$369,326 66	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869,	6,849 18	
		$376,175 84

INCOME COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND.

Receipts.		
Interest on Maine Bonds,	$1,500 00	
Uninvested Funds,	3,790 00	
Fall River Notes,	2,400 00	
		$7,690 00
Payments.		
Accrued interest on Securities purchased,		$7,690 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 225.

STATE ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1852, Chap. 275; 1853, Chap. 352; 1854, Chap. 355.]

NAMES.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Mass. 5 per cent. Enlargement State House Scrip, 1854,	Oct. 2, 1854,	Oct. 2, 1874,	$14,000 00
Mass. 5 per cent. Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Scrip,	July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1874,	8,000 00
Mass. 5 per cent. Bounty Fund Scrip,	. . .	May 1, 1894,	10,000 00
Mass. 6 per cent. War Scrip,	. . .	. . .	52,000 00
Mass. Eastern Railroad Scrip,	. . .	1869-70,	14,000 00
City of Boston Scrip,	July 1, 1860,	Jan. 1, 1875,	10,000 00
City of Lawrence Bonds,	. . .	. . .	15,000 00
Town of Westborough Notes,	. . .	. . .	3,000 00
State of Connecticut Bonds,	. . .	. . .	3,037 50
			*$129,037 50
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1869,	. . .	. . .	4,757 29
			$133,794 79
*Add differ'ce for market value,	. . .	. . .	8,982 00
			$142,776 79

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1868.		
Amounts received, as follows:—		
From Alien Passenger Income,	$6,000 00	
Interest, &c., on Investments,	6,553 75	
	$12,553 75	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1868,	13,241 04	
		$25,794 79
Investments.		
City of Lawrence Bonds,	$15,000 00	
Town of Westborough Notes,	3,000 00	
State of Connecticut Bonds, ($3,000,)	3,037 50	
	$21,037 50	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869,	4,757 29	
		$25,794 79

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 226.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

SECURITIES.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chap. 51.]

Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad bonds, due April 1, 1890,	$5,000 00	
Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad bonds, due April 1, 1891,	29,500 00	
Town of Adams bonds, due Jan. 1, 1889,	9,900 00	
Town of Greenfield bonds, due Jan. 1, 1891,	10,000 00	
United States 6 per cent. loan,	10,000 00	
Massachusetts 3 years loan,	1,000 00	
United States 5-20 bonds,	17,500 00	
City of Salem, Water Bonds,	162,875 00	
Town of Adams, 6 notes, due Oct. 1, 1883, to October 1, 1888,	120,000 00	
Beverly, 4 notes,	20,000 00	
Marblehead note,	15,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	16,000 00	
Brookfield, 3 notes,	15,000 00	
Holyoke note,	10,000 00	
Hamilton notes,	8,000 00	
Watertown note,	9,268 00	
State of Connecticut bonds,	40,000 00	
Rhode Island bonds,	30,000 00	
Maine bonds,	25,000 00	
New Hampshire bonds,	17,000 00	
		*$571,043 00
Cash in hands of Treasurer, Jan. 1, 1869,		12,083 71
		$583,126 71
*Add difference for market value,		7,560 00
		$590,686 71

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1868.

Receipts.

Interest on Town of Adams bonds,	$594 00
Scrip issued to Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company,	1,725 00
United States 6 per cent. loan,	600 00
United States 5-20 bonds,	1,050 00
Massachusetts 3 years loan,	60 00
City of Salem bonds,	4,500 00
State of Maine bonds,	750 00
Town of Greenfield bonds,	600 00
Amount carried forward,	$9,879 00

Digitized by Google

T. AND G. RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$9,879 00	
Interest on Town of Brookfield bonds,		60 00	
Uninvested funds,		3,206 67	
Premium, accrued interest, &c.,		1,228 14	
			$14,373 81
Premium on Scrip sold,		. . .	481,900 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1868,		. . .	10,554 48
			$506,828 29
Investments.			
City of Salem bonds,		$162,875 00	
Town of Adams notes,		120,000 00	
Beverly notes,		20,000 00	
Marblehead note,		15,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,		16,000 00	
Brookfield notes,		15,000 00	
Holyoke note,		10,000 00	
Hamilton notes,		8,000 00	
Watertown note,		9,268 00	
State of Connecticut bonds,		40,000 00	
Rhode Island bonds,		30,000 00	
Maine bonds,		25,000 00	
New Hampshire bonds,		17,000 00	
		$488,143 00	
Payments.			
Accrued interest, &c.,	$4,686 58		
Expenses printing scrip,	1,915 00		
		6,601 58	
Cash in hands of Treasurer, Jan. 1, 1869,		12,083 71	
			$506,828 29
INCOME TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD SINKING FUND.			
Receipts.			
Interest on Salem bonds,		$4,500 00	
Maine bonds,		750 00	
Uninvested funds,		3,206 67	
Brookfield notes,		60 00	
			$8,516 67
Payments.			
Accrued interest on Investments,		. . .	$8,516 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Back Bay Lands, &c. DETAILS 227 AND 228.

DETAILS No. 227.

BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

[Acts 1856, Chap. 235; 1860, Chap. 200; 1862, Chap. 15.]

Notes and Mortgages,		$20,500 00
Eastern Railroad Scrip, due July, 1869, '70,		31,000 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Scrip, due April 1, 1890,		35,000 00
Consolidation Statutes Scrip, due January 1, 1870,		40,000 00
Back Bay Lands Scrip,		93,500 00
Balance of Fund, January 1, 1869,		$220,000 00
Add difference for market value,	$36,455 00	
Estimated value of unsold lands,	1,600,000 00	
		1,636,455 00
		$1,856,455 00
INTEREST ON BACK BAY LAND NOTES.		
Received Interest on Sundry Notes,		$17,476 49
Payments.		
To Income Massachusetts School Fund,	$7,692 40	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	7,532 96	
Income Back Bay Lands Fund,	2,251 13	
		$17,476 49

DETAILS No. 228.

COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLIC LANDS.

[Res. 1852, Chap. 79; 1857, Chap. 70; Acts 1860, Chap. 200; 1868, Chaps. 1 and 50.]

Balance on hand, January 1, 1868,		$15,476 88	
Received from Sales of Back Bay Lands,		4,810 68	
			$20,287 56
EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1868.			
Commissioners.			
Franklin Haven, 155 days, at $5,		$775 00	
E. C. Purdy, 255 days, at $5,		1,275 00	
Artemas Lee, 73 days, at $5,	$365 00		
Travelling and other expenses,	411 75		
		776 75	
Commissioners' Clerk.			
W. B. O. Peabody, to Aug. 31, inclusive,		800 00	
Commissioners' Incidentals.			
Stationery,		17 35	
			3,644 10
Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1869,			$16,643 46

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 229.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK BAY LANDS.

Balance on hand, January 1, 1868, ...	$278,898 68	
Received during the year, ...	3,024 00	
		$281,922 68
Received in payment of Notes and Mortgages, .	. . .	25,294 68
Total Notes and Mortgages, Jan. 1, 1869, .	. . .	$256,628 00
SCHEDULE OF NOTES AND MORTGAGES.		
James Eaton, 4 notes, due 1 and 2 years, from April 9, 1863, ...	$11,246 50	
6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Sept. 11, 1866, . .	5,460 00	
		$16,706 50
N. C. Munson, 9 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Sept. 11, 1866, ...	. . .	12,852 00
William Chadbourn, 2 notes, due 3 years from Sept. 29, 1863, ...	. . .	3,641 60
G. O. Shattuck, 1 note, due 2 years from Jan. 3, 1864, ...	. . .	882 00
J. P. Putnam, 1 note, due 3 years from Jan. 3, 1863, ...	. . .	882 00
F. Evans, 2 notes, due 1 and 2 years from Sept. 29, 1863, ...	$3,921 74	
6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Nov. 26, 1866, ...	20,097 45	
		24,019 19
C. Francis, 2 notes, due 2 years from Feb. 10, 1863, ...	. . .	6,162 75
E. J. Browne, 2 notes, due 2 years from Feb. 10, 1863, ...	. . .	5,610 80
H. C. Stevens, 1 note, due April 9, 1865, . .	. . .	2,481 70
C. K. Kirby, 1 note, due April 9, 1864, . .	$2,672 60	
1 note, due April 9, 1865, . .	2,672 60	
		5,345 20
Charles W. Freeland, 12 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Sept. 11, 1866, ...	. . .	14,112 00
Samuel H. Gookin, 6 notes, due 2 and 3 years from May 19, 1864, ...	. . .	10,080 00
T. J. Lee, 6 notes, due 2 and 3 years from May 19, 1864, ...	. . .	9,072 00
Thomas Richardson, 2 notes, due 2 and 3 years from May 19, 1864, ...	. . .	4,536 00
E. W. Cutler, 15 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, ...	. . .	30,468 30
E. D. Jordan, 20 notes, due 2 and 3 years from Oct. 26, 1865, ...	. . .	42,638 40
Jarvis Williams, 2 notes, due 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, ...	. . .	5,577 60
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$195,068 04

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Back Bay Lands. DETAILS 230.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$195,068 04
Dwight Foster, 10 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Oct. 16, 1865, ...	. . . .	10,886 40
David Nevins, Jr., 1 note, due 3 years from Nov. 26, 1866, ...	. . . .	1,953 00
E. D. Jordan, 21 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Nov. 26, 1866, ...	. . . .	32,155 20
William Thomas, 4 notes, due 3 years from Sept. 11, 1866, ...	. . . .	3,920 00
Peter T. Homer, 9 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from Oct. 8, 1867, ...	. . . .	9,621 36
D. Goodnow, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years from June 16, 1868, ...	. . . .	3,024 00
		$256,628 00

DETAILS No. 230.

SALES BACK BAY LANDS.

Received in Notes, ...	$3,024 00	
Cash, ...	862 39	
		$3,886 39
Payments.		
To Commissioners Public Lands, ...	$1,943 19	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, ...	1,943 20	
		$3,886 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Fund for Bridges. DETAILS 231.

DETAILS No. 231.

CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGES FUND.

[Acts 1856, Chap. 282; 1859, Chap. 186; 1864, Chap. 257; 1867, Chap. 66.]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of North Chelsea,	Massachusetts,	March 12, 1864,	March 12, 1874,	$4,000 00
Town of Malden,	"	Aug. 10, 1858,	Aug. 10, 1873,	17,500 00
Massachusetts 5 per cent. scrip for State House enlargement, 1854,	"	April 1, 1854,	April 1, 1874,	40,000 00
Portland City scrip,	Maine,	Feb. 1, 1851,	Feb. 1, 1871,	15,000 00
				$76,500 00
Cash due Treasurer of Commonwealth, advanced,				1,453 99
				$75,046 01
Add difference for market value,				5,200 00
				$80,246 01

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Fund for Bridges. DETAILS 231.

CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGES FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1868.		
By interest on Massachusetts State House scrip, ($40,000,)	$2,000 00	
Town of North Chelsea note, ($3,000,)	310 00	
City of Portland scrip, ($15,000,)	855 00	
Town of Malden note, ($17,500,)	962 50	
By Premium on Specie,	790 00	
rent of Buildings, of City Treasurer of Charlestown,	1,052 32	
	$5,969 82	
Loans Repaid.		
North Chelsea note,	3,000 00	
	$8,969 82	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1868,	435 93	
Cash due Treasurer of Commonwealth, advanced,	1,453 99	
		$10,859 74
Paid the City of Charlestown,	. . .	$10,859 74
To Expenses incurred in 1868:—		
On account of Charles River Bridge.		
Draw-Tender, salary,	$1,200 00	
Repairs,	2,538 99	
Horse-Keeping,	312 47	
Gas, Oil, Fluid and Fuel,	936 71	
Contingent Expenses,	293 47	
		$5,281 64
On account of Warren Bridge.		
Draw-Tender, salary,	$1,100 00	
Repairs,	2,081 02	
Horse-Keeping,	554 97	
Gas, Oil, Fluid and Fuel,	891 09	
Contingent Expenses,	131 54	
		4,758 62
Total Expenses of Bridges,	. . .	$10,040 26

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 232.

ESSEX BRIDGE FUND.

[Acts 1859, Chap. 122; 1867, Chap. 296; 1868, Chap. 8.]

Mass. Coast Defence Scrip,	$5,000 00	
Cash uninvested,	467 57	
	$5,467 57	
Add for difference in market value,	750 00	
		$6,217 57
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1868.		
Receipts.		
Tolls for last quarter of 1867,	$1,269 85	
1st quarter of 1868,	874 28	
2d quarter of 1868,	1,018 89	
3d quarter of 1868,	461 79	
Interest on Coast Defence Scrip,	250 00	
Premium on Gold,	50 00	
		$3,924 81
EXPENSES OF ESSEX BRIDGE FOR 1868.		
James Kimball, Agent, salary,	$75 00	
Compensation to Toll-Gatherers,	391 66	
Repairs,	3,566 85	
Lights,	224 91	
Incidentals,	18 25	
		$4,276 67

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 233.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1850, Chap. 63.]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of Winthrop,	Massachusetts,	June 27, 1857,	June 27, 1862,	$1,100 00
Town of Plymouth,	"	March 18, 1863,	March 18, 1868,	5,000 00
City of Cambridge bonds,				6,000 00
				$12,100 00

INCOME OF THE FUND.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1863, Chap. 8.]

By Cash on hand, January, 1868,		$795 26
interest on Town of Plymouth note,	$275 00	
interest on Town of Winthrop note,	66 00	
interest on Cambridge bonds,	360 00	
Unexpended balance returned,	89 26	
		790 26
		$1,585 52
Amount paid Treasurer Board of Education,		795 26
Balance of Income, January 1, 1869,		$790 26

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 234.

SCHOOL FUND FOR INDIANS.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 85.]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of Winthrop,	Massachusetts,	June 27, 1856,	June 27, 1863,	$2,500 00

INCOME OF THE FUND FOR 1866.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1868, Chap. 8.]

By amount received of Town of Winthrop, interest on note,	$150 00	
Cash on hand January 1, 1868,	32 50	
		$182 50
To Treasurer of Marshpee, for support of Indian Schools,	$60 00	
Guardian of "Christiantown and Chappequiddic" tribe, for same,	36 00	
Guardian of "Gay Head" tribe, for same,	36 00	
Treasurer of "Herring Pond" Indians, for same,	18 00	
		150 00
Balance of Income, January 1, 1869,		$32 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 235.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 215.]

Massachusetts War Loan Scrip,		$1,000 00
Income of Book Fund.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1868, Chap. 8.]		
By balance of Income, January 1, 1868,	$60 00	
interest on Massachusetts War Loan Scrip,	60 00	
By balance of Income, January 1, 1869,		$120 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 236.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FUND.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 166 and 220; 1868, Chap. 8.]

Mass. Bounty Fund Scrip,	$16,000 00	
Mass. T. and G. R. R. Scrip,	8,000 00	
Mass. War Loan Scrip,	3,000 00	
United States $\frac{5}{20}$ Bonds,	50,500 00	
$\frac{10}{40}$ Bonds,	30,000 00	
Town of Milford Bonds,	13,490 00	
City of Salem Bonds,	53,970 00	
Lynn Bonds,	24,844 35	
Town of Plymouth note,	6,724 65	
	$206,529 00	
Add difference for market value,	9,255 00	
		$215,784 00

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1868.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1868,		$6,724 65
Paid for Town of Plymouth note,		$6,724 65

INCOME OF THE FUND.

By interest on United States Bonds,	$4,530 00	
Salem Bonds,	3,300 00	
Milford Bonds,	852 00	
Lynn Bonds,	1,500 00	
Mass. Bounty Fund Scrip,	956 00	
Mass. T. and G. R. R. Scrip,	482 00	
Mass. War Loan Scrip,	180 00	
Plymouth note,	201 74	
By premium on specie,	1,896 41	
	$13,898 15	
Balance, January 1, 1868,	3,321 65	
		$17,219 80
To Agricultural College,	$10,457 54	
Institute of Technology,	6,226 26	
		16,683 80
Balance on hand, January 1, 1869,		$536 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 237.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chap. 51.]

By proceeds of scrip sold, ...	. . .	$2,952,400 00
premium on same, ...	. . .	481,900 00
		$3,434,300 00
INTEREST ON TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.		
By accrued interest on scrip sold, ...	$29,666 24	
interest on account of Southern Vt. R. R., .	8,550 00	
premium on specie, ...	28 00	
		$38,244 24

DETAILS No. 238.

WESTERN RAILROAD STERLING LOAN.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 319.]

By amount of £312,000, scrip issued to them, at $4.84, . .	$1,510,080 00
To amount of Western Railroad Sterling Loan repaid, £472,500, at $4.84, ...	$2,286,900 00

DETAILS No. 239.

BOSTON, HARTFORD AND ERIE RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 281.]

By amount of £60,000, scrip issued to them at $4.84, . .	$290,400 00

DETAILS No. 240.

TEMPORARY LOAN.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 1.]

Amount received from sundry Institutions and Individuals, .	$39,918 18
Balance unpaid, January 1, 1868, ...	383,907 07
	$423,825 25
Paid to sundry parties, ...	$423,825 25

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 241.

THREE YEARS LOAN.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 32.]

Balance unpaid, January 1, 1868, ...	$1,040,889 25
Amount paid sundry Institutions and Individuals, . . .	121,565 00
Balance unpaid, January 1, 1869, ...	$919,324 25

DETAILS No. 242.

SEVEN PER CENT. LOAN.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 70.]

Balance unpaid, January 1, 1868, ...	$440,100 00
Amount paid sundry Institutions and Individuals, . . .	$440,100 00

DETAILS No. 243.

SEVEN AND THREE-TENTHS LOAN.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 76.]

Balance unpaid, January 1, 1868, ...	$1,000 00
Amount paid, ...	$1,000 00

DETAILS No. 244.

DEPOSIT LOAN.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 24; 1866, Chaps. 5 and 32.]

Balance unpaid, January 1, 1868, ...	$42,225 80
Amount paid sundry parties, ...	33,100 00
Balance unpaid, January 1, 1869, ...	$9,125 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Bonds and Mortgages, &c. DETAILS 245 TO 248.

DETAILS No. 245.

BONDS AND MORTGAGES RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

By amount of Loan to Western R. R. Corporation, repaid,		$2,286,900 00
Eastern R. R. Corporation, repaid,		75,000 00
		$2,361,900 00
To amount of Loan paid—		
Western Railroad,	$1,510,080 00	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad,	290,400 00	
		$1,800,480 00

DETAILS No. 246.

EASTERN RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 220.]

To amount of scrip issued to them, repaid,	$75,000 00

DETAILS No. 247.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 58.]

Balance to credit of account, Jan. 1, 1868,	$57,189 73
Amount received from sundry parties,	844 66
	$58,034 39
Paid sundry parties,	6,042 24
Balance to credit of account, Jan. 1, 1869,	$51,992 15

DETAILS No. 248.

RETURNED ALLOTMENTS.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 58.]

By Paymaster's balance,	$660 59

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 249.

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES.

[Acts 1838, '39, '41, Chaps. 9, 50, 70 and 131.]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Security.	Amount.	Total.
Thomas J. Lobdell, .	Boston, .	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and Lot No. 8 Medford Court, ...	$2,100 00	
Thomas J. Lobdell, .	Boston, .	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and Lot No. 10 Medford Court, ...	2,100 00	
Thomas J. Lobdell, .	Boston, .	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and Lot No. 12 Medford Court, ...	2,100 00	
Josiah Quincy, . .	Boston, .	May 1, 1856,	May 1, 1861,	Stores on Clinton St., Boston, .	20,000 00	
Am't carried for'd, .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .		$26,300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Loan Sinking Fund. DETAILS 249.

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$26,300 00
RAILROAD BONDS.		
Hartford and New Haven Railroad Bonds, .	$50,000 00	
Eastern Railroad Bonds, ...	5,000 00	
		55,000 00
RAILROAD STOCKS AT COST.		
Pittsfield and North Adams, 205 shares, . .	. . .	20,045 50
OTHER SECURITIES.		
Massachusetts Sterling 5 per cent. bonds, . .	$297,600 00	
Massachusetts Consolidation Statutes scrip, 5 per cent., ...	70,000 00	
Massachusetts scrip, 6 per cent., . . .	5,000 00	
United States loan, 5 per cent., . . .	300,000 00	
United States loan, 6 per cent., . . .	914,000 00	
United States $\frac{10}{40}$ bonds, ...	100,000 00	
Town of Haverhill bonds, 5 per cent., . .	16,400 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling scrip, 5 per cent., ...	14,400 00	
City of Roxbury bonds, 5 per cent., . . .	2,000 00	
Baring Brothers, remittances, ...	41,323 32	
		1,760,723 32
		$1,862,068 82
COMMISSIONERS OF THE FUND.		
Balance in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1869,	. . .	10,136 58
Total amount of the Fund, . . .	. . .	$1,872,205 40

Digitized by Google

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1868.		
Receipts, Dividends, Interest, &c., on—		
Boston and Worcester Railroad stock, 544 shares,	$8,160 00	
Boston and Providence Railroad stock, 76 shares,	380 00	
Boston and Lowell Railroad stock, 46 shares,	1,058 00	
Hartford and New Haven Railroad bonds, $50,000,	2,850 00	
Eastern Railroad bonds, $80,000,	4,000 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad scrip, $110,000,	1,926 39	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad scrip, £3,000,	302 08	
Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad stock, 205 shares,	584 25	
Josiah Quincy, note, $20,000,	1,000 00	
Town of Haverhill, scrip, $17,600,	880 00	
Town of South Reading, note, $10,000,	33 33	
Town of Groton, note, $8,000,	86 65	
United States loan, 6 per cent.,	52,365 00	
United States loan, $300,000,	22,155 00	
United States loan, $\frac{10}{40}$ bonds,	2,500 00	
City of Lawrence bonds, $15,000,	450 00	
City of Roxbury bonds, $2,000,	50 00	
Massachusetts Sterling scrip,	26,721 60	
Massachusetts Consolidation Statutes, $70,000,	3,500 00	
Massachusetts Bounty loan, $75,000,	2,625 00	
Massachusetts scrip, 6 per cent.,	870 00	
Rent of Houses on Medford Court,	572 94	
Sundries, accrued interest, premium, &c.,	182,669 74	
	$315,739 98	
Annual payment of Corporation,	40,000 00	
		$355,739 98
Loans Repaid.		
Eastern Railroad bonds,	$75,000 00	
Boston and Worcester Railroad, 544 shares,	59,911 98	
Boston and Lowell Railroad, 46 shares,	27,361 25	
Boston and Providence Railroad, 76 shares,	5,399 25	
Mass. Sterling 5 per cent. bonds,	296,160 00	
Mass. Bounty Loan bonds,	75,000 00	
Massachusetts scrip, 6 per cent.,	8,000 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad scrip, 5 per cent.,	110,000 00	
United States loan, 6 per cent.,	262,300 00	
City of Lawrence bonds,	15,000 00	
Town of South Reading note,	10,000 00	
Town of Quincy note,	10,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$954,132 48	$355,739 98

Digitized by Google

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$954,132 48	$355,739 98
Town of Groton note, ...	8,000 00	
Town of Haverhill note, ...	1,200 00	
Baring Brothers, balance in their hands, Jan. 1, 1868, ...	214,814 63	
		1,178,147 11
		$1,533,887 09
Balance in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1868, ...	. . . .	5,839 02
		$1,539,726 11
Investments.		
United States $\frac{10}{40}$ bonds, ...	$100,000 00	
Baring Brothers, remittances, ...	41,323 32	
	$141,323 32	
Payments.		
Disbursements of the Fund, ...	1,077,619 20	
Premiums and Commissions, ...	301,777 31	
Premium, accrued interest, &c., ...	8,342 41	
Repairs on houses in Medford Court, . .	527 29	
Cash in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1869, ...	10,136 58	
		$1,539,726 11

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 250.

NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

NOTES, MORTGAGES, &c.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 134.]

NAMES.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Security.		
William Ropes, . .	Boston, .	July 1, 1857,	July 1, 1867,	House No. 92 Beacon St., Boston,	$20,000 00	
United States loan, 6 per cent., . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	208,500 00	$228,500 00
Cash in hands of Commissioners, January 1, 1869, ...						9,120 39
						$237,620 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Loan Sinking Fund. DETAILS 250.

N. AND WORCESTER R. R. LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1868.			
Receipts.			
Interest on William Ropes' notes, $20,000, .		$1,200 00	
United States bonds, . . .		12,270 00	
Premium, accrued interest, &c., .		4,591 14	
		$18,061 14	
Cash on hand January 1, 1868, ...		8,168 00	
			$26,229 14
Investments.			
United States Loan, 6 per cent., ...		$15,000 00	
Payments.			
Commissioners—			
Salary of Emory Washburn, . .	$100 00		
of George L. Perkins, . .	100 00		
of J. H. Loud, ...	100 00		
		300 00	
Accrued interest, &c., ...		1,808 75	
		$17,108 75	
Cash in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1869, .		9,120 39	
			$26,229 14

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF THE UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.		
Expenditures on account of, ...	. . . .	$5,590,000 00
PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSTITUTIONS.*		
State House and Land—		
Building, ...	$637,998 01	
Land, 63,200 feet, at $9, ...	569,250 00	
		$1,207,248 01
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$194,000 00	
Land, 113 acres, ...	22,600 00	
		216,600 00
Lunatic Hospital, Taunton—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$200,000 00	
Land, 185 acres, ...	16,000 00	
		216,000 00
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$334,610 68	
Land, 170 acres, ...	15,000 00	
		349,610 68
Reform School for Boys, Westborough—		
Buildings, ...	$138,273 08	
Original land donated by Mr. Lyman, 250 acres, at a cost of $12,500; total land now belonging to the Institution, 280 acres, . . .	18,000 00	
		156,273 08
Nautical School—		
Ships and fixtures, ...	. . . .	†60,000 00
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster—		
Buildings, fixtures, and 160 acres land, . .	. . . .	‡63,950 85
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$2,269,682 62

* The valuation herein reported is the amount taken from the Ledger account and shows the amounts expended for real estate.

† Valuation according to report of Trustees, including personal property, . $75,465 00

‡ " " " " " " " . 88,007 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Unproductive Property.

SCHEDULE OF UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$2,269,682 62
State Prison, Charlestown—		
Buildings,	$505,070 82	
About 6 acres land,	250,000 00	
		755,070 82
State Almshouse, Monson—		
Buildings and fixtures,	$106,104 84	
Land, 176 acres,	12,000 00	
		*118,104 84
State Almshouse, Tewksbury—		
Buildings and fixtures,	$131,708 80	
Land, 194 acres,	15,018 60	
		†146,727 40
State Almshouse, Bridgewater—		
Buildings and fixtures,	$135,014 05	
Land, 156 acres,	9,000 00	
		‡144,014 05
Rainsford Island Hospital—		
Buildings and fixtures,	$50,483 48	
Land and Wharf,	12,098 87	
		62,582 35
State Arsenal, Cambridge—		
Buildings,	$36,800 04	
Land,	13,500 00	
		50,300 04
Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island,	39,840 00	
Warren Bridge,	50,000 00	
Charles River Bridge,	25,000 00	
Malden Bridge,	8,136 85	
Weights, Measures and Balances,	5,500 00	
State Library,	47,408 51	
		196,185 36
Totals,		$3,742,667 48

* Valuation according to report of Inspectors, includ'g personal property, $163,495 65
† " " " " " " " . 244,795 80
‡ " " " Superintendent, " " " . 209,378 77

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XVI.

BANK DEPARTMENT.

SAFETY FUND BANK.		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1868, as follows:—		
Town of Natick five and one-half per cent. bonds.	. . .	$15,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1868, . . .	$3,714 00	
BANK OF THE METROPOLIS.		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1868, as follows:—		
United States Five-Twenties, ...	. . .	$2,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1868, . . .	$1,958 00	
HARVARD BANK.		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1868, as follows:—		
Massachusetts five per cent. bonds, ...	. . .	$10,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1868, . . .	$985 00	
Totals, ...	$5,657 00	$27,000 00

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

The following Analyses exhibit the details of Expenses paid in 1868 on account of 1867, and previous years, which were not rendered in season to appear in the last Annual Report of this Department:—

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.			
Stationery for House ordered by Clerk.			
Paper, ...		. . .	$36 00
Expenses of Legislative Committees.			
Committee on South Boston Flats:—			
J. N. Marshall—			
Compensation, 60 days, at $5, . .	$300 00		
Services preparing Report, . . .	350 00		
		$650 00	
George Heywood—			
Compensation, 88 days, at $5, . .	$440 00		
Expenses, ...	99 85		
Clerical Services, ...	75 00		
		614 85	
F. W. Bird—			
Compensation, 55 days, at $5, . .	$275 00		
Extra Services, preparing Report, .	125 00		
		400 00	
William J. R. Evans—			
Compensation, 54 days, at $5, . .	$270 00		
Expenses, ...	25 00		
		295 00	
Joshua C. Stone—			
Compensation, 35 days, at $5, . .	$175 00		
Expenses, ...	75 00		
		250 00	
Levi Stockbridge—			
Compensation, 21 days, at $5, . .	$105 00		
Expenses, ...	110 00		
		215 00	
S. W. Bowerman—			
Compensation, 22 days, at $5, . .	$110 00		
Expenses, ...	60 50		
		170 50	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$2,595 35	$36 00

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward, ...		$2,595 35	$36 00
G. O. Brastow—			
Compensation, 26 days, at $5, . .	$130 00		
Expenses, ...	12 50		
		142 50	
Avery Plumer—			
Compensation, 21 days, at $5, ...		105 00	
Miscellaneous—			
Advertising and Drawing, . . .	$152 51		
Expense of Plans for occupation of Flats,	70 57		
		223 08	
Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel:—			
S. W. Bowerman—			
Compensation, 18 days, at $5, . .	$90 00		
Expenses, ...	13 50		
		103 50	
E. H. Chisholm—			
Compensation, 16 days, at $5, . .	$80 00		
Expenses, ...	30 01		
		110 01	
George B. Loring—			
Compensation, 16 days, at $5, . .	$80 00		
Expenses, ...	27 00		
		107 00	
William L. Reed—			
Compensation, 11 days, at $5, . .	$55 00		
Expenses, ...	5 00		
		60 00	
George O. Brastow—			
Compensation, 12 days, at $5, ...		60 00	
Titus Amadon—			
Compensation, 6 days, at $5, . .	$30 00		
Expenses, ...	6 00		
		36 00	
W. S. Clarke—			
Compensation, 6 days, at $5, . .	$30 00		
Expenses, ...	2 00		
		32 00	
Daniel B. Stedman—			
Compensation, 5 days, at $5, . .	$25 00		
Expenses, ...	5 00		
		30 00	
Committee on Charles River and Warren Bridges:			
George Sheldon—			
Compensation, 29 days, at $5, . .	$145 00		
Expenses, ...	129 70		
		274 70	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$3,879 14	$36 00

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward, ...		$3,879 14	$36 00
C. A. Stebbins—			
Compensation, 24 days, at $5, . .	$120 00		
Expenses, ...	107 60		
		227 60	
Alvah A. Burrage—			
Compensation, 36 days, at $5, . .	$180 00		
Expenses, ...	35 55		
		215 55	
George H. Sweetser—			
Compensation, 23 days, at $5, . .	$115 00		
Expenses, ...	36 80		
		151 80	
John Branning—			
Compensation, 15 days, at $5, . .	$75 00		
Expenses, ...	74 25		
		149 25	
E. F. Sherman—			
Compensation, 24 days, at $5, . .	$120 00		
Expenses, ...	24 00		
		144 00	
Rufus Kimball—			
Compensation, 16 days, at $5, . .	$80 00		
Expenses, ...	26 80		
		106 80	
Sundry Committees:—			
Engineering, ...	$249 87		
Advertising, ...	210 87		
Printing, ...	62 77		
		523 51	
		$5,397 65	
Recapitulation.			
Committee on South Boston Flats, ...		$3,065 93	
Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, ...		538 51	
Committee on Charles River and Warren Bridges,		1,269 70	
Sundry Committees, ...		523 51	
			5,397 65
Legislative Contingent.			
Ice, ...		$251 80	
Document Sticks, ...		100 00	
Labor, ...		195 05	
Carriage Hire, ...		126 25	
Water Rates, ...		61 69	
Brushes, ...		52 50	
Miscellaneous, ...		83 20	
			870 49
			$6,304 14

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
Postage, Printing, &c.		
Advertising,	$246 58	
Newspapers,	21 31	
		$267 84
Executive Contingent.		
Expenses on account of claims of the Commonwealth against the United States,	$200 00	
Expenses Official Visits,	108 00	
Stationery,	446 85	
Carriage Hire, &c.,	19 44	
		774 29
Council Military Contingent.		
Expenses sundry parties, on claims of the Commonwealth against the United States,	. . .	3,539 00
		$4,581 13
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
Secretary's Incidentals.		
Printing Sundry Blanks,	$227 80	
Advertising,	3 25	
		$231 05
TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.		
Treasurer's Incidentals.		
Postage and Envelopes,	$262 74	
Pens,	11 00	
Newspaper,	12 00	
Miscellaneous,	15 00	
		$300 74
TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.		
Contingent Expenses.		
Printing Sundry Blanks,	. . .	$102 47
STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.		
Repairs, Improvements and Furniture.		
Labor and Material in various rooms,	$281 49	
Furniture and Upholstery,	178 80	
Hardware,	84 17	
Miscellaneous Labor,	98 32	
Lumber, Moulding, &c.,	25 76	
Painting,	34 00	
		$702 54
Fuel and Lights.		
Gas,	$645 13	
Regulator and Meter,	60 00	
		705 13
		$1,407 67

Digitized by Google

STATE PRINTING.			
Printing Public Documents.			
State Charities Report,		$4,697 49	
Part I—Insurance Report,		3,450 86	
Insurance Commissioner's Report,		2,501 40	
Railroad Returns,		2,338 30	
Attorney-General's Report,		1,932 82	
Adjutant-General's Report,		1,803 28	
Registration Returns,		1,771 02	
Auditor's Report,		1,046 52	
Secretary's Report, Board of Agriculture,		418 47	
Savings Banks,		667 71	
Treasurer's Report,		281 55	
Institution for Blind,		175 31	
Aggregate of Polls, &c.,		166 95	
Returns of Corporations,		77 34	
Binding Documents,		2,896 80	
			$24,175 82
Publishing Bank Returns.			
Advertising,		. . .	91 25
Registration Blanks and Books.			
Printing Registration Blanks,		. . .	500 00
Gould's Invertebratæ.			
Drawing and Engraving Plates,		. . .	700 00
			$25,467 07
JUDICIARY.			
EXPENSES OF SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.			
Attendance of Officers,		$294 00	
Miscellaneous Expenses,		158 83	
			$452 83
EXPENSES COURT OF INSOLVENCY.			
Bristol County.			
H. F. Cobb, Officer, attendance,		$16 00	
Norfolk County.			
George W. White, Officer, attendance,	$27 00		
Stationery,	33 80		
		60 80	
Middlesex County.			
Jefferson Bancroft, Officer, attendance,		88 00	
Worcester County.			
J. B. Sibley, Officer, attendance,		10 80	
			175 60
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$628 43

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward,		$628 43
Attorney-General's Department.		
Expenses.		
Printing Briefs,	$361 35	
Court Fees and Expenses,	165 66	
Telegrams and Postage,	50 69	
Office Rent,	50 00	
Stationery,	38 55	
Miscellaneous,	87 26	
	$753 51	
Law Library.		
Sundry Books,	42 60	
		796 11
		$1,424 54
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.		
Expenses.		
Printing Sundry Blanks,	$820 11	
Postage and Expressage,	82 99	
Stationery,	67 55	
Miscellaneous,	29 50	
		$1,000 15
AGRICULTURAL.		
Board of Agriculture.		
Secretary's Clerks.		
Clerk Hire,		$240 00
Secretary's Expenses.		
Postage,	$30 75	
Expressage,	21 80	
Travel,	24 90	
		77 45
Incidentals of the Board of Agriculture.		
Printing,		57 07
		$374 52

Digitized by Google

MILITARY.		
Adjutant-General's Incidentals.		
Advertising,	. . .	$10 00
QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.		
Carriage Hire,	$70 00	
Paints, Oils, &c.,	71 61	
Ice and Gas,	41 00	
Miscellaneous,	58 41	
		241 02
SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU.		
Newspaper,	. . .	4 50
Military Accounts.		
First Brigade, for Special Duty in 1867,	$55 00	
First Regiment Infantry, for Special Duty in 1867,	83 00	
Seventh Regiment Inf., for Special Duty in 1867,	55 00	
Ninth Regiment Inf., for Special Duty in 1867,	75 00	
First Battalion Cavalry, for Special Duty in 1867,	89 00	
Militia of Cities and Towns for Special Duty in 1867,	6,062 50	
Carriage Hire, Advertising, &c.,	105 25	
		6,524 75
Militia Bounty.		
Roxbury,	$144 00	
Co. E, Unattached Cavalry,	192 50	
Field and Staff—		
First Brigade,	24 00	
First Battalion Cavalry,	36 50	
		397 00
Armory Rents.		
Woburn,	. . .	225 00
Bounty and Claim Agency.		
Expenses of Agent and Assistant,	$14 21	
Postage, Expressage and Telegrams,	30 73	
Coal, Wood, Gas and Ice,	21 00	
Pens, Ink, &c.,	9 05	
	$74 99	
By amount received for Rent,	6 66	
		68 33
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$7,470 60

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ... $7,470 60

Aid to Families of Volunteers.

	1864.	1865.	1866.
Auburn,	–	–	$63 00
Agawam,	–	$63 22	66 00
Ashby,	–	–	134 00
Ashfield,	–	–	16 53
Ashburnham,	–	388 25	–
Athol,	–	11 25	215 46
Blandford,	$79 94	–	–
Bellingham,	–	45 20	57 11
Bridgewater,	–	77 40	194 93
Berkley,	–	34 18	58 40
Brighton,	–	235 06	646 33
Bradford,	–	–	273 00
Boylston,	–	–	29 64
Brewster,	–	21 07	72 00
Boston,	1,387 63	–	287 00
Chester,	–	39 92	52 25
Cheshire,	–	–	251 10
Conway,	–	66 00	75 00
Concord,	–	–	52 20
Chatham,	–	136 03	140 13
Colrain,	–	–	52 53
Danvers,	52 70	–	–
Dorchester,	–	–	22,500 00
Dalton,	–	–	13 33
Dennis,	–	112 17	50 00
Dighton,	–	–	32 93
Dudley,	–	–	47 85
Douglas,	–	–	172 86
Dana,	–	–	100 00
Enfield,	–	–	43 26
Erving,	–	–	58 16
Eastham,	–	–	12 00
Edgartown,	–	–	44 00
Franklin,	–	4 03	78 94
Freetown,	–	–	88 73
Fairhaven,	–	–	59 73
Florida,	100 27	50 51	–
Groton,	–	–	65 88
Goshen,	–	–	38 00
Granby,	–	–	62 00
Greenwich,	–	28 83	12 60
Harvard,	–	29 72	84 00
Hanover,	–	14 01	389 73
Hardwick,	–	–	550 00
Hinsdale,	–	–	64 00
Huntington,	–	–	225 99
Amts. carried forward,	$1,620 54	$1,356 85	$27,530 60

$7,470 60

Digitized by Google

Aid to Families of Volunteers—Continued.

	1864.	1865.	1866.	
Amts. brought forward,	$1,620 54	$1,356 85	$27,530 60	$7,470 60
Hatfield,	–	–	20 00	
Hancock,	–	–	92 40	
Hawley,	–	–	78 00	
Lexington,	327 95	46 12	24 86	
Lee,	–	–	364 19	
Lanesborough,	–	–	83 40	
Ludlow,	–	–	90 40	
Lincoln,	–	–	54 00	
Leverett,	–	–	126 00	
Monroe,	–	–	63 46	
Medway,	289 58	–	–	
Manchester,	–	78 37	101 55	
Monterey,	–	–	50 53	
Millbury,	–	–	457 15	
Montague,	–	29 40	–	
Middleton,	–	–	100 00	
Montgomery,	–	–	21 67	
Marshpee,	–	–	96 00	
North Reading,	56 88	–	–	
Norton,	–	–	12 00	
New Salem,	–	75 45	436 40	
Oakham,	–	–	67 80	
Oxford,	–	38 95	52 01	
Otis,	–	30 80	–	
Paxton,	–	–	146 00	
Plainfield,	–	–	8 00	
Pelham,	–	76 64	23 00	
Pembroke,	–	76 06	–	
Prescott,	–	–	65 80	
Petersham,	–	–	67 32	
Peru,	–	–	108 00	
Phillipston,	–	29 89	–	
Rutland,	–	56 88	74 80	
Rehoboth,	–	–	451 77	
Rowe,	–	–	24 00	
Spencer,	6 91	162 51	216 00	
Scituate,	–	63 73	468 20	
Sharon,	–	87 68	–	
Shrewsbury,	–	7 25	96 13	
Sunderland,	–	–	57 00	
Shutesbury,	–	–	46 93	
Shirley,	–	–	66 40	
Savoy,	–	–	9 59	
Seekonk,	–	–	53 78	
Stow,	60 30	–	45 92	
Sudbury,	–	91 36	116 00	
Amts. carried forward,	$2,362 16	$2,307 94	$32,067 06	$7,470 60

Digitized by Google

Aid to Families of Volunteers—Concluded.

	1864.	1865.	1866.	
Amts. brought forward,	$2,362 16	$2,307 94	$32,067 06	$7,470 60
Shelburne, ...	–	–	66 50	
Southbridge, ...	–	–	87 51	
Truro, ...	–	–	60 00	
Tyringham, ...	–	–	48 00	
Tewksbury, ...	–	–	40 07	
Templeton, ...	158 74	–	–	
Tyngsborough, . . .	–	–	87 60	
Westminster, ...	76 08	–	187 50	
Washington, ...	–	–	401 60	
West Cambridge, . . .	–	–	48 00	
Weymouth, ...	600 00	–	–	
Worthington, ...	–	37 89	45 03	
West Bridgewater, . .	–	–	217 65	
Wendell, ...	–	–	180 00	
Weston, ...	–	–	103 50	
Wellfleet, ...	–	–.	216 00	
Westhampton, . . .	–	20 92	18 81	
Westport, ...	–	93 74	58 13	
Yarmouth, ...	109 93	–	–	
	$3,306 91	$2,460 49	$33,932 96	

RECAPITULATION.

Amount allowed on account of 1864, . . .	$3,306 91	
" " " " 1865, . . .	2,460 49	
" " " " 1866, . . .	33,932 96	
		39,700 36
Total, ...	. . .	$47,170 96

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE.

Support of State Paupers—Paid Cities and Towns.

Adams,	$211 82	*Amt. brought up,*	$7,471 83	
Agawam,	80 57			
Ashland,	40 00	Hamilton,	27 14	
Alford,	151 29	Hancock,	27 43	
Acushnet,	76 50	Lawrence,	525 33	
Boston,	4,080 28	Montague,	120 00	
Bolton,	72 86	Millbury,	31 43	
Barre,	36 86	Milford,	102 01	
Bedford,	12 86	Marlborough,	17 50	
Cohasset,	158 48	Mansfield,	10 50	
Chicopee,	20 00	Nantucket,	146 65	
Cambridge,	667 34	Northbridge,	50 00	
Clinton,	13 00	New Bedford,	230 16	
Canton,	32 00	Otis,	29 54	
Charlestown,	844 31	Rehoboth,	52 00	
Chelsea,	21 50	South Danvers,	156 00	
Conway,	49 99	Southbridge,	15 00	
Fall River,	209 50	Southborough,	82 86	
Groton,	36 00	Scituate,	84 00	
Gloucester,	274 18	Salem,	223 76	
Grafton,	229 49	Templeton,	27 71	
Hardwick,	59 02	Taunton,	50 00	
Hudson,	94 48	Waltham,	67 14	
		Winchendon,	109 20	
Amt. carried up,	$7,471 83	Worcester,	128 31	
				$9,785 50

Burial of State Paupers—Paid Cities and Towns.

Adams,	$60 00	*Amt. brought up,*	$2,754 00	
Agawam,	10 00	Hudson,	20 00	
Arlington,	10 00	Hubbardston,	10 00	
Alford,	10 00	Hopkinton,	35 00	
Boston,	2,166 50	Lawrence,	187 50	
Chicopee,	10 00	Lowell,	340 00	
Clinton,	10 00	Marblehead,	10 00	
Cambridge,	115 00	Millbury,	45 00	
Canton,	10 00	Marlborough,	40 00	
Chester,	10 00	Milford,	35 00	
Charlestown,	97 50	Malden,	27 50	
Fall River,	185 00	New Bedford,	207 50	
Fairhaven,	10 00	South Danvers,	10 00	
Gloucester,	20 00	Southbridge,	60 00	
Grafton,	25 00	Salem,	132 50	
Hardwick,	5 00	Taunton,	10 00	
		Uxbridge,	15 00	
Amt. carried up,	$2,754 00	Worcester,	95 00	
				4,034 00
Amount carried forward,				$13,819 50

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$13,819 30
Support of Lunatic State Paupers.		
Worcester Hospital, ...	$25 73	
Taunton Hospital, ...	137 00	
Northampton Hospital, ...	67 00	
		229 73
Expenses Board of State Charities.		
Travelling, ...	. . .	270 00
Indians.		
Support of Marshpee Indians, ...	$133 86	
Support of Gay Head Indians, ...	444 45	
		578 31
Coroners' Inquests.		
July 1, On body of John Beneway—		
J. W. Whipple, Coroner, Expenses, ...	$30 28	
Aug. 20, On body found on shore at West Falmouth—		
R. S. Wood, Coroner, Expenses, ...	8 75	
Sept. 27, On body of William Johnson—		
H. B. Wellington, Coroner, Expenses, . .	44 72	
Oct. 9, On body of Benjamin Bramin—		
C. C. Dillingham, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	16 30	
Oct. 10, On body of unknown man—		
David Thayer, Coroner, Expenses, ...	2 00	
Oct. 21, On body of George Ford—		
David Thayer, Coroner, Expenses, ...	2 00	
Nov. 25, On body of child—		
David Thayer, Coroner, Expenses, ...	2 00	
		106 05
		$15,003 59
REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.		
STATE POLICE.		
Incidental and Contingent Expenses.		
Law Books, ...	$40 50	
Printing Blanks, Warrants and Circulars, . .	1,280 01	
		$1,320 51
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$1,320 51

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$1,320 51
Arrest of Fugitives.		
Warrant, June 11, 1867, for arrest of John C. Cosgrove:		
Samuel W. Hayward, Agent—		
Expenses, ...	$91 00	
Warrant, Oct. 1, 1866, for arrest of Roger Gorman:		
Samuel W. Hayward, Agent—		
Expenses, ...	213 00	
Warrant, July 12, 1865, for arrest of Joseph M. Howe:		
Samuel W. Hayward, Agent—		
Expenses, ...	18 50	
		322 50
		$1,643 01
SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.		
Distributing Documents, ...	. . .	$25 60
RHODE ISLAND BOUNDARY.		
Compensation of Commissioner, ...	$200 00	
Expenses, ...	83 40	
		$283 40
UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION.		
Advertising, ...	. . .	$5 00
EMERGENCY FUND.		
Expenses at House No. 148 Tremont Street, .	$163 52	
Advertising, ...	48 00	
		$211 52

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Page.

A.

Adjutant-General's salary, . . . 127
clerk, ... 127
extra clerks, ... 127
incidentals, . . . 127, 210
Agent Board State Charities, . . 121
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . . 151
Agent Board of Education, . . . 171
Agricultural College, ... 160
Agricultural College Scrip, . . . 161
Agricultural College Fund, . . . 191
Agricultural Societies, ... 109
Agriculture, Board of, . . 108, 109, 209
Aid to Families of Volunteers, 135–139, 211
Aid to Non-Residents, ... 140
Aid to Normal School Attendants, . 173
Alien Estates, ... 54
Alien Passengers, commutation tax, . 54
Almshouse Scrip, ... 15
Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . 126, 179
transactions, ... 179
American Institute of Instruction, . 171
Annual Insurance Tax, ... 49
Annuities of Martha Johonnot, . . 158
Appendix, details of payments in 1868 on account of previous years, . 204–216
Apportionment Income Sch'l Fund, 166–170
Appropriations for 1868 and expenses of 1867 and 1868, . . . 36–45
Armory Rents, ... 132, 210
Arrest of Fugitives, . . . 150, 216
Assistant-Librarian, ... 110
Asylum for the Blind, ... 118
Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, . 118
Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners, ... 152
Attorney-General's salary, . . . 105
clerk, ... 105
expenses, ... 106, 209
law library, . . . 106, 209
fees, costs, &c., ... 58
Assistant Attorney-General, . . . 105

Page.

Auditor's salary, ... 92
first and second clerks, . . 92
extra clerks, ... 92
incidentals, ... 92

B.

Back Bay Lands Fund, securities, . 182
transactions, ... 182
income, ... 16
statement, ... 16
Bank Department, ... 203
Bank of the Metropolis, . . . 203
Bank Tax, ... 47–49
Bank Shares of Non-Residents, Tax on, 58
Bastardy and Settlement Cases, . 57, 121
Blanks and Circulars, Senate, . . 77
House, ... 80
Blind, Asylum for, ... 118
Board of Agriculture, secretary's salary, 108
clerks, ... 108, 209
expenses, ... 108, 209
incidentals, . . . 108, 209
members' travel, . . . 109
Board of Education, secretary's salary, 171
Agent's salary, ... 171
assistant-secretary, . . . 110
members' travel, . . . 171
postage, printing, &c., . . 173
Board of State Charities, . . . 54
Bonds and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations, ... 35, 194
Bounty and Claim Agency, . . 134, 210
Boston Municipal Court, justices' salaries, ... 104
clerks' salaries, ... 104
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, 192
Bounty Fund Loan, ... 16
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . 175
transactions, ... 176
Bridgewater State Almshouse, expenses, ... 114–116
buildings, ... 152

Digitized by Google

Page.
Bridgewater State Almshouse, valuation, 202
income, ... 55
Burial of State Paupers, . . 120, 214

C.

Cambridge Arsenal, ... 202
Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . 57, 121
Chaplains, Senate and House, . . 73
Charitable expenditures, . . 111–126
Charles River and Warren Bridges
Fund, securities, ... 185
transactions, ... 186
valuation, ... 202
Clerks of Senate and House, . . 73
Coal and Mining Companies, . . 52
Coast Defences, ... 133
Coast Defence Loan, ... 17
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, . 178
Commissioner on Savings Banks, . 107
Commissioners Troy and Greenfield
Railroad, ... 157
Commissioners on Public Lands, . . 182
Commissioners on Cape Cod Harbor, . 155
Commissioners on Fisheries, . . . 160
Commissions, fees for, ... 55
Committees, Legislative, expenses, 81–84, 204
Company Roll-Books, ... 133
Confiscated Liquors, ... 58
Consolidation of Statutes Scrip, . . 15
Contingent expenses of Legislature, 81, 206
Contingent expenses of Council, . . 87
Coroners' accounts, ... 124, 215
Corporation Tax, ... 46, 158
interest, ... 57
Council, Compensation and Mileage, . 85
Postage, Printing, Stationery, 87, 207
Council Military Contingent, . . 207
Courts of Probate and Insolvency, 101, 208
Current Expenses, ... 8

D.

Deaf and Dumb, Asylums for, . . 118
Debt Extinguishment Fund, securities, 174
transactions, ... 174
Debts and Liabilities, in detail, . 30–33
Deposits, interest on, ... 56
Deposit Loan, ... 193
Discharged Convicts, Agent for, . . 151
Discharged Soldiers' Home, . . . 140
District-Attorneys, ... 106
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, . 74

E.

Eastern Railroad Loan, ... 194
Educational Expenses, ... 171–173

Page.
Election Sermon, preacher of, . . 73
Emergency Fund, ... 161, 216
Employment Bureau for Soldiers, . 141
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, . 94
Essex Bridge Fund, ... 187
Expenses of Essex Bridge, . . . 187
Estimate of Expenses, 1869, . . . 10
Estimate of Revenue for 1869, . . 11
Executive Contingent Fund, . 87, 207
Expenditures belonging to 1867 and
1868, Summary Statement, . . 23
Expenses belonging to 1867 and 1868,
and appropriations for 1868, . 36–45
Expenses of 1868, in detail, . . 60–161
Expenses of Legislative Committees, . 204
Eye and Ear Infirmary, ... 126
Expenses of Courts of Insolvency, . 208
Expenses Board of State Charities, 123, 215
Expenses of Rainsford Island Hospital, 111
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, 111–114
Expenses Monson Almshouse, . 116–118
Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, 114–116
Expenses State Prison, ... 145
Expenses Reform School, ... 155
Expenses Nautical School, . . . 148
Expenses Industrial School, . . . 149
Expenses on account of State Aid, . 140
Expenses on account of United States, 141
Expenses resulting from the War of the
Rebellion, ... 134–141

F.

Fugitive, arrest of, ... 150, 216
Funded Debt Statement, ... 13
Funds, statement of, and transactions of
same, &c., during the year 1868, 182–200
Funds, income specifically appropriated, 36
receipts on account of, . 25, 26
payments on account of, . . 28
Fuel and Light, State House, . 94, 207
Fines and Forfeitures, S. J. Court, . 57
Fees from Courts of Insolvency, . . 53
Fees of Witnesses, ... 84

G.

General Statements, ... 5
Governor and Council, ... 85–87
Governor's salary, ... 85
Governor's Private Secretary, . . 86
Gas-Light Companies, ... 53
Gratuities, ... 158

H.

Harbor Commissioners, ... 159
Harvard Bank, ... 203

Digitized by Google

Page.
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses, . 56
Home for Friendless Women, &c., . 126
House, Pay-Roll, ... 62–72
printing and binding, . 77–79
blanks and circulars, . . . 80
stationery, ... 80, 204
House and Senate clerks, ... 73

I.

Improvements in Boston Harbor, . . 160
Income from Back Bay Lands Fund, . 56
Income School Fund, 1867–8, . . 166
Income Debt Extinguishment Fund, . 59
Income from Reform Schools, . . 55
Income from State Almshouses, . . 55
Income from State Prison, . . . 54
Income from Industrial School, . . 55
Indians, ... 124, 215
Indian Schools, ... 173
Industrial School for Girls, . 149, 155, 201
Inquests, ... 124, 215
Insolvency Courts, Registers' salaries, . 101
expenses, ... 102, 209
fees, ... 53
Inspector of Gasmeters, . . . 158
Institutions and Public Buildings, . 201
Insurance Commissioner, salary, . . 107
clerks, ... 107
expenses, ... 107, 209
Insurance Taxes, ... 63–66
Insurance Licenses, ... 56
Interest on sundry Taxes, . . . 57
Interest on Corporation Tax, . . 57
Interest on Public Debt, . . . 45
Interest on Deposits, ... 56
Income on Union Loan Sinking Fund, 56
Interest on Bounty Fund Loan, . . 58

J.

Judiciary, ... 99–106, 208

L.

Legislative Department, . . 60–84
Legislature, Regular Session, Senate
Pay-Roll, ... 60
House Pay-Roll, ... 62–72
Clerks, Senate and House, . . 73
Chaplains, Senate and House, . 73
Preacher of Election Sermon, . 73
Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 73
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, ... 74
Senate printing and binding, . 75
Senate blanks and circulars, . 77
House printing and binding, 77–79

Page.
Legislature, Regular Session, House
blanks and circulars, . . . 80
Stationery, Senate, ... 80
Stationery, House, . . 80, 204
Stationery and Printing for, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . 81
Contingent expenses, . . 81, 206
Expenses of Committees, 81–84, 204
Fees of Witnesses, ... 84
Liabilities and Resources of the Commonwealth, ... 22
Liabilities, in detail, ... 30
Life Insurance Companies, . . . 52
Liquor Licenses, ... 58

M.

Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, ... 202
Malden Bridge, ... 202
Mass. Bounty Records, ... 141
Mass. Nautical School, expenses, . . 148
valuation, ... 201
Mass. School Fund, securities, . . 162
transactions, ... 165
apportionment of income, . 166–170
Massachusetts Teachers' Association, . 171
Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . 194
Massachusetts War Loan, ... 17
Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, . . 177
Medical Supplies, ... 129
Messengers, Door-keepers and Pages, . 74
to Governor and Council, . . 86
Militia Laws, ... 98
Military expenditures, . . . 127–141
Military Accounts, . . . 130, 210
Militia Bounty, . . 59, 130–132, 210
Military Fund, ... 141
Military Tactics, &c., ... 133
Miscellaneous Accounts, Revenue, . 59
Monson State Almshouse, expenses, ... 116–118
buildings, ... 152, 202
income, ... 55
Monthly Bounty, ... 135
Monthly Bounties Returned, . . 59
Mount Holyoke Seminary, . . . 156
Municipal Court, Boston, . . . 104
Municipal Court, Taunton, . . . 105
Museum of Zoölogy, ... 161

N.

New England Hospital for Women and Children, ... 126
Normal School Buildings, . . . 173
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, 119, 201, 215

Digitized by Google

Page.
Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan
Sinking Fund, securities, . 199
transactions, ... 200
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, 183

O.

Ordnance Bureau, ... 128, 210

P.

Paymasters' Bureau, ... 59
Pages, Messengers and Door-keepers, . 74
Payments, Summary Statement, . . 21
from Ordinary Revenue during
the year 1868, ... 27
on account of sundry Funds, . 28
Peddlers' and Hawkers' Licenses, . 56
Pensions, ... 125
Per Cent. on State Tax, ... 57
Police Courts, Justices' salaries, . . 103
Clerks, ... 103
Postage, Printing and Stationery, Governor and Council, ... 87, 207
Preacher of Election Sermon, . . 73
Printing. Public Documents, . 95, 208
General Laws, ... 95
Blue Book, ... 96
Term Reports, ... 96
Assessors' Books and Blanks, . 96
Agricultural Report, ... 98
General Statutes, ... 97
Gould's Invertebratæ, . 97, 208
Provincial Statutes, ... 97
Registration Blanks & Books, 97, 208
Special Laws, ... 98
Shareholders in National Banks, 98
Militia Laws, ... 98
Records of Mass. Soldiers, . . 99
Printing for Legislature, ordered by
Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 81
Printing and Binding, Senate, . . 75
House, ... 77-79
Probate and Insolvency Courts, Judges'
salaries, ... 101
Registers' salaries, . . 101, 102
Expenses, ... 102
Productive property, ... 34
Public Buildings, ... 152, 155
Public Buildings and Institutions, . 201
Public Documents, ... 95, 208
Publishing Laws, ... 96
Publishing Bank Returns, . . 96, 208
Purchase of Land in Boston Harbor, . 156
Public Debt Statement, . . 13-18

Page.
Q.

Quartermaster-General's Bureau, . 128, 210
Quartermaster's Supplies, . . . 129

R.

Railroad Bonds and Mortgages, . 35, 194
Railroad Companies, ... 56
Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . 111
Valuation, ... 202
Receipts and Payments, . . . 6-9
Receipts, Summary Statement, . . 20
Receipts on account of Revenue during
the year 1868, ... 25
Receipts on account of various Funds, 25, 26
Record of Mass. Soldiers, ... 99
Reformatory and Correctional, 142-152, 215
Reform School for Boys, . . 155, 201
Remodelling of State House, . . 154
Repairs, Improvements and Furniture
State House, ... 93-94, 207
Representatives' Pay-Roll, . . 62-72
Resources, in detail, productive, . . 34
and Liabilities of the Com'wealth, 22
Returned Allotments, ... 194
Revenue belonging to 1867 and 1868,
Summary Statement of, . 23, 24
in detail, ... 46-59
Revenue, Estimate for 1869, . . . 11
Rhode Island Boundary, ... 216
Rogers Book Fund, ... 190
transactions, ... 190

S.

Safety Fund Bank, ... 203
Sales, Back Bay Lands, ... 184
Savings Bank Tax, ... 47-49
Scientific Department, . . . 108-110
Schouler's Mass. in the Rebellion, . 156
Schedule of the unproductive property
of the Commonwealth, . . 201, 202
School for Idiots, ... 119, 154
School Fund for Indians, securities, . 189
transactions, ... 189
School Fund Income, ... 166
Scrip of 1861, ... 16
Secretary's salary, ... 88
Secretary's first and second Clerks, . 88
extra Clerks, ... 88
incidentals, ... 89, 207
Messenger, ... 89
Fees, ... 55
Secretary Board State Charities, . . 123
Semi-annual Insurance Tax, . 50-52
Senate Pay-Roll, ... 60
Senate printing and binding, . . 75

Digitized by Google

Page.
Senate blanks and circulars, . . 77
Senate and House, Clerks, . . . 73
stationery, ... 80
Sergeant-at-Arms, salary, . . . 73
Settlement and Bastardy Cases, . 57, 121
Seven and Three-Tenths Loan, . . 193
Seven Per Cent. Loan, ... 193
Sheriffs' Accounts, distributing documents, &c., ... 157, 216
Shareholders in National Banks, . . 98
Soldiers' Home, ... 140
Soldiers' National Cemetery, . . 141
Special Laws, ... 98
State Almshouses, . 111–118, 152, 202
State Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, securities, . . . 126, 179
transactions, ... 179
State House, Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, . . . 207
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, ... 94
Fuel and Light, . . . 94, 207
State House and Land, valuation, . 201
remodelling, ... 154
State Library, ... 110, 202
Assistant-Librarian, . . . 110
Librarian's Clerks, . . . 110
State Paupers not in Almshouses, 119, 214
State Police, ... 142–144, 215
State Prison, expenses and buildings, ... 145, 153, 202
State Reform School for Boys, expenses, ... 145–148
State Scholarships, support of, . . 173
State Tax for 1868, ... 46
Stationery, Senate, ... 80
House, ... 80
Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 81
Postage and Printing, Governor and Council, . . . 87, 207
Superior Court, Judges' salaries, . . 100
Support of State Scholarships, . . 173
Support of State Paupers, . . 119, 214
Support of Normal Schools, . . . 172
Supreme Judicial Court, Judges' salaries, ... 99
Clerk, ... 99
Reporter, ... 100
expenses, ... 100, 208
Surgeon-General's Bureau, . . 129, 210

Page.
T.
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, . 119, 201, 215
Taunton Municipal Court, . . . 105
Tax Commissioner, ... 91, 207
Tax on Sales of Liquor, ... 58
Tax on Bank Shares of Non-Residents, 58
Teachers' Institutes, ... 172
Teachers' County Associations, . . 172
Temporary Loan, ... 14, 192
Tewksbury State Almshouse, expenses, ... 111–114
buildings, ... 153
valuation, ... 202
Three Years' Loan, ... 193
Todd Normal School Fund, securities, . 188
transactions, ... 188
Transportation of State Paupers, . . 121
Treasurer's salary, ... 89
first and second clerks, . . 90
extra clerks, ... 90
incidentals, ... 90, 207
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, securities, . 180
transactions, ... 181
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, 15, 192
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, ... 201

U.
Union Fund Loan, ... 16
Union Loan Sinking Fund, securities, . 174
transactions, ... 175
Universal Exposition, ... 216
Unproductive Property, . 35, 201, 202

V.
Volunteer Bounty, ... 134

W.
Washingtonian Home, ... 126
Watchmen, Engineer and Firemen, State House, ... 94
Weights and Measures, . . 159, 202
Western R. R. Loan Sinking Fund, 195, 196
transactions, ... 197, 198
Western R. R. Sterling Loan, . . 192
Witness Fees, ... 84
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, 119, 201, 215
Worcester Municipal Court, Justice's salary, ... 104
clerk, ... 104

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

336.79
M4
A9

REPORT

UNIV. OF MICH.
FEB 25 1908

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1869.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).
1870.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 6.

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1869.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).
1870.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 15, 1870.

Hon. HARVEY JEWELL, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

SIR:—I respectfully transmit herewith the Report of the Auditor of Accounts, for the year ending December 31, 1869.

HENRY S. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 15, 1870.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

The Act of 1867, chapter 178, section 7, prescribes that, "On or before the 15th day of January in each year, the Auditor shall submit in print, or otherwise, to the legislature, a report exhibiting a full and accurate statement of the financial condition of the Commonwealth, and of the pecuniary transactions thereof, during the year ending on the last day of the preceding month."

With the desire of complying with the spirit as well as the letter of this statute, I have made earnest and unremitting effort to procure the data and arrange and compare and present the statements called for; but I find myself for the fourth time compelled, not so much to ask the indulgence of the legislature for the non-compliance, as to again respectfully remonstrate against an impossible requirement. The statements are presented in the usual form, but they do not furnish a *full* and *accurate statement*. Such a statement cannot be submitted within the time prescribed unless the Auditor is authorized to keep an accountant in the Treasury Department during the year, whose books will show those transactions which belong to that department, and which furnish the material for the Auditor's Report. Desiring if possible to comply with the requirements of the law which I have in vain recommended should be modified, I have by personal attention to it, kept, in time out of office hours, when the Treasurer's journal was not in use, an account of the transactions independent of the system which has been so long adhered to in this department that as an

Digitized by Google

incumbent from year to year, I have not felt authorized to change it. The exhibit which this independent account would have afforded might have been useful in showing the same transactions as appearing to the view of different and independent departments. But I did not deem it prudent to make the statement from one view without the opportunity to compare it with that of the other. It is, while endeavoring to make the comparison, that the limit of time is reached, a failure to observe which might be deemed less excusable than the plain avowal that such a literal compliance is rather apparant than real. I do not intimate that there has been any indisposition in the Treasury Department to furnish that free access to the books and papers thereof which the statute gives; only to say that the same books cannot be used by both departments at the same time, and that for the ten days succeeding the close of the financial year those records were necessarily appropriated by that department in the settlement of its own accounts.

I again respectfully recommend that the difficulty be removed, either by extending the time limited for the presenting the report of the Auditor, or by making the financial year end November 30th, or providing that the Treasurer's Department shall furnish to that of the Auditor a daily transcript of its financial transactions.

Beside the usual statements, I designed to present some statements and considerations relating to the duties and powers of the office which I am about to vacate, which, it appears to me, deserve the careful attention of the legislature, as well in regard to the public interest as in justice to my successor; but these, with statements of accounts referred to, must be relinquished, being only partially prepared.

Prefatory to the following tabular statements, I cite the provisions of statutes defining the subjects of the Auditor's Report.

The Acts of 1867, in chapter 178, sections 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12, prescribe that,—

"The annual report of the Auditor shall contain a summary statement of the receipts into and payments from the treasury of the Commonwealth for the preceding year; also, a detailed and particular statement of the receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; said detailed statement of expenditures to include, first, the expense incurred during the year for the support of all perma-

Digitized by Google

nent departments, services and institutions; and second, all special and exceptional charges, incurred for objects ordered within the year, the account being constructed in such manner as to show the expenditures actually incurred within the year, as far as can be ascertained, whether the same have been paid during the year, or whether the whole or part thereof remain unpaid at the close of the year.

"The Auditor's Report in each year shall show the aggregate amount of funded debt at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance; and in like manner shall show the aggregate amount of all temporary loans at the beginning and end of the year, the balance of increase or decrease, and a statement of the cause of such balance. The report shall likewise state whether the ordinary expenses of the year have exceeded the income, or the contrary, and show the amount of the balance.

"It shall be the duty of the Auditor to include in his report the items of all accounts of expenditures, so far as they may be useful or interesting to the people of the Commonwealth; and in particular, so far as may be practicable, the various heads of expenditure shall be separated, so as to show the different officers or boards under whose directions the several portions of the expenditure have been incurred; all salaries and other general charges shall likewise be separated so as to show the different classes of officers who receive the several portions of the expenditure; and no expenditure exceeding five hundred dollars shall be included under any indefinite head if it be composed of separate items.

"The Auditor's Report shall annually contain a particular statement of the transactions of the funds belonging to, or held in trust by the Commonwealth, including new investments of any portion of said funds, which may have been made during the preceding year, and also of the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund applicable to educational purposes has been disbursed.

"The Auditor shall also include in his report an estimate for the current year of the ordinary revenue of the Commonwealth, and of such other means as he may be able to point out for the defraying of expenditures."

The General Statements are,—

I.—Receipts and Payments.
II.—Resources and Liabilities.

Digitized by Google

III.—Revenue and Expenditures for 1868 and 1869.
IV.—Revenue properly belonging to 1868 and 1869, and Receipts into the Treasury during the year 1869.
V.—Receipts on account of various Funds.
VI.—Payments from Ordinary Revenue belonging to 1869 and previous years.
VII.—Payments on account of Sundry Funds.
VIII.—Debts and Liabilities in detail.
IX.—Resources in detail.
X.—Bonds and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations.
XI.—Funds, the income of which is specifically appropriated.
XII.—Statement of Expenses properly belonging to the years 1868 and 1869, with appropriations for 1869. (The particulars given in detail statements.)
XIII.—Revenue for 1869 given in detail; summarily stated under the fourth head.
XIV.—Expenses for 1869 given in detail; summarily given under the twelfth head.
XV.—Statement of the Funds, how invested, &c., including details of transactions thereof during the year 1869.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

The usual tabular statement prepared from the data furnished by the Treasury Department shows the gross receipts for the year 1869, including $1,161,932.80 cash on hand January 1st of that year, to be, . . .	$18,217,686 05
And the payments to be, ...	16,074,677 24
Showing a balance on hand Jan. 1, 1870, of .	$2,142,808 81
By this account, that part of the above classified as revenue receipts, is	$5,722,394 91
And the payments, ...	5,450,227 47
Showing a balance on this account of . .	$272,167 44

From the same transactions, my account, made up from the Treasurer's blotter and journal, shows the gross receipts in the Treasury, in-

Digitized by Google

cluding the same balance at the beginning of the year, to be	$12,002,972 18
And the payments, ...	9,860,163 61
With a balance of	$2,142,808 57

being very nearly the same as that found by the former statement.

The great difference in the magnitude of transactions producing substantially the same results, is accounted for by the practice in one case of making cross entries whereby the same item appears several times in the receipts and payments, and again by the treatment as cash certain securities or bills receivable. I have assumed that, in the financial transactions of the government, the receipts and payments are understood to mean cash transactions. An exception to this is in the receipts for the sales of public lands, which go to increase the amount of certain funds, notes and mortgages, as follows, viz.:—

From sales of Back Bay Lands, ...	$350,374 64
" " of South Boston Flats, ...	545,505 00
	$895,879 64

This sum, provided the security is sound, is an actual receipt, although it should not properly appear as a cash transaction.

The authority for receiving notes in part payment for sale of Back Bay Lands is expressly given by statute. In the case of the South Boston Flats, the authority may perhaps be implied in the provision that "the manner, terms and conditions of such sales shall be prescribed by the governor and council."

A detailed statement of the items making up the remaining differences in these aggregates is unnecessary in this place. An example or two will indicate the nature of the difference.

Among the receipts on the Treasurer's accounts

is Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Loan,	$3,102,440 00
Conditional Loan Troy and Greenfield Railroad,	340,000 00

where it is apparent that the entry is a nominal one, the transactions being simply an issue of obligations by the Commonwealth.

Digitized by Google

Another large item in receipts is Bonds and Mortgages Railroad Corporations, $510,600, which is only a change of securities appertaining to railroad loans.

It is to be observed, furthermore, that in many of the actual cash transactions which are included in the foregoing reduced statement, the receipts and payments do not change the *value* of the funds to which they relate, as the changes occur in the interchange of the cash with securities in the processes of investment.

In classifying the receipts and expenditures into revenue and fund transactions, a similar difference occurs. The statement, according to my view of the character of the transaction, will show the receipts on account of revenue to be	$8,909,151 52
And the payments, ...	7,836,353 66
Making a balance of	$1,062,797 86

It is true that a considerable part of these amounts denominated revenue is on account of temporary loans; but the proceeds of these loans have gone into the treasury, and have been and are subject to draft for the ordinary current expenses of the government. Moreover, the law authorizing the larger one, expresses it to be in anticipation of revenue. I have treated the loan from Baring Brothers, on hypothecation of State scrip under the Act of last year, as belonging to revenue account, because the proceeds of the loan have been used to meet expenses which had previously been paid from the revenue, and which would have been so paid if the loan had not been made. I have treated it as cash, because the arrangement was made with the Treasurer of the Commonwealth on the spot, and the proceeds were placed to the credit of the Commonwealth, and subject to sight draft precisely like the cash deposits in banks at home. The item of premium on exchange of about $56,000 in the Treasurer's revenue receipts, is a part of this loan.

It may be difficult to define what are, strictly speaking, revenue transactions; but so far as I know, in this State all

Digitized by Google

except such as relate to the trust and other funds have been designated revenue. The proceeds of these temporary loans are not specifically appropriated either in law or by the practice of the disbursing officer.

That the difference between the foregoing statement and that from the Treasurer's ledger may more fully appear, the principal items of the revenue transactions are here given.

Receipts.

Alien Passenger Tax,	$46,535 33*
Bank Shares of non-residents,	197,489 10
Corporation and Coal and Mining Companies' Taxes, including interest,	1,459,547 05
Annual Insurance Tax,	86,297 55
Semi-annual Insurance Tax,	62,507 02
Insurance Licenses,	16,850 00
Interest on deposits,	27,230 04
Tax on sales of Liquor and Licenses,	40,450 05
Peddlers' Licenses,	14,104 00
State Tax, including balance of 1868 and interest,	2,496,765 82
Savings Bank and Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company's Tax,	884,160 95
State Prison Income,	132,466 74
State Reform and Nautical School's Income,	27,449 58
Receipts from Troy and Greenfield Railroad for interest	50,877 87*
Temporary Loans on Hypothecation of State Scrip,	420,618 53*
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue,	1,837,033 20*
Income Union Loan and Back Bay Lands Sinking Fund,	97,949 04*
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Expenses refunded,	1,333 33*

* These items differ from the Treasurer's. $6,000 from the Alien Passenger Tax is carried directly to the Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, to which the statute appropriates it.

The difference in Income Union Loan Sinking Fund is the receipts on March 19, the date when the Act appropriating receipts from this source to the Bounty Loan Sinking Fund took effect.

Digitized by Google

Balance on hand January 1, 1869, . . .	$941,241 18
From other sources not differing from Treasurer, ...	68,245 14

I have placed all the receipts from the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel to the interest account because the provisions of the statute appear to me to be direct and explicit in such an appropriation of all receipts from that source.

In the transactions on account of *Revenue* a deduction is to be made from the nominal receipts and payments corresponding to that explained in connection with the funds. As in the case of corporation tax, income State prison and other reformatory institutions, the income from State almshouses, and temporary loan in anticipation of revenue,—the apparent receipts are greatly reduced or altogether overbalanced by the *payments* on the same accounts.

In the payments on account of revenue, the principal items of difference between my statements and the Treasurer's are :—

Temporary Loans, ...	$2,036,353 00
Funded Debt, ...	2,000 00
Interest, ...	1,334,015 12
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel Expenses, ...	92,781 67

The expenditures on the foregoing accounts clearly appear to me to be payable from the funds which belong to the revenue account under the classification herein adopted. The public debt, whether permanent or floating, is always payable out of any funds in the treasury not otherwise specifically appropriated. The difference in interest is chiefly on account of Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan ($261,176.11). In fact, the most of the accruing interest on this loan during the year has been paid from the cash in the treasury and the remainder in London from the avails of a loan, part of which was applied to pay interest on another loan, and another part of which appears in the receipts on revenue account. So the expenses on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel have been actually paid out of funds in the treasury, and it is difficult to see how else they could have been paid, as there is

Digitized by Google

no fund applicable to that purpose. It is true, there is a provision by which funds, realized from the negotiation of bonds, ought to be applied to that purpose; but so long as this means has not been availed of, the former practice has been continued of advancing these payments from the revenue.

I have endeavored to explain the difference between the two statements. A *sufficient* reason for undertaking to show a difference would be that the judgment of each public officer must be his own guide in matters committed to his discretion, and that he ought to act in its *exercise*, recognizing his responsibility for an erroneous decision.

The *practical* bearing of this statement appears in the difference which would appear to be in the funds on hand at the commencement of the new year, applicable to the current expenses of the government:—

By one statement there was	$272,167 44
By the other, ...	1,062,797 86

Estimates for the Current Year.

The statute prescribes that "the Auditor shall also include in his report an estimate for the current year of the ordinary revenue of the Commonwealth, and of such other means as he may be able to point out, for the defraying of the expenditures."

This duty involves an *estimate of expenditures*, which is for—

Executive department, ...	$40,000 00
Legislative department, ...	250,000 00
Secretary's department, ...	28,000 00
Treasurer's and Tax Commissioner's department,	28,000 00
Auditor's department, ...	12,300 00
State house expenses, ...	23,000 00
Printing, other than Legislative, ...	105,000 00
Judiciary, ...	206,000 00
Savings Bank Commissioner, ...	3,000 00
Insurance Commissioner, ...	*5,000 00
Liquor Commissioner, ...	4,000 00
Agricultural department, ...	23,000 00

* Exclusive of tax on Life Insurance Companies for valuation of policies.

Digitized by Google

Railroad Commissioners,		$14,500 00
State Library,		6,000 00
Charitable,		430,000 00
Military,		200,000 00
State Prison,		105,000 00
State Police,		150,000 00
State Reform and Industrial Schools,		135,000 00
Arrest of fugitives,		1,000 00
Agent for discharged convicts,		2,000 00
Buildings,		20,000 00
Commissioners on river fisheries,		7,000 00
Harbor Commissioners,		10,000 00
Sheriffs,		400 00
Weights and measures,		200 00
Bureau of Statistics of Labor,		5,000 00
Extraordinary.		
State aid,		$610,000 00
Other war expenses,		20,000 00
Interest,		1,330,000 00
Premium on coin,		250,000 00
Public Debt, funded,	$250,000 00	
Public Debt, temporary,	1,418,920 02	
		1,668,920 02
Donation to Williams College, Resolve of 1868,		50,000 00
Deficiencies,		25,000 00
		$5,767,320 02

No appropriation to Sinking Funds will be required.

The estimated revenue to meet these expenses is—

Balance of State Tax of 1869,	$16,364 55
Corporation Tax, net proceeds,	380,000 00
Coal and Mining Companies' Tax,	12,000 00
Alien Passenger Tax,	45,000 00
Bank Shares of Non-Residents,	100,000 00
Insurance Taxes and Licenses,	166,000 00
Interest on Deposits,	25,000 00
Peddlers' Licenses,	14,000 00

Digitized by Google

Savings Bank Tax, ...	$790,000 00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	76,000 00
State Prison Income, ...	132,000 00
From Troy and Greenfield Railroad, for Interest,	30,000 00
Income State Almshouses and Reform Schools, .	25,000 00
Secretary, for Fees and Commissions, . .	6,500 00
From Towns for support of Paupers, . .	12,000 00
Settlement and Bastardy Cases, . . .	7,500 00
Miscellaneous Sources, ...	5,000,00
	$1,842,364 55
Cash on hand January 1, 1870, applicable to payment of the expenses estimated, . .	1,062,797 86
	$2,905,162 41
Showing the difference between the estimated expenses, . . $5,767,320 02	
and the estimated revenue, . 2,905,162 41	
to be	$2,862,157 61
If the interest on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, amounting to over $310,000, and the conditional Loan to W. & F. Shanly of $340,000, should be paid by the negotiation of Bonds authorized for that purpose, the amount would be reduced more than	650,000 00
Leaving	$2,212,157 61

to be provided for by the legislature.

Not less than $60,000 of this deficiency ought to be supplied by a tax on the life insurance companies incorporated and doing business in this State, and a corresponding proportion from companies in other States doing business in this.

A tax of three-fourths of one per cent. on the assets of our own companies, after deducting real estate, premium falling due, premium notes and interest thereon, and guarantee capital, would yield a revenue of very nearly $60,000.

Digitized by Google

It is impossible to perceive the distinction in principle between such a tax and that applied to savings banks. It would be in conformity with the principle of that tax to levy the same rates upon the whole premium actually paid to the life insurance companies.

It is nothing different from the deposits in a savings bank, except as respects the term of repayment to the depositor or his representatives. It should be borne in mind that these companies hold large amounts of stocks and other securities which now escape all kinds of taxation.

PUBLIC DEBT STATEMENT.

In compliance with the specific requirement of the statute, I subjoin a statement of the public debt.

The aggregate amount of the debt January 1, 1869, was		$27,735,870 05
January 1, 1870, ...		30,823,380 02
Showing an increase of		$3,087,509 97
The aggregate *Funded* debt Jan. 1, 1869, was .		$26,807,420 00
January 1, 1870, ...		29,397,260 00
It has been *increased* by the issue of bonds to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad to the amount of		$3,102,440 00
and *diminished* by payment of scrip loan to Western Railroad Corporation, ...	$435,600 00	
By payment of Eastern Railroad Bonds, ...	75,000 00	
By payment of scrip of 1861 for funding debt, . . .	2,000 00	
		512,600 00
Showing the balance of increase to be as above stated, ...		$2,589,840 00

The aggregate amount of all temporary loans at the beginning of the year was—

Digitized by Google

January 1, 1869, ...		$928,450 05
January 1, 1870, ...		1,426,120 02
It has been increased by the outstanding balance of loans made in anticipation of revenue, .	$722,930 25	
By loan on certificates of indebtedness to W. & F. Shanly, contractors for completing the Hoosac Tunnel, which is conditional upon their performance of their agreements under the contract, ...	340,000 00	
And balance of loan negotiated of the Messrs. Baring Bros. & Co., of London, upon hypothecation of Troy and Greenfield Railroad and War Loan Bonds under the Act of the last legislature, including premium on exchange, ...	356,987 77	
		$1,419,920 02
It has been diminished by payment of Three Years' Loan, .	$916,124 25	
Deposit Loan, ...	6,125 80	
		922,250 05
Showing a *balance of increase* amounting to . as above stated.		$497,669 97

HENRY S. BRIGGS,
Auditor of Accounts.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENTS Nos. I., II., and III. *exhibit in a condensed form, the results of Subsequent Statements.*

STATEMENT No. I.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

Statement			
	Receipts.		
	The Receipts into the Treasury during the year 1869 were—		
IV.	On account of Ordinary Revenue, as per detailed statement, . . .	$5,722,394 91	
V.	On account of Sundry Funds, as per detailed statement, viz. :—		
	Massachusetts School Fund, . .	128,862 48	
	Back Bay Lands Fund, . . .	25,000 00	
	Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	1,105,300 87	
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . .	13,963 68	
	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund, ...	24,089 32	
	Interest Back Bay Lands Notes, .	20,465 19	
	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	373,804 76	
	Income Agricultural Fund, . .	15,605 28	
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . .	317,245 24	
	South Boston Flats, ...	545,505 00	
	Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad S. Fund, ...	1,148,079 60	
	Conditional Loan, Troy and Greenfield Railroad, ...	340,000 00	
	Hartford and Erie Railroad Loan, .	3,102,440 00	
	Income, Massachusetts School Fund, .	156,657 94	
	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, .	28,087 16	
	Western R. R. Loan Sinking Fund, .	329,927 30	
	Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, ...	37,300 00	
	Interest on Railroad Scrip, . .	34,000 00	
	Temporary Loan, ...	1,837,033 20	
	Bonds and Mortgages Railroad Corporations, ...	510,600 00	
	Sales, Back Bay Lands, . . .	458,767 67	
	Commissioners, Public Lands, . .	229,383 83	
	Baring Brothers, ...	464,091 39	
	Sundry other Funds, ...	87,148 43	
	Cash on hand January 1, 1869 :—		
V.	On account of sundry Funds, Revenue, etc., $1,144,932 80		
	On account of interest on Railroad Scrip, . 17,000 00		
		1,161,932 80	
	Amount carried forward, . .		$18,217,686 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT I.—RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—*Concluded.*

Statement			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . .	$18,217,686 05
	Payments:—		
	The payments from the Treasury during the year 1869 were—		
VI.	From the Ordinary Revenue, . .	$5,450,227 47	
VII.	On account of Sundry Funds, Loans and Extraordinary Expenses, as per detailed statement:—		
	Interest on Railroad Scrip, . .	35,875 00	
	Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, ...	261,176 11	
	Scrip of 1861, ...	2,000 00	
	Income Massachusetts School Fund, .	84,971 09	
	Back Bay Lands Fund, . . .	20,000 00	
	Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands,	373,804 76	
	Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, ...	91,448 34	
	Troy & Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund,	33,457 28	
	War Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	730,932 74	
	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, .	25,000 00	
	Educational Expenses, . . .	82,137 21	
	Bonds and Mortgages Railroad Corporations, ...	3,102,440 00	
	Massachusetts School Fund, . .	140,119 51	
	Income Agricultural College Fund, .	13,553 28	
	Massachusetts Volunteers, . . .	2,712 83	
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . .	363,673 52	
	Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	675,193 60	
	Three Years' Loan, ...	916,124 25	
	Income Back Bay Lands Notes, . .	20,465 19	
	Loans to Railroad Corporations, .	510,600 00	
	South Boston Flats, ...	545,505 00	
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . .	13,573 50	
	Western R. R. Loan Sinking Fund, .	329,927 30	
	Deposit Loan, ...	6,125 80	
	Temporary Loan, ...	1,114,102 95	
	W. and F. Shanly, Contractors for Hoosac Tunnel, ...	340,000 00	
	Baring Brothers, ...	107,101 62	
	Sales, Back Bay Lands, . . .	458,767 67	
	Commissioners, Public Lands, . .	186,235 12	
	Sundry other Funds, ...	37,626 10	
	Cash on hand January 1, 1870:—		
VII.	On account of sundry Funds, Revenue, etc., $2,127,683 81		
	On account of interest on Railroad Scrip, . 15,125 00		
		2,142,808 81	
			$18,217,686 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. II.
RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement			
	Resources:—		
X.	Bonds and Mortgages of sundry Railroads for scrip loaned, . . .	$7,060,936 00	
IX. XI.	Sinking Funds, Massachusetts School and other Trust Funds, productive,	15,696,224 25	
			$22,757,160 25
	*Liabilities:—**		
VIII.	Scrip issued on account of the State Prison, Taunton and Northampton Lunatic Hospitals, State House, State Almshouses, Loan of 1856, Consolidation of the Statutes and Scrip of 1861 for funding debt, .	$870,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, payable by them, . .	7,060,936 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued for the Union Fund Loan of 1861, '62, ...	3,600,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, '67, for the Bounty Fund Loan, . .	8,580,244 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued for the Back Bay Loan of 1862, '63, ...	220,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, for the Coast Defence Fund, ...	888,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1866, '67, for the Massachusetts War Fund, ...	3,505,000 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued for Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, previous to 1868, ...	1,720,680 00	
VIII.	Scrip issued in 1868 for Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, .	2,952,400 00	
VIII.	Three Years' Loan, ...	3,200 00	
VIII.	Deposit Loan, ...	3,000 00	
VIII.	Temporary Loan, ...	722,930 25	
VIII.	Conditional Loan to W. & F. Shanly, .	340,000 00	
VIII.	Baring Brothers, ...	356,989 77	
VIII.	Amount due from the Treasury, and uncalled for, December 31, 1869, .	46,801 68	
			$30,870,181 70

* Funded Debt, $29,397,260; Temporary Loan, $1,426,120.02.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. III.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1868 AND 1869.

Summary Statement, including accounts unpaid as well as paid, accruing in or belonging to the years 1868 *and* 1869, *as nearly as can be ascertained.*

Statement		1868.	1869.
	Revenue:—		
IV.	Bank Tax, and other sources, . .	$3,062,497 04	$3,225,878 72
	State Tax, ...	2,000,000 00	2,500,000 00
	Totals, ...	$5,062,497 04	$5,725,878 72
	Ordinary Expenses:—		
XII.	Legislature, ...	$311,051 03	$326,714 73
	Executive Department, . . .	32,335 97	34,859 66
	Secretary's Department, . . .	28,045 67	28,396 49
	Treasurer's Department, . . .	12,531 19	12,716 54
	Tax Commissioner's Bureau, . .	16,227 46	15,424 11
	Auditor's Department, . . .	12,820 82	12,227 12
	State House Expenses, . . .	42,688 62	33,421 78
	State Printing, ...	66,482 57	69,164 42
	Judiciary, ...	194,149 78	200,883 28
	Insurance Commissioner, . . .	12,147 95	17,085 15
	Scientific, ...	24,648 16	22,331 12
	Charitable, ...	415,904 28	422,153 38
	Military, ...	192,192 71	215,245 48
	Reformatory and Correctional, . .	343,570 70	403,017 76
	Corporation Tax, ...	982,694 48	1,050,720 05
	Miscellaneous, ...	13,991 31	22,137 26
	Total Ordinary Expenses, . .	$2,701,482 70	$2,886,498 28
	Extraordinary & Exceptional Expenses:		

	1868.	1869.
Printing, &c., . .	$25,572 46	$31,656 51
Charitable, . . .	14,000 00	16,996 38
Military, ...	280 00	134,128 86
War Expenses, .	884,906 41	659,084 57
Reformatory, &c.,	2,500 00	2,500 00
Public Buildings, .	305,708 17	48,684 78
Premium on Coin,	336,003 71	170,561 37
Troy & Greenfield Railroad, . . .	885,153 48	93,585 43
Amounts paid Sinking Funds, .	195,000 00	195,250 00
Interest, ...	1,630,591 94*	1,014,037 23
Dividend Tax, . .	57 60	– –
Miscellaneous, . .	280,973 42	148,499 91
	4,560,747 19	2,514,985 04
Totals, ...	$7,262,229 89	$5,401,483 32

* Including accrued interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. IV.

REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869, AND RECEIPTS INTO THE TREASURY DURING THE YEAR 1869.

[Particulars of 1869 in Detailed Statement No. XIII.]

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869.

Detail		1868.	1869.
1	State Tax,	$2,000,000 00	$2,500,000 00
2	Corporation Tax,	1,309,219 48	1,446,893 27
3	Savings Bank Tax,	570,065 86	771,998 10
4	Tax on Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co.,	– –	112,061 61
5	Annual Insurance Tax,	70,711 57	86,269 41
6	Semi-Annual Insurance Tax,	92,613 14	62,506 53
7	Life Insurance Companies' Tax,	12,367 47	15,757 43
8	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax,	17,534 72	12,081 26
9	Gas-Light Companies' Tax,	2,134 73	3,914 13
10	Fees from Courts of Insolvency,	3,859 50	2,411 00
11	Alien Passengers,	26,189 00	52,535 33
12	Alien Estates,	3,579 28	1,677 72
13	Board of State Charities,	3,764 52	12,353 11
14	Income from State Prison,	135,164 54	132,466 74
15	Income from Reform School,	15,588 31	18,542 00
16	Income from Nautical School,	7,133 38	6,668 74
17	Income from Industrial School,	5,272 90	2,238 84
18	Income from State Almshouses,	4,710 84	9,275 97
19	Secretary's Fees,	685 09	480 63
20	Commissions,	5,550 00	6,080 00
21	Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses,	11,253 00	14,104 00
22	Insurance Licenses,	9,534 71	16,850 00
23	Railroad Companies,	1,220 00	1,280 00
24	Income Union Loan Sinking Fund,	206,902 32	96,555 00
25	Income Back Bay Lands Fund,	12,226 13	1,994 04
26	Interest on Deposits,	339,745 42	27,230 04
27	Cases Settlement and Bastardy,	20 00	7,604 25
28	Fines and Forfeitures, Sup. Jud Court,	490 20	423 80
29	Interest on Sundry Taxes,	12,843 22	583 79
30	Per Cent. on State Tax,	811 59	249 36
	Confiscated Liquors,	3,858 92	– –
31	Liquor Licenses,	118,200 00	2,675 00
32	Tax on Sales of Liquor,	15,773 05	37,775 05
33	Tax on Bank Shares of Non-Residents,	30,667 49	197,489 10
34	Attorney General's Fees, &c.,	570 70	178 58
	Interest on Bounty Fund Loan,	540 44	– –
	Income Debt Extinguishment Fund,	387 95	– –
35	Militia Bounty,	384 00	18 00
	Paymaster's full and advanced Bounties,	2,247 83	– –
	Amounts carried forward,	$5,053,821 90	$5,661,221 83

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869—*Concluded.*

Detail		1868.	1869.
	Amounts brought forward, . .	$5,053,821 90	$5,661,221 83
	Paymaster's Monthly Bounties, . .	6,767 62	337 32
	Paymaster's Suspense Account, . .	1,474 46	– –
36	Monthly Bounties, ...	341 99	403 99
37	Sale of yacht Wm. H. Thacher, .	– –	915 00
38	Income from R. I. Hospital, . .	– –	508 11
39	Premium on Exchange, ...	– –	56,088 36
40	Rent Back Bay Lands, ...	– –	500 00
41	Surveyor-General of Lumber, . .	– –	316 53
42	Interest Temporary Loan, . . .	– –	705 06
43	Electoral College, ...	– –	6 00
44	Commissioners River Fisheries, . .	– –	200 00
45	Quartermasters' Supplies . . .	– –	628 65
46	Q. M. Gen'l and Ordnance Dept., .	– –	1,793 83
47	State Police, ...	– –	849 91
	Council Contingent, ...	– –	537 20
	Executive Contingent, ...	– –	866 66
	Miscellaneous, ...	91 67	– –
		$5,062,497 04	$5,725,878 45

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE IN 1869.

From State Tax of 1868, ...	$12,880 00	
" " of 1869, ...	2,483,636 46	
		$2,496,516 46
" all other sources as above stated, . .	. . . .	3,225,878 45
		$5,722,394 91

STATEMENT No. V.

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

Detail		
228	Massachusetts School Fund, . .	$128,862 48
228	Income Massachusetts School Fund, .	156,657 94
229	Back Bay Lands Fund, ...	25,000 00
230	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . .	317,245 24
229	Income Back Bay Lands Fund, . .	6,600 67
231	Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	1,105,300 87
	Amount carried forward, . .	$1,739,667 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS.

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF VARIOUS FUNDS—*Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .	$1,739,667 20	
232	Sales, Back Bay Lands, ...	458,767 67	
233	Commissioners, Public Lands, . .	229,383 83	
234	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, .	13,963 68	
	Interest on Back Bay Lands Notes, .	20,465 19	
235	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	373,804 76	
236	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	47,588 69	
237	Norwich & Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	10,000 00	
238	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, .	28,087 16	
239	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	1,148,079 60	
240	Interest on Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, ...	37,300 00	
241	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, ...	3,102,440 00	
242	Conditional Loan Troy & Greenfield Railroad, ...	340,000 00	
243	Charles River & Warren Bridge Fund,	24,089 32	
244	Essex Bridge Fund, ...	698 24	
245	Income, School Fund for Indians, .	171 50	
246	Income, Todd Normal School Fund, .	726 00	
247	Income, Rogers Book Fund, . .	60 00	
248	Income, Agricultural College Fund, .	15,605 28	
249	Temporary Loan, ...	1,837,033 20	
	Recruitment Fund, ...	1,349 46	
250	Massachusetts Volunteers, ...	160 52	
251	Baring Bros., ...	464,091 39	
252	Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,	329,927 30	
	Eastern Railroad Company, (interest,)	10,000 00	
	Norwich & Worcester Railroad Company, (interest,)	24,000 00	
253	Hoosac Tunnel, (sale of materials,) .	13,577 87	
254	Bonds and Mortgages, Railroad Corporations, ...	510,600 00	
	Harbor Compensation Fund, . .	2,210 98	
255	South Boston Flats, ...	545,505 00	
	Educational Expenses, ...	4,004 50	
			$11,333,358 34
	Received on account of Ordinary Revenue, as before stated, . .	. . . .	5,722,394 91
	Cash on hand January 1, 1869 :—		
	On account of—		
	Sundry Funds and Loans, ...	$1,144,932 80	
	Interest on Railroad Scrip, . .	17,000 00	
			1,161,932 80
	Total, ...	. . . .	$18,217,686 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE FOR 1868–9.

STATEMENT No. VI.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE OF EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1869 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[This Statement does not include the entire expenses of the year 1869; for these, see Statement XII.]

Legislative Department,	$316,125 16
Executive Department,	38,225 88
Secretary's Department,	27,976 57
Treasurer's Department,	12,266 86
Tax Commissioner's Department,	15,687 80
Auditor's Department,	12,173 72
State House Expenses,	46,398 21
State Printing,	104,440 56
Judiciary,	203,301 63
Insurance Commissioner's Department,	17,003 03
Agricultural Department,	25,000 14
State Library,	7,006 50
Charitable Departments,	430,279 84
Military and Expenditures resulting from the War,	1,024,392 51
Reformatory and Correctional Departments,	405,628 09
Public Buildings,	44,887 85
Premium on Gold,	170,561 37
Dividend Tax,	5 33
Corporation Tax,	1,050,720 05
Interest,	1,073,481 24
Tax on National Bank Stock,	121 78
River Obstructions to Fisheries,	6,845 67
Annuities, Martha Johonnot,	1,280 00
Harbor Commissioners,	10,222 77
Improvements in Cape Cod Harbor,	27,071 08
Commissioner of Savings Banks,	3,000 00
Sheriffs' Accounts,	372 48
Inspector of Gasmeters,	3,000 00
Weights, Measures, &c.,	208 00
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	20,000 00
Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund,	175,250 00
Alien Passengers,	6,128 00
Rhode Island Boundary,	83 40
Agricultural College,	50,000 00
New Salem Academy,	5,000 00
Commissioners on Harbors and Flats,	562 00
Bureau of Statistics of Labor,	2,626 54
Interest on Deposits,	32 72
Census Statistics,	156 00
Emergency Fund,	3,232 16
Gratuities,	2,565 00
Educational Expenses,	4,004 50
Amount carried forward,	$5,346,724 44

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII.—PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$5,346,724 44
Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science,	50,000 00
Liquor Commissioner,	870 97
Alien Estates,	265 34
Repairs Alien Passengers' Office, 59 Long Wharf,	996 38
Massachusetts Acts and Resolves,	300 00
Reception of President of United States,	718 11
State Board of Health,	352 23
Williams College,	25,000 00
Museum of Zoölogy,	25,000 00
Total Payments from Ordinary Revenue in 1869,	$5,450,227 47

STATEMENT No. VII.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FUNDS.—LOANS AND EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

Detail		
228	Massachusetts School Fund,	$140,119 51
228	Income Massachusetts School Fund,	84,971 09
228	Educational Expenses,	82,137 21
229	Back Bay Lands Fund,	20,000 00
230	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	363,673 52
229	Income Back Bay Lands Fund,	6,600 67
231	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund,	730,932 74
234	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund,	13,573 50
	Interest on Back Bay Land Notes,	20,465 19
235	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	373,804 76
232	Sales Back Bay Lands,	458,767 67
233	Commissioners Public Lands,	186,235 12
236	Troy & Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund,	33,457 28
237	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund,	10,000 00
238	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,	25,000 00
239	Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund,	675,193 60
240	Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan,	261,176 11
256	Western Railroad Sterling Loan,	435,600 00
209	Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel,	91,448 34
243	Charles River & Warren Bridge Fund,	15,750 61
244	Essex Bridge Fund,	25 00
245	Income School Fund for Indians,	78 00
246	Income Todd Normal School Fund,	1,483 26
	Amount carried forward,	$4,030,493 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII.—PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT ON SUNDRY FUNDS.

PAYMENTS—*Continued.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .	$4,030,493 18	
247	Income Rogers Book Fund, . .	120 00	
248	Income Agricultural College Fund, .	13,553 28	
257	Three Years' Loan, ...	916,124 25	
242	W. & F. Shanly, Contractors for Hoosac Tunnel, ...	340,000 00	
251	Baring, Bros., ...	107,101 62	
258	Deposit Loan, ...	6,125 80	
249	Temporary Loan, ...	1,114,102 95	
	Recruitment Fund, ...	2,094 10	
250	Massachusetts Volunteers, . . .	2,712 83	
	Paymaster's Suspense Account, . .	1,474 46	
255	South Boston Flats, ...	545,505 00	
252	Western R. R. Loan Sinking Fund, .	329,927 30	
	Eastern Railroad Co. (Interest), .	11,875 00	
	Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company, (Interest), ...	24,000 00	
254	Bonds and Mortgages R. R. Corp'ns, .	3,102,440 00	
259	Eastern Railroad Loan, ...	75,000 00	
	Scrip of 1861, ...	2,000 00	
			$10,624,649 77
	Payments from Ordinary Revenue on account of expenses of 1869 and previous years, as before stated, .	. . .	5,450,227 47
	Cash on hand January 1, 1870:—		
	On account of—		
	Interest on Eastern Railroad Loan, .	$3,125 00	
	Interest on Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan, ...	12,000 00	
	Income, Agricultural Fund, . .	2,588 00	
	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . .	5,147 47	
	Union Loan Sinking Fund, . .	13 00	
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . .	174,026 04	
	War Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	166,374 56	
	Essex Bridge Fund, ...	1,165 78	
	Troy & Greenfield R. R. Sinking Fund,	19,071 50	
	Recruitment Fund, ...	1,149 46	
	Income Massachusetts School Fund, .	74,128 21	
	Todd Normal School Fund, .	33 00	
	School Fund for Indians, .	126 00	
	Rogers Book Fund, . .	60 00	
	Commissioners on Public Lands, .	56,928 68	
	Massachusetts Volunteers, . . .	49,439 84	
	Returned Allotments, ...	10 00	
	Allotment Rolls, ...	284 34	
	Harbor Compensation Fund, . .	11,143 79	
	Amounts carried forward, . .	$576,814 67	$16,074,877 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

PAYMENTS—*Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . .	$576,814 67	$16,074,877 24
	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, .	9,936 34	
	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund, ...	6,879 61	
	Back Bay Lands Fund, . . .	5,000 00	
	Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund, ...	472,886 00	
	Temporary Loans, ...	1,071,292 19	
			2,142,808 81
	Total, ...	. . .	$18,217,686 05

STATEMENT No. VIII.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Western Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest at five per cent., payable in London or Boston by Corporation.)			
Due April 1, 1870, ...	£180,000		
April 1, 1871, ...	157,400		
July 1, 1888, ...	312,000		
	£649,400		
At	$4 84		
			$3,143,096 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest at five per cent. payable in London by Corporation.)			
Due April 1, 1888, .	£610,000		
October 1, 1888, .	22,500		
October 1, 1889, .	29,300		
October 1, 1890, .	62,700		
	£724,500		
At	$4 84		
		$3,506,580 00	
Dollar Bonds. (Interest at five per cent. payable in Boston.)			
Due April 1, 1890, .	$200,000 00		
April 1, 1891, .	216,500 00		
April 1, 1893, .	209,000 00		
April 1, 1894, .	541,000 00		
		1,166,500 00	
			4,673,080 00
Amount carried forward, ...			$7,816,176 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...		$7,816,176 00	
Eastern Railroad Dollar Bonds. (Interest at five per cent. payable in Boston.)			
Due July 1, 1870, . . .	$75,000 00		
July 1, 1871, . . .	50,000 00		
		125,000 00	
Norwich and Worcester Railroad Dollar Bonds. (Interest at six per cent. payable in Boston.)			
Due July 1, 1877, ...		400,000 00	
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Bonds. (Interest at five per cent. payable in London by Corporation.)			
Due July 1, 1900, . . .	£701,000 00		
At	$4 84		
		3,392,840 00	
			$11,734,016 00
Consolidation Statutes Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due January 1, 1870, ...		$150,000 00	
State Almshouse Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due November 1, 1872, . .	$100,000 00		
October 1, 1873, . .	60,000 00		
October 1, 1874, . .	50,000 00		
		210,000 00	
Enlargement of State House Scrip, Five Per Cent.			
Due October 1, 1873, . .	$65,000 00		
October 1, 1874, . .	100,000 00		
		165,000 00	
Lunatic Hospital (Taunton) *and State Prison Scrip, Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1874, ...		94,000 00	
Six Per Cent. Scrip of 1856.			
Due July 1, 1862, ...		1,000 00	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital Scrip, Six Per Cent.			
Due June 1, 1877, ...		50,000 00	
Five Per Cent. Scrip, 1861.			
Due June 1, 1870, . . .	$21,000 00		
June 1, 1872, . . .	17,000 00		
		38,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$708,000 00	$11,734,016 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$708,000 00	$11,734,016 00
Six Per Cent. Scrip, 1861.			
Due June 1, 1870, ...	$79,000 00		
June 1, 1872, ...	83,000 00		
		162,000 00	
Union Fund Loan, 1861, *Six Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1871, ...	$205,000 00		
July 1, 1872, ...	341,000 00		
July 1, 1873, ...	304,000 00		
July 1, 1874, ...	300,000 00		
July 1, 1875, ...	420,000 00		
July 1, 1876, ...	1,430,000 00		
		3,000,000 00	
Union Fund Loan, 1862, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1877, ...	$400,000 00		
July 1, 1878, ...	200,000 00		
		600,000 00	
Back Bay Loan, 1861-63, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due May 1, 1880, ...		220,000 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, 1863, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1883, ...		200,000 00	
Bounty Fund Loan, 1864-65-66-67, *Five Per Cent.*			
Sterling Bonds—			
Due May 1, 1894, . £826,600			
At $4 84			
	$4,000,744 00		
Dollar Bonds—			
Due May 1, 1894, ...	4,379,500 00		
		8,380,244 00	
Coast Defence Loan, 1863, *Five Per Cent.*			
Due July 1, 1883, ...		888,000 00	
Massachusetts 5-20 *War Fund Loan, Six Per Cent.*			
Due September 1, 1871-86, ...		3,505,000 00	
			17,663,244 00
Total Funded Loan, ...		. . .	$29,397,260 00
Conditional Loan to W. and F. Shanly, Contractors Hoosac Tunnel, ...		$340,000 00	
Baring Brothers, ...		356,989 77	
Amount carried forward, ...		$696,989 77	$29,397,260 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII.—DEBTS AND LIABILITIES.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$696,989 77	$29,397,260 00
Temporary Loan,		722,930 25	
Three Years' Loan,		3,200 00	
Deposit Loan,		3,000 00	
Unfunded Debt,			1,426,120 02
Sums due from the Treasury and not called for December 31, 1869.			
Interest on Almshouse Scrip,	$200 00		
State House Scrip,	300 00		
Lun. Hospital Scrip,	590 00		
Scrip of 1861,	2,945 00		
Union Fund Loan,	1,368 00		
Coast Defence Loan,	50 00		
Bounty Fund Loan,	3,287 50		
Back Bay Lands Loan,	375 00		
Mass. War Loan,	975 00		
Troy and Greenfield Loan,	1,300 00		
		$11,390 50	
Interest on Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan,	$12,000 00		
Eastern Railroad Loan,	3,125 00		
		15,125 00	
Judges Superior Court,		1,050 00	
Probate and Insolvency,		849 99	
Police Courts,		1,033 31	
Clerks Police Courts,		399 99	
District Attorneys,		811 82	
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court,		12 00	
Attorney-General's Expenses,		34 50	
Military Accounts,		721 83	
Militia Bounty,		1,864 55	
Aid to Families of Volunteers,		5,571 11	
" Non-Residents,		1,737 00	
Medical Supplies,		20 00	
Adjutant-General's Incidentals,		50 00	
Quartermaster-General and Ordinance Dept.,		47 05	
Coroner's Accounts,		103 40	
Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital,		24 00	
Indians,		14 99	
State Paupers,		608 32	
" " Transportation,		530 76	
Cases, Settlement and Bastardy,		11 01	
Visiting Agent Board of State Charities,		54 06	
State Police,		768 17	
Arrest of Fugitives,		25 30	
Fees of Witnesses before Committees,		236 87	
Amounts carried forward,		$43,095 53	$30,823,380 02

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$43,095 53	$30,823,380 02
Legislative Contingent, ...	18 00	
Senate Printing and Binding, . . .	3 00	
Expenses of Committees, ...	85 99	
Council Pay Roll, ...	124 00	
Executive Contingent, ...	6 00	
Gould's Invertebrata, ...	196 00	
General Statutes, ...	200 00	
Tax Commissioner, ...	23 25	
Sheriff's Accounts, ...	73 28	
Fuel and Light, ...	73 29	
Repairs, Improvements, &c., ...	84 16	
Reception of President of United States, .	27 00	
Commissioners on State House, . . .	632 80	
Harbor Commissioners, ...	279 00	
Income Massachusetts School Fund, . .	72 00	
County Teacher's Associations, . . .	25 00	
Indian Schools, ...	60 00	
Corporation Tax, ...	1,723 38	
		46,801 68
Total Debts and Liabilities, . . .	. . .	$30,870,181 70

STATEMENT No. IX.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Detail			
	Productive Property:—		
260	Debt Extinguishment Fund*—		
	Western Railroad Stock,	$605,400 00	
	Add for Market Value, .	257,295 00	
			$862,695 00
261	Union Loan Sinking Fund*—		
	United States Bonds, .	$739,000 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds, .	2,442,500 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds,	20,992 00	
	County, City & Town Scrip,	397,495 00	
	Cash, ...	13 00	
		$3,600,000 00	
	Add for Market Value,	138,240 00	
			3,738,240 00
	Amount carried forward, . .		$4,600,935 00

* Market value. Per Acts 1867, chapter 178, section 13.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL—*Continued.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, . .		$4,600,935 00
230	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund*—		
	Western Railroad Stock,	$469,526 25	
	Massachusetts Bonds, .	245,000 00	
	Notes and Mortgages B. B. Lands, . . .	333,252 56	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . . .	523,032 77	
	Scrip of sundry other States, . . .	349,000 00	
	Cash, ...	174,026 04	
		$2,093,837 62	
	Add for Market Value,	200,318 65	
			2,294,156 27
231	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund—		
	County, City and Town Scrip, . . .	$373,400 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds,	30,000 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds, .	60,627 74	
	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Note, . . .	545,505 00	
	Cash, ...	166,374 56	
		$1,175,907 30	
	Add for Market Value,	303 14	
			1,176,210 44
238	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund—		
	Rhode Island Bonds, .	$65,000 00	
	State of Maine Bonds, .	50,000 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . . .	274,000 00	
	Cash, ...	9,936 34	
			398,936 34
234	Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund*—		
	Massachusetts Bonds, .	$101,573 50	
	Connecticut Bonds, .	3,037 50	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . . .	38,000 00	
	Cash, ...	5,147 47	
		$147,758 47	
	Add for Market Value,	2,257 87	
			150,016 34
	Amount carried forward, . .		$8,620,254 39

* Market value. Per Acts 1867, chapter 178, section 13.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX.—RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL—*Concluded.*

Detail				
	Amount brought forward, . .		$8,620,254 39	
236	T. & G. R. R. Loan Sinking Fund*—			
	Massachusetts Bonds, .	$38,500 00		
	United States Bonds, .	27,500 00		
	Bonds of other States, .	112,000 00		
	County, City and Town Scrip, . . .	421,543 00		
	Cash, ...	19,071 50		
		$618,614 50		
	Add for Market Value,	4,007 50		
			622,622 00	
229	Back Bay Lands Fund*—			
	Estimated value of saleable lands, . .	$1,500,000 00		
	Massachusetts Bonds, .	174,500 00		
	Notes and Mortgages B. B. Lands, . . .	20,500 00		
	Town Scrip, . . .	20,000 00		
	Cash, ...	5,000 00		
		$1,720,000 00		
	Add for Market Value,	3,780 00		
			1,723,780 00	
239	B., H. & Erie R. R. Sinking Fund—			
	Town Scrip, . . .	$87,800 00		
	Cash, ...	472,886 00		
			560,686 00	
	Cash on hand January 1, 1870.			
	For Railroad Interest, .	$15,125 00		
	On Account of Loans, .	1,208,647 31		
			1,223,772 31	
				$12,751,114 70

* Market value. Per Acts 1867, chapter 178, section 13.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. X.

BONDS AND MORTGAGES OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

The Commonwealth holds as security for the final payment of Scrip loaned sundry Railroad Corporations, the following mortgages on said roads :—	
Western Railroad, for Sterling Bonds.	
Mortgage, April 10, 1839, ...	$871,200 00
July 13, 1841, ...	761,816 00
Sept. 8, 1868, ...	1,510,080 00
	$3,143,096 00
Eastern Railroad Company.	
Mortgage, August 23, 1837, ...	125,000 00
Norwich and Worcester Railroad.	
Mortgage, May 1, 1837, ...	400,000 00
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company.	
Mortgage Bonds of the Road deposited with Mass. Treasurer and Receiver-General, ...	3,392,840 00
	$7,060,936 00

NOTE.—In addition to the above, the State holds 8,000 shares Eastern Railroad Stock, and 4,000 shares Norwich and Worcester Railroad Stock, as further security for the loans to those corporations. These shares are liable to be sold, upon failure to make prompt payment of principal or interest of the Scrip as it falls due.

STATEMENT No. XI.

FUNDS, THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

Detail		
228	Massachusetts School Fund,*	$2,610,031 88
243	Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund,* . .	66,064 71
246	Todd Normal School Fund, ...	12,100 00
245	School Fund for Indians, ...	2,500 00
247	Rogers Book Fund, ...	1,000 00
244	Essex Bridge Fund, ...	6,140 81
248	Agricultural College Fund,*	215,784 00
	Amount carried forward, ...	$2,913,621 40

* Market value. Per Acts 1867, chapter 178, section 13.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869, ETC.

FUNDS, &c.—*Concluded.*

	Amount brought forward, ...	$2,913,621 40
	Harbor Compensation Fund, ...	11,143 79
	Newburyport Bridge Fund, ...	344 36
		$2,925,109 55
	Reform School Fund,— In the hands of the Treasurer of the Institution, .	20,000 00
Statement IX.	Back Bay Lands, and sundry Funds, productive property, brought forward, ...	12,751,114 70
	Productive Property, ...	$15,696,224 25

STATEMENT No. XII.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1868 AND 1869, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1869.

[Particulars of 1869 in Detailed Statement.]

Detail		Expenses 1868.	Expenses 1869.	Appropriations 1869.
	Legislative Department.			
	REGULAR SESSION.			
48	Senate salaries, . . .	$33,825 00	$34,960 00	$34,960 00
49	Senate mileage, . .	352 00	347 00	400 00
50	House salaries, . . .	198,830 00	205,630 00	205,630 00
51	House mileage, . . .	2,051 00	2,070 00	2,300 00
52	Clerks, Senate and House,	6,960 00	7,200 00	7,200 00
53	Chaplains " " "	830 00	800 00	800 00
54	Preacher of Elec'n Sermon,	100 00	100 00	100 00
55	Sergeant-at-Arms, . .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
56	Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, . . .	18,417 00	19,355 50	20,339 00
57	Printing and binding for Senate, ...	14,251 86	22,153 15	25,000 00
58	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., Senate, . . .	868 96	1,211 47	900 00
59	Printing and binding for House, ...	17,551 85	15,420 32	*
60	Printing blanks, circulars, &c., House, . . .	982 51	1,217 07	1,000 00
61	Stationery for the Senate, .	1,114 26	1,102 81	1,000 00
62	Stationery for the House, .	2,177 57	2,304 22	2,500 00
	Amounts carried forward,	$300,812 01	$316,371 54	$504,629 00

* Joint appropriation for Senate and House.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1868.	Expenses 1869.	Appropriations 1869.
	Amounts brought forward,	$300,812 01	$316,371 54	$304,629 00
63	Stationery and printing ordered by Serg't-at-Arms,	1,090 32	749 91	750 00
64	Legislative Contingent, .	4,104 09	3,523 65	4,000 00
65	Expenses of Legislative Committees, . . .	4,011 24	5,743 18	15,000 00
66	Witness fees before Committees, . . .	842 37	326 45	1,600 00
	Expenses Electoral College,	191 00	- -	- -
		$311,051 03	$326,714 73	$325,979 00
	Executive Department.			
67	Governor's salary, . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
68	Lt. Governor and Council, per diem and mileage, .	14,705 00	19,685 00	30,710 00
69	Governor's Private Sec'y, .	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
70	Messengers, . . .	1,425 00	800 00	2,000 00
71	Postage, printing, &c., .	530 65	602 63	800 00
72	Executive Contingent, .	7,940 77	5,783 33	10,000 00
73	Council Contingent, . .	734 55	988 70	1,000 00
		$32,335 97	$34,859 66	$51,510 00
	Secretary's Department.			
74	Secretary's salary, . .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
75	1st and 2d Clerks, .	3,700 00	3,700 00	3,700 00
76	extra Clerks, . .	16,448 31	15,222 08	16,000 00
77	Messenger, . . .	1,000 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
78	Incidentals, . . .	4,397 36	5,774 41	4,500 00
		$28,045 67	$28,396 49	$27,900 00
	Treasurer's Department.			
79	Treasurer's salary . .	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
80	Clerk, ...	2,200 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
81	1st and 2d Ass't Clerks,	3,400 00	3,400 00	3,400 00
82	extra Clerks, . .	2,600 00	2,600 00	3,300 00
83	Incidentals, . . .	831 19	716 54	1,200 00
		$12,531 19	$12,716 54	$13,900 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1868.	Expenses 1869.	Appropriations 1869.
	Tax Commissioner's Department.			
84	Deputy Commissioner, .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
85	1st and 2d Clerks, .	3,200 00	3,200 00	3,200 00
86	extra Clerks, . .	8,952 00	8,354 00	9,500 00
87	Contingent, . . .	2,075 46	1,870 11	2,200 00
		$16,227 46	$15,424 11	$16,900 00
	Auditor's Department.			
88	Auditor's salary, . .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
89	1st and 2d Clerks, .	3,900 00	3,900 00	3,900 00
90	extra Clerks, . .	6,104 16	5,194 72	5,700 00
91	Incidentals, . . .	316 66	632 40	400 00
		$12,820 82	$12,227 12	$12,500 00
	State House Expenses.			
92	Repairs, improvements and furniture, . . .	$28,405 08	$21,322 63†	$21,963 61
93	Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, . . .	7,489 00	8,928 67	9,200 00
94	Fuel and light, . . .	6,794 54	3,170 48	7,500 00
		$42,688 62	$33,421 78	$38,663 61
	State Printing.			
95	Printing Public Documents, (estimated for 1869,) .	$32,830 15	$28,817 71	$30,000 00
96	Printing General Laws, .	4,690 39	8,115 47	6,000 00
97	Blue Book, . .	3,974 27	6,132 70	6,700 00
98	Publishing Laws, &c., .	400 00	400 00	400 00
99	Publishing Bank Returns, .	139 50	31 50	100 00
100	Assessors' Books and Blanks,	1,808 98	1,851 10	2,000 00
101	Term Reports, . . .	3,041 50	4,630 50	5,500 00
102	Provincial Statutes, . .	1,799 43*	5,309 79*	17,200 57
	Registration Blanks and Books, ...	1,978 00	–	–
103	General Statutes, . .	615 14	973 89	700 00
104	Gould's Invertebratæ, .	7,168 30*	1,947 44*	7,000 00
105	Agricultural Report, . .	12,000 00	13,211 75	10,000 00
106	Special Laws, . . .	4,126 91*	2,938 65*	2,938 65
	Amounts carried forward,	$74,572 57	$74,360 50	$88,539 22

* Extraordinary. † $18,083.63 extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1868.	Expenses 1869.	Appropriations 1869.
	Amounts brought forward,	$74,572 57	$74,360 50	$88,539 22
107	Report of Shareholders in National Banks,	5,004 64	4,999 80	5,000 00
	Militia Laws,	300 00*	–	–
108	Records of Mass. Soldiers,	12,177 82*	21,460 63*	24,822 18
		$92,055 03	$100,820 93	$118,361 40
	Judiciary.			
109	Supreme Court, Judges' salaries,	$29,745 69	$29,875 01	$30,500 00
110	Clerk,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
111	Reporter,	300 00	300 00	300 00
112	Expenses,	1,184 13	865 32	1,500 00
	Superior Court.			
113	Judges' salaries,	42,300 00	40,951 70	42,300 00
	Probate and Insolvency Court.			
114	Judges' salaries,	21,500 00	21,500 00	21,500 00
115	Registers and assistants,	26,100 00	26,100 00	26,100 00
116	Expenses,	308 65	35 56	1,000 00
	Police Courts.			
117	Justices,	23,529 73	27,400 00	30,700 00
118	Clerks,	7,550 00	8,400 00	8,400 00
	Boston Municipal Courts.			
119	Justices,	10,500 00	10,800 00	10,800 00
120	Clerks,	3,000 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
	Worcester Municipal Court.			
121	Justice,	1,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
122	Clerk,	600 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
	Taunton Municipal Court.			
123	Justice,	1,000 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
124	Clerk,	600 00	800 00	800 00
	Attorney-Gens. Department.			
125	Attorney-General's salary,	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
126	Asst. Attorney-General,	1,350 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
	Clerk,	250 00	–	–
	Amounts carried forward,	$177,318 20	$183,227 59	$190,100 00

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1868.	Expenses 1869.	Appropriations 1869.
	Amounts brought forward,	$177,318 20	$183,227 59	$190,100 00
127	Incidentals, fees, &c., .	1,081 37	1,622 18	1,300 00
128	Law Library, . .	186 50	158 60	200 00
129	District Attorneys, .	15,563 71	15,333 06	15,600 00
130	Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District, . . .	–	541 85	600 00
		$194,149 78	$200,883 28	$207,800 00
	Commis'r on Savings Banks.			
131	Compensation, . . .	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
	Insurance Commissioner.			
132	Compensation, . . .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
133	Clerk, ...	1,500 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
134	Extra Clerks, . . .	7,325 09	11,111 95	†
135	Expenses, ...	1,322 86	1,973 20	1,900 00
		$12,147 95	$17,085 15	$5,900 00
	Agricultural.			
	Board of Agriculture—			
136	Secretary's salary, .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
137	Secretary's Clerks, .	1,393 26	1,077 41	2,000 00
138	Secretary's expenses, .	318 39	328 78	250 00
139	Incidentals, . . .	178 05	120 71	150 00
140	Members' travel, . .	1,521 53	1,220 35	1,500 00
141	Agricultural societies, .	16,540 93	16,933 87	16,933 87
142	Lectures on Agriculture, .	–	150 00	‡
	Cattle Commissioners, .	2,196 00	–	–
	Pleuro-Pneumonia, . .	31 25*	–	–
		$24,679 41	$22,331 12	$23,333 87
	State Library.			
143	Books, &c., . . .	$2,300 00	$2,300 00	$2,300 00
144	Librarian, ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
145	Librarian's Clerks and Incidentals, ...	1,300 00	1,496 00	1,500 00
146	Additional accommodation for Books, &c., . .	–	1,246 16	1,500 00
		$5,600 00	$7,042 16	$7,300 00

* Extraordinary. † Acts 1867, ch. 267; 1869, ch. 434 and 464.

‡ Appropriation for Secretary's Clerks.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1868.	Expenses 1869.	Appropriations 1869.
	Charitable.			
147	Expenses Rainsford Island Hospital,	$2,138 40	$1,574 19	$1,600 00
148	Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse,	75,395 15	79,995 81	80,000 00
149	Expen's Bridgewater Almshouse,	37,027 02	37,262 14	40,000 00
150	Expenses Monson Almshouse,	60,000 00	55,030 07	62,500 00
151	Asylum for Blind,	25,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
152	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb,	22,136 19	24,457 07	25,000 00
153	School for Idiots,	15,000 00	16,500 00	16,500 00
154	State Paupers not in Almshouses—			
	Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	18,121 20	12,310 01	95,000 00
	Northampton Lunatic Hospital,	48,368 85	28,169 05	
	Taunton Lunatic Hospital,	32,092 61	44,914 32	
	Support by Cities and Towns,	24,724 18	21,659 65	30,000 00
	Burials,	5,561 97	8,507 00	8,000 00
	Transportation State Paupers,	11,987 90	13,002 59	13,014 70
155	Cases Settlement and Bastardy,	2,204 55	2,003 02	3,000 00
156	Ag't Board State Charities,	14,445 27	17,241 90	17,500 00
157	Secret'y Board State Charities,	8,070 77	9,417 27	10,500 00
158	Expen's Board State Charities,	2,122 39	1,567 09	4,000 00
154	Expenses Auditing Pauper Accounts,	–	3,657 41	†
159	Visiting Agent Board of State Charities,	–	5,044 66	4,250 00
160	Coroners,	1,230 36	383 65	1,000 00
161	Indians,	3,919 47	2,577 14	5,065 75
162	Pensions,	358 00	486 00	752 00
163	Washingtonian Home,	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
164	Eye and Ear Infirmary,	5,000 00*	5,000 00*	5,000 00
165	Home for Friendless Women and Children,	2,000 00*	2,000 00*	2,000 00
	Almshouse Sinking Fund,	6,000 00*	6,000 00*	6,000 00
166	New England Hospital for Women and Children,	1,000 00*	1,000 00*	1,000 00
167	House of the Angel Guardian,	–	2,000 00*	2,000 00
	Amount carried forward,	$429,904 28	$437,760 04	$469,682 45

* Extraordinary. † Paid from appropriation for support by cities and towns.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1868.	Expenses 1869.	Appropriations 1869.
	Amounts brought forward,	$429,904 28	$437,760 04	$469,682 45
168	Repairs Office of Alien Passengers, ...	–	996 38*	1,000 00
169	Alien Passengers, . .	–	128 00	5,000 00
170	Alien Estates, . . .	–	265 34	265 34
		$429,904 28	$439,149 76	$475,947 79
	Military—Adjutant-General's Department.			
171	Adjutant-General's salary,	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
172	1st Clerk, ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
172	Extra Clerks and Messengers, ...	16,360 00	16,360 00	16,500 00
174	Incidentals, ...	2,624 68	2,495 65	2,600 00
175	Quartermaster's and Ordnance Bureau, . .	12,822 32	10,801 50	19,700 00
176	Quartermaster's Supplies, .	2,728 76	125,362 47	508,461 41
177	Surgeon-General's Bureau,	8,420 32	7,345 41	8,000 00
178	Medical Supplies, . .	243 80	279 65	500 00
179	Military Accounts, . .	7,503 06	33,779 20	34,000 00
180	Militia Bounty, . . .	110,673 10	122,254 95	115,000 00
181	Armory Rents, . . .	26,071 67	25,993 96	26,000 00
	Coast Defences, . . .	280 00*	–	–
182	Military Tactics, &c., .	245 00	201 50	255 00
		$192,472 71	$349,374 29	$735,516 41
	Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.			
183	Bounty and Claim Agency,	$6,768 69*	$5,809 91*	$8,000 00
184	Volunteer Bounty, . .	658 33*	1,225 00*	10,750 00
185	Monthly Bounty, . .	7,186 41*	1,518 63*	5,000 00
186	Aid to Families of Vols., .	838,813 59*	634,966 56*	752,596 67
187	Aid to Non-resident Vols.,	8,498 67*	8,241 00*	10,000 00
188	Expenses on account of State Aid, ...	524 14*	232 41*	2,000 00
	Disch'd Soldiers' Home, .	15,000 00*	–	–
189	Inmates Disch'd Soldiers' Home, ...	–	1,000 00*	5,000 00
190	Soldiers' Nat'l Cemetery, .	165 75*	53 50*	200 00
	Expenses on acc't of U. S.,	289 00*	–	–
	Military Fund, . . .	2,535 75*	–	–
	Amounts carried forward,	$880,440 33	$653,047 01	$793,546 67

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1868.	Expenses 1869.	Appropriations 1869.
	Amounts brought forward,	$880,440 33	$653,047 01	$793,546 67
191	Expenses Bounty Commissioners, ...	–	33 10*	200 00
192	Testimonials to Soldiers and Sailors, . . .	–	30 00*	10,000 00
193	Employment Bureau, .	2,500 00*	2,500 00*	2,500 00
194	Mass. Bounty Records, .	1,966 08*	2,000 00*	2,000 00
195	Paymaster's Suspense Acc't,	–	1,474 46*	1,474 46
		$884,906 41	$659,084 57	$809,721 13
	Reformatory.			
196	State Police, . . .	$101,339 86	$160,514 37	$201,000 00
197	Expenses State Prison, .	105,699 69	109,090 05	110,000 00
198	Expenses Reform School, .	52,062 31	49,999 86	50,000 00
199	Nautical School, . .	54,569 77	55,496 69	55,000 00
200	Exp's Industrial School, .	26,313 20	24,701 53	25,000 00
201	Arrest of Fugitives, . .	1,787 42	928 80	2,000 00
202	Agent for Discharged Convicts, ...	1,798 45	2,286 46	2,300 00
203	Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners, . .	2,500 00*	2,500 00*	2,500 00
		$346,070 70	$405,517 76	$448,800 00
	Public Buildings.			
204 5-6	State Almshouses, . .	$18,630 94	$7,837 37	$22,317 68
207	State Prison, . . .	9,297 10	38,024 85	68,840 00
	State House, . . .	258,525 79	–	–
208	School for Idiots, . .	16,000 00	2,822 56	5,000 00
	Reform School, . . .	1,998 84	–	–
	Industrial School, . .	1,255 50	–	–
		$305,708 17	$48,684 78	$96,157 68
209	Improvements in Cape Cod Harbor, ...	$102,819 62*	$21,144 53*	$44,180 38
210	Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel,	$885,153 48*	$93,585 43*	$4,750,000 00
	Sheriffs' Accounts.			
211	Distributing documents, &c.,	$316 48	$73 28	$500 00

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1868.	Expenses 1869.	Appropriations 1869.
212	Inspector of Gasmeters, .	$3,494 83	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
	Dividend Tax, . . .	$57 60*	-	-
213	Corporation Tax, . .	$982,694 48	$1,050,720 05	$1,640 00
	Hawkers and Peddlers, .	$50 00*	-	-
214	Annuities Martha Johonnot, ...	$1,580 00	$1,280 00	$1,400 00
215	Gratuities, . . .	$4,281 91*	$2,565 00*	$2,565 00
216	Weights and Measures, .	$208 00*	$150 00*	$150 00
217	Harbor Commissioners, .	$9,172 27*	$9,795 83*	$10,000 00
	Improvements in Boston Harbor, ...	$9,585 76*	-	-
218	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, . . .	$7,152 08*	$6,932 39*	$7,184 57
219	Agricultural College, .	$50,000 00*	$50,000 00*	$50,000 00
	Museum of Zoölogy, . .	$25,000 00*	-	-
	Emergency Fund, . .	$1,270 97*	$2,882 16*	$10,000 00
221	Reception of President of United States, . .	-	$745 11	$1,000 00
222	State Board of Health, .	-	$1,168 98	$11,250 00

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c.—*Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1868.	Expenses 1869.	Appropriations 1869.
223	New Salem Academy, .	–	$5,000 00*	$10,000 00
224	Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science, ...	–	$50,000 00*	$50,000 00
	Interest Mass. War Loan, .	–	$30 00*	$30 00
225	Mass. Acts and Resolves, .	–	$300 00	$300 00
226	Bureau of Statistics on the Subject of Labor, . .	–	$3,656 76	$5,250 00
227	Liquor Commissioner, .	–	$1,870 97	$2,000 00
	Williams College, . .	$25,000 00*	–	–
	Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, ...	$40,000 00*	–	–
	Schouler's (Mass. in the Rebellion,) . . .	$5,000 00*	–	–
	Purchase of Land in Boston Harbor, . . .	$175 00*	–	–
	Troy and Greenfield R. R. Interest on Scrip, . .	$481,402 11*	$261,176 11	–
	Agricultural College Scrip,	$1,226 56*	–	–
	Premium on Coin, . .	$336,003 71*	$170,561 37*	–
	Mass. War L. S. Fund. Amount from State Tax, .	$175,000 00*	$175,250 00*	$175,250 00

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1868 AND 1869, ETC.

EXPENSES, &c —*Concluded.*

	Expenses 1868.	Expenses 1869.	Appropriations 1869.
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.			
Amount from State Tax, .	$20,000 00*	$20,000 00*	$20,000 00
*Interest.**			
On Union Fund Loan, . .	$210,000 00	$210,000 00	-
Bounty Fund Loan, . .	512,917 37	228,975 00	-
Coast Defence Loan, . .	44,400 00	44,400 00	-
Mass. War Loan, . . .	210,300 00	210,300 00	-
Consolidation Statutes Loan,	7,500 00	7,500 00	-
Hosp. and State Prison Loans,	12,200 00	7,750 00	-
State House Loan, . .	8,250 00	8,250 00	-
Almshouse Loan, . . .	10,500 00	10,000 00	-
Loans of 1861, (Fund'g Debt,)	14,545 00	11,740 00	-
Three Years Loan, . .	60,480 58	47,221 14	-
Seven per cent. Loan, . .	16,342 69	-	-
Seven-Thirty Loan, . .	215 17	-	-
Deposit Loan, ...	3,524 96	109 08	-
Temporary Loan and Deposits,	25,529 68	41,676 80	-
Back Bay Lands Loan, .	11,000 00	11,000 00	-
Mass. Volunteers, . .	1,484 38	573 69	-
	$1,149,189 83	$839,495 71	-

* Extraordinary.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIII.

DETAILS No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1869.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 200.]

COUNTIES.	Tax.	Total.
Suffolk,	$927,275 00	
Essex,	238,125 00	
Middlesex,	393,025 00	
Worcester,	221,750 00	
Hampshire,	54,850 00	
Hampden,	90,400 00	
Franklin,	37,375 00	
Berkshire,	75,200 00	
Norfolk,	177,300 00	
Bristol,	152,375 00	
Plymouth,	79,600 00	
Barnstable,	40,625 00	
Dukes,	6,025 00	
Nantucket,	6,075 00	
Total amount assessed,		$2,500,000 00
Total amount paid within the year, on Tax for 1869,		$2,483,636 46
Total amount unpaid January 1, 1870,		16,363 54
Received on account of State Tax for 1868,		12,880 00

DETAILS No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Amount received of sundry Corporations,	$1,446,893 27

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1868, Chap. 315.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Franklin Institution for Savings,	$14,251 71	
Provident Institution for Savings,	75,228 84	
Suffolk Savings Bank,	37,050 18	
East Boston Savings Banks,	3,299 79	
Chelsea Savings Bank,	2,728 79	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	58,984 43	
Mercantile Savings Institution,	6,734 13	
South Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,476 23	
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	2,900 70	
Union Institution for Savings,	9,259 56	
West Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,519 74	
		$215,434 10
ESSEX COUNTY.		
Andover Savings Bank,	$4,405 88	
Danvers Savings Bank,	3,807 34	
Cape Ann Savings Bank,	2,855 32	
Haverhill Savings Bank,	12,359 75	
Essex Savings Bank,	10,241 81	
Lynn Institution for Savings,	5,031 77	
Newburyport Institution for Savings,	20,081 26	
Rockport Savings Bank,	934 82	
Salem Savings Bank,	27,687 91	
Provident Institution for Savings, Amesbury,	5,705 55	
Lynn Five Cent Savings Bank,	4,030 33	
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,463 72	
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,018 24	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	5,260 34	
Beverly Five Cents Savings Bank,	903 47	
Lawrence Savings Bank,	703 14	
Georgetown Savings Bank,	20 75	
		110,511 40
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.		
Cambridge Institution for Savings,	$5,378 75	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	4,236 67	
Warren Institution for Savings,	15,897 18	
Middlesex Institution for Savings,	5,467 83	
Framingham Savings Bank,	3,745 10	
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	17,727 05	
Lowell Institution for Savings,	10,053 79	
Mechanics' Institution for Savings,	7,945 74	
Malden Savings Bank,	697 90	
Marlborough Savings Bank,	2,194 56	
Institution for Savings, Newton,	994 34	
Waltham Savings Bank,	3,488 60	
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	502 71	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	7,244 03	
Amounts carried forward,	$85,574 25	$325,945 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Savings Bank Tax.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$85,574 25	$325,945 50
MIDDLESEX COUNTY—*Continued.*		
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank, .	3,096 45	
Wakefield Savings Bank, ...	25 57	
Medford Savings Bank, ...	57 56	
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	12,401 44	
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	858 56	
Hopkinton Savings Bank, ...	251 77	
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	742 84	
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,009 29	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,509 78	
Hudson Savings Bank, ...	46 19	
		105,573 70
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
Clinton Savings Bank, ...	$1,953 76	
Fitchburg Savings Bank, ...	9,917 66	
Lancaster Savings Bank, ...	3,884 13	
Milford Savings Bank, ...	2,099 92	
Millbury Savings Bank, ...	1,134 73	
North Brookfield Savings Bank, . . .	899 92	
Southbridge Savings Bank, ...	3,374 20	
Winchendon Savings Bank, ...	1,417 45	
Worcester County Institution for Savings, .	28,054 17	
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank, . .	11,059 63	
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	3,970 45	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester, . .	10,325 01	
Leominster Savings Bank, ...	668 06	
Athol Savings Bank, ...	1,191 67	
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	224 30	
Worcester North Savings Bank, . . .	841 21	
Gardner Savings Bank, ...	398 50	
Westborough Savings Bank, ...	25 89	
Barre Savings Bank, ...	57 80	
Grafton Savings Bank, ...	42 40	
Leicester Savings Bank, ...	42 43	
		81,583 29
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.		
Northampton Institution for Savings, . .	$7,559 58	
Ware Savings Bank, ...	6,642 41	
Holyoke Savings Bank, ...	1,950 06	
Amherst Savings Bank, ...	663 91	
Hampshire Savings Bank, ...	128 98	
		16,944 94
HAMPDEN COUNTY.		
Chicopee Savings Bank, ...	$1,842 63	
Hampden Savings Bank, ...	4,185 63	
Springfield Institution for Savings, . . .	22,763 21	
Westfield Savings Bank, ...	2,493 26	
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	5,273 21	
		36,557 94
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$566,605 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Savings Bank Tax. DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$566,605 37
FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Franklin Savings Institution, ...	$13,417 23	
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank, .	2,811 02	
Greenfield Savings Bank, ...	280 73	
		16,508 98
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.		
North Adams Savings Bank, ...	$2,158 67	
Lee Savings Bank, ...	1,771 08	
Berkshire County Savings Bank, . . .	6,422 55	
South Adams Savings Bank, ...	29 39	
Great Barrington Savings Bank, . . .	65 54	
		10,447 23
NORFOLK COUNTY.		
Canton Institution for Savings, . . .	$1,100 39	
Cohasset Savings Bank, ...	1,546 60	
Dedham Institution for Savings, . . .	5,236 02	
Dorchester Savings Bank, ...	1,929 79	
Quincy Savings Bank, ...	3,649 52	
Randolph Savings Bank, ...	1,461 30	
Roxbury Institution for Savings, . . .	9,311 23	
Weymouth and Braintree Institution for Savings,	3,453 17	
Foxborough Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	609 15	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank, . . .	2,141 33	
South Weymouth Savings Bank, . . .	395 88	
		30,834 38
BRISTOL COUNTY.		
Taunton Savings Bank, ...	$110 03	
Attleborough Savings Bank, ...	416 68	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings, . . .	2,601 30	
Fall River Savings Bank, ...	24,547 05	
New Bedford Institution for Savings, . .	38,680 83	
Bristol County Savings Bank, . . .	10,560 27	
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	5,059 66	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	11,709 57	
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River, . .	9,338 30	
North Easton Savings Bank, ...	932 44	
Union Savings Bank, Fall River, . . .	117 29	
		104,073 42
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.		
Abington Savings Bank, ...	$3,166 14	
East Abington Savings Bank, ...	125 38	
Hingham Institution for Savings, . . .	7,410 03	
North Bridgewater Savings Bank, . . .	1,719 62	
Plymouth Savings Bank, ...	10,104 47	
Scituate Savings Bank, ...	522 53	
South Scituate Savings Bank, . . .	1,858 89	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,681 70	
Wareham Savings Bank, ...	2,436 17	
		29,024 93
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$757,494 31

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANK TAX—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$757,494 31
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.		
Barnstable Institution for Savings,	$6,869 23	
Seaman's Savings Bank,	2,629 69	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,367 40	
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	497 88	
Hyannis Savings Bank,	297 61	
		11,661 81
Nantucket Institution for Savings,		2,841 98
Total,		$771,998 10

DETAILS No. 4.

TAX ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1865, Chap. 253.]

Received on moneys, &c., held in trust:—	
Two payments for 1869,	$76,318 13
One payment for 1868,	35,743 48
	$112,061 61

DETAILS No. 5.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 8; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 222 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267.]

Received from sundry Agents,	$86,269 41

DETAILS No. 6.

SEMI-ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 222 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267; 1868, Chaps. 165, 263.]

Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.			
Abington,	Abington,	$43 44	
Annisquam Mutual,	Gloucester,	1 15	
Arkwright,	Boston,	821 58	
Attleborough,	Attleborough,	5 65	
Barnstable County,	Barnstable,	96 60	
Amount carried forward,		$968 42	

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE TAX—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	. . . .	$968 42
Berkshire,	Pittsfield,	113 32
Boston Manufacturers',	Boston,	2,138 54
Boot and Shoe Manufacturers,	Lynn,	67 05
Bristol County,	New Bedford,	58 64
Builders,	Boston,	221 71
Cambridge Mutual,	Cambridge,	122 49
Central Mutual,	Worcester,	404 97
Citizens' Mutual,	Brighton,	265 14
City,	Roxbury,	17 24
Cohasset Mutual,	Cohasset,	5 97
Conway Mutual,	Conway,	127 51
Dedham Mutual,	Dedham,	58 92
Dorchester Mutual,	Dorchester,	618 98
Essex Mutual,	Salem,	13 37
Fitchburg Mutual,	Fitchburg,	890 36
Franklin,	Greenfield,	708 72
Hampshire Mutual,	Northampton,	83 88
Hingham Mutual,	Hingham,	175 38
Holyoke Mutual,	Salem,	809 21
Housatonic,	Stockbridge,	77 39
Independent Mutual,	Boston,	2,103 20
India Mutual,	Boston,	1,529 20
Lowell Mutual,	Lowell,	50 60
Lynn Mutual,	Lynn,	23 83
Massachusetts Mutual,	Boston,	193 49
Mechanics' Mutual,	Boston,	484 37
Merchants' and Farmers',	Worcester,	689 51
Merrimack Mutual,	Andover,	153 28
Middlesex Mutual,	Concord,	332 30
Milford Mutual,	Milford,	22 31
Monitor,	Boston,	106 45
Mutual Assurance,	Springfield,	92 09
Mutual Benefit,	Boston,	284 38
Newburyport Mutual,	Newburyport,	12 28
Norfolk Mutual,	Dedham,	375 19
People's Mutual,	Worcester,	1,830 53
Quincy Mutual,	Quincy,	1,143 44
Salem Mutual,	Salem,	56 10
Salisbury and Amesbury,	Amesbury Mills,	3 25
Saugus Mutual,	Saugus,	17 99
South Danvers Mutual,	South Danvers,	38 08
Traders' and Mechanics',	Lowell,	762 24
Tremont Mutual,	Boston,	1,294 45
Union Mutual,	Boston,	741 43
Westford Mutual,	Westford,	8 41
Westfield Mutual,	Westfield,	30 61
Weymouth and Braintree,	Braintree,	129 45
Worcester Mutual,	Worcester,	459 24
Amount carried forward,	. . . .	$20,914 91

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE TAX—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	. . . .	$20,914 91	
Worcester Manufacturers', .	Worcester, .	880 38	
Mutual Protection, . .	Charlestown, .	28 33	
Ocean Mutual, . . .	New Bedford, .	721 65	
Mutual Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.			
Atlantic Mutual, . . .	Provincetown, .	234 93	
China Mutual, . . .	Boston, . .	3,291 90	
Commercial Mutual Marine, .	New Bedford, .	667 68	
Gloucester Fishing, . .	Gloucester, .	455 85	
Hingham & Cohasset Fishing,	Cohasset, . .	48	
Merchants', ...	Newburyport, .	485 22	
New England Mutual Marine,	Boston, . .	4,572 27	
Pacific Mutual, . . .	New Bedford, .	22 71	
Union Mutual, . . .	New Bedford, .	1,759 00	
Naumkeag Mutual Fishing, .	Salem, . .	57 75	
Home Fire and Marine Insurance Companies.			
American, ...	Boston, . .	1,668 65	
Bay State, ...	Worcester, .	566 44	
Beverly, ...	Beverly, . .	83 46	
Boylston, ...	Boston, . .	2,812 28	
City Fire, ...	Boston, . .	385 79	
Eliot Fire, ...	Boston, . .	613 91	
Equitable Marine, . .	Provincetown, .	111 02	
Fireman's, ...	Boston, . .	2,079 34	
Franklin, ...	Boston, . .	536 74	
First National Fire, . .	Worcester, .	455 19	
Hide and Leather, . .	Boston, . .	1,312 77	
Howard Fire, ...	Boston, . .	498 41	
Manufacturers', ...	Boston, . .	1,440 10	
Merchants', ...	Boston, . .	1,576 07	
Mercantile, ...	Boston, . .	915 75	
National, ...	Boston, . .	1,694 78	
Neptune, ...	Boston, . .	3,599 85	
North American, ...	Boston, . .	699 35	
Prescott, ...	Boston, . .	729 64	
Salem Marine, ...	Salem, . .	485 38	
Shoe and Leather Dealers', .	Boston, . .	629 35	
Springfield Fire and Marine,	Springfield, .	1,046 56	
Suffolk Fire, ...	Boston, . .	1,065 83	
Washington, ...	Boston, . .	3,406 81	
			$62,506 53

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 7.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1868, Chap. 317.]

New York Companies,	$8,076 09
Massachusetts Companies,	1,186 43
Connecticut Companies,	3,995 08
Vermont Companies,	43 62
Wisconsin Companies,	498 55
New Jersey,	1,300 53
Pennsylvania Companies,	229 93
Rhode Island Companies,	44 95
Ohio Companies,	45 85
Maine Companies,	271 80
District of Columbia Companies,	64 60
	$15,757 43

DETAILS No. 8.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES.

[Acts 1864, '65, Chaps. 208 and 288.]

Amount received of sundry Coal and Mining Companies,	$12,081 26

DETAILS No. 9.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 168.]

Adams,	$7 07	*Am't brought forward,*	$2,784 30
Arlington,	6 40		
Boston,	1,841 07	Malden,	50 26
Brookline,	46 17	Marblehead,	6 54
Charlestown,	360 11	Nantucket,	94
Chelsea,	66 62	New Bedford,	85 52
Chicopee,	12 32	Newton and Watertown,	60 34
Citizens', Quincy,	3 28	Newburyport,	43 25
Citizens', So. Reading,	20 58	North Bridgewater,	3 52
Clinton,	13 20	North Adams,	11 44
Danvers,	88	North Attleborough,	14 88
Dedham,	16 48	Pittsfield,	46 85
Dorchester,	32 54	Plymouth,	2 64
East Boston,	93 08	Roxbury,	192 37
Easthampton,	11 00	Salem,	90 80
Fall River,	27 41	Salisbury and Amesbury,	54
Gloucester,	19 57	South Boston,	174 35
Greenfield,	4 84	Springfield,	94 31
Great Barrington,	2 20	Taunton,	63 58
Haverhill,	11 00	Waltham,	19 80
Jamaica Plain,	39 60	Westfield,	8 72
Lawrence,	101 16	Woburn,	7 93
Lynn,	33 20	Worcester,	132 96
Manufacturers', F. River,	14 52	Milford,	18 29
Am't carried forward,	$2,784 30	Totals,	$3,914 13

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 10.

FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118.]

By W. E. Fuller, Register of Bristol County,	$26 00
A. S. Cushman, Register of Bristol County,	17 00
S. B. Spooner, Register of Hampden County,	154 00
J. H. Tyler, Register of Middlesex County,	1,280 00
J. H. Cobb, Register of Norfolk County,	238 00
W. C. Brown, Register of Suffolk County,	132 00
C. E. Stevens, Register of Worcester County,	564 00
	$2,411 00

DETAILS No. 11.

ALIEN PASSENGERS.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Agent, Boston, Commutation of Fees for Alien Passengers,	$52,367 00
Received of Lemuel Haskell, Agent, Gloucester,	168 33
	$52,535 33

DETAILS No. 12.

ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95.]

Received of F. E. Parker, Public Administrator—		
For Estate of Eliza A. Green,	$265 34	
of Charles Danbury,	30 77	
of George A. Raymond,	87 20	
of Ellen Grarde,	86 04	
of Jane Jones,	40 47	
		$509 82
Received of James Schouler, Public Administrator—		
For Estate of Michael Cassen,	$316 50	
of Ann Atkins,	471 60	
of Mary Ryan,	195 20	
of Catherine Mahoney,	13 10	
of Frank Silve,	74 00	
of Charles Jones,	77 50	
		1,147 90
Received of S. G. Vincent, Public Administrator—		
For Estate of John Thaddeus,	. .	20 00
		$1,677 72

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 13.

BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, for support of State Paupers in sundry Hospitals, Almshouses, etc., ...	$12,353 11

DETAILS No. 14.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303.]

Received of Gideon Haynes, Warden, ...	$132,466 74

DETAILS No. 15.

INCOME FROM STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Received of George C. Davis, Treasurer, ...	$18,542 00

DETAILS No. 16.

INCOME FROM NAUTICAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Received of Charles W. Reed, Treasurer, ...	$6,668 74

DETAILS No. 17.

INCOME FROM INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap 75; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Received of F. B. Fay, Treasurer, ...	$2,238 34

DETAILS No. 18.

INCOME FROM STATE ALMSHOUSES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

From State Almshouse at Monson, . . .	$176 57	
at Bridgewater, . . .	5,700 08	
at Tewksbury, . . .	3,399 32	
		$9,275 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Fees, Commissions, &c. DETAILS 19 TO 24.

DETAILS No. 19.

SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14.]

Amount of Fees received for the year 1869, ...	$480 63

DETAILS No. 20.

COMMISSIONS.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 109.]

Amount received for Commissions issued in 1869, . . .	$6,080 00

DETAILS No. 21.

HAWKERS' AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 50.]

Amount received for Licenses during the year 1869, . .	$14,104 00

DETAILS No. 22.

INSURANCE LICENSES.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 267.]

Received of J. E. Sanford, Commissioner, ...	$16,418 00
J. L. Clarke, Commissioner, ...	432 00
	$16,850 00

DETAILS No. 23.

RAILROAD COMPANIES.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 167.]

Received of sundry Railroad Companies for Reports, . .	$1,280 00

DETAILS No. 24.

INCOME UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 166.]

Received interest on Securities in this Fund, ...	$96,555 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 25.

INCOME BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

Received interest on sundry investments, ...	$1,994 04

DETAILS No. 26.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57.]

Received of National Revere Bank, ...	$10,600 43
of National Bank of Mutual Redemption, . .	10,825 74
of Old Colony National Bank, ...	2,433 83
of Randolph National Bank, ...	1,108 24
of Faneuil Hall Bank, ...	1,926 67
of Plymouth National Bank, ...	300 00
of D. H. Rogers, ...	26 67
of J. A. Hanson, ...	8 46
	$27,230 04

DETAILS No. 27.

CASES SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 127 and 240.]

Amount received from sundry parties, ...	$7,604 25

DETAILS No. 28.

FEES FROM SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121.]

By George B. Wilde, Clerk, ...	$423 80

DETAILS No. 29.

INTEREST ON SUNDRY TAXES.

Received Interest on Annual Insurance Tax, ...	$27 87
on Coal and Mining Companies Tax, .	15 17
on Corporation Tax, ...	540 26
on Semi-Annual Insurance Tax, . .	49
	$583 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Licenses, &c. DETAILS 30 TO 34.

DETAILS No. 30.
PER CENT. ON STATE TAX.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 94.]

Received from Town of Ashfield,	$36 31
of Dana,	11 50
of Southwick,	138 69
of Tisbury,	9 82
of Tewksbury,	53 04
	$249 36

DETAILS No. 31.
LIQUOR LICENSES.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 141.]

Amount received from Commissioners during the year,	$2,675 00

DETAILS No. 32.
TAX ON SALES OF LIQUOR.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 141.]

Amount received from Treasurers of cities and towns,	$37,775 05

DETAILS No. 33.
TAX ON BANK SHARES OF NON-RESIDENTS.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 349.]

Received of sundry parties,	$197,489 10

DETAILS No. 34.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S FEES, COSTS, &c.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 27.]

Received on account of sundry cases,	$178 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 35.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266.]

Amount returned to Treasury by—	
New Bedford, ...	$14 00
Salem, ...	4 00
	$18 00

DETAILS No. 36.

MONTHLY BOUNTIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 254.]

Amount returned, ...	$403 99

DETAILS No. 37.

SALE OF YACHT WM. S. THACHER.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 39.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Agent Board of State Charities, for proceeds of above sale, ...	$915 00

DETAILS No. 38.

INCOME, RAINSFORD ISLAND HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 39.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Agent Board of State Charities, for proceeds of sale of Furniture, &c., ...	$508 11

DETAILS No. 39.

PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Received of the Commissioners Western R. R. Sinking Fund,	$56,088 36

DETAILS No. 40.

RENT, BACK BAY LANDS.

Received of L. Daggett, for rent of land on the Back Bay, .	$500 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 41.

SURVEYOR-GENERAL OF LUMBER.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 49.]

Received of George W. Cram, being excess of Fees over Salary to Sept. 1, 1869, ...	$316 53

DETAILS No. 42.

INTEREST, TEMPORARY LOAN.

Received for interest paid on money advanced by Treasurer	
to Income Mass. School Fund, ...	$392 51
to Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund, . . .	312 55
	$705 06

DETAILS No. 43.

ELECTORAL COLLEGE.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 45.]

Amount of Compensation, returned by Wm. Whiting, . .	$6 00

DETAILS No. 44.

COMMISSIONERS ON RIVER FISHERIES.

[Acts 1869, Chaps. 36 and 466.]

Amount of Compensation returned by Theo. Lyman, . .	$200 00

DETAILS No. 45.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; Acts 1867, Chap. 266.]

Received of J. A. Cunningham, Adjutant-General, for sale of uniforms, &c., ...	$628 65

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 46.

QUARTERMASTER GEN'L AND ORDNANCE DEPARTMENTS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; Acts 1867, Chap. 266.]

Received of John H. Reed, for sale of condemned ordnance,	$1,793 83

DETAILS No. 47.

STATE POLICE.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 249; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Received of E. J. Jones, Constable of the Commonwealth, for sale of casks, &c., ...	$849 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIV.

LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 48-9.

SENATE PAY-ROLL.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 96; Acts 1869, Chaps. 3 and 464]

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk,	Charles R. McLean,	Boston,	5	$1 00	171	$855 00	$856 00
2d "	Alonzo M. Giles,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00	856 00
3d "	Ellis W. Morton,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00	856 00
4th "	Horace H. Coolidge,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00	856 00
5th "	Samuel D. Crane,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00	856 00
6th "	Benjamin Dean,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00	856 00
1st Essex,	George H. Sweetser,	Saugus,	10	2 00	171	855 00	857 00
2d "	Nathaniel J. Holden,	Salem,	20	4 00	171	855 00	859 00
3d "	Julius A Palmer,	Boxford,	30	6 00	171	855 00	861 00
4th "	Richard Plumer,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	171	855 00	863 00
5th "	J. Scott Todd,	Rowley,	35	7 00	171	855 00	862 00
1st Middlesex,	O. H. P. Smith,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	171	855 00	856 00
2d "	George O. Brastow,	Somerville,	5	1 00	171	885 00	886 00
3d "	Estes Howe,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	171	855 00	856 00
4th "	Edmund Dowse,	Sherborn,	30	6 00	171	855 00	861 00
5th "	Daniel Needham,	Groton,	35	7 00	171	855 00	862 00
6th "	Joseph G. Pollard,	Woburn,	10	2 00	171	855 00	857 00
7th "	Joshua N. Marshall,	Lowell,	30	6 00	171	855 00	861 00
1st Worcester,	Francis H. Dewey,	Worcester,	45	9 00	49	245 00	254 00
1st "	George M. Rice,	Worcester,	–	–	109	545 00	545 00
2d "	Charles A. Wheelock,	Uxbridge,	45	9 00	171	855 00	864 00
3d "	Lucius J. Knowles,	Warren,	75	15 00	171	855 00	870 00

Digitized by Google

4th Worcester,	George M. Buttrick,	Barre,	65	$18 00	171	$855 00	$868 00
5th "	John H. Lockey,	Leominster,	45	9 00	171	855 00	864 00
1st Hampden,	Charles R. Ladd,	Springfield,	100	20 00	171	855 00	875 00
2d "	George S. Taylor,	Chicopee,	105	21 00	171	855 00	876 00
Hampshire,	Edward A. Thomas,	Prescott,	90	18 00	171	855 00	873 00
Franklin,	Whiting Griswold,	Greenfield,	110	22 00	171	855 00	877 00
Berkshire,	C. J. Kittredge,	Hinsdale,	145	29 00	171	855 00	884 00
B'kshire & Ham'shire,	Richard Kingman,	Cummington,	145	29 00	171	855 00	884 00
1st Norfolk,	George H. Monroe,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00	856 00
2d "	Charles Marsh,	Quincy,	10	2 00	171	855 00	857 00
3d "	Joseph G. Ray,	Franklin,	30	6 00	171	855 00	861 00
1st Plymouth,	Gershom B. Weston,	Duxbury,	40	8 00	171	855 00	863 00
2d "	Jonathan White,	N. Bridgewater,	25	5 00	171	855 00	860 00
Norfolk & Plymouth,	Francis A. Hobart,	Braintree,	15	3 00	171	855 00	858 00
1st Bristol,	Harrison Tweed,	Taunton,	35	7 00	171	855 00	862 00
2d "	Robert C. Pitman,	New Bedford,	60	12 00	165	1,650 00	1,662 00
3d "	John B. Hathaway,	Fall River,	55	11 00	171	855 00	866 00
Cape,	Nathaniel E. Atwood,	Provincetown,	125	25 00	171	855 00	880 00
Island,	George A. King,	Barnstable,	80	16 00	171	855 00	871 00
			–	$347 00	–	$34,960 00	$35,307 00

Senate Compensation,	$34,960 00
Senate Mileage,	347 00
Amount carried forward,	$35,307 00

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 50-1.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 96; Acts 1869, Chaps. 3 and 464.]

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.
	Amount brought forward,	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	$35,307 00
1st Suffolk, . .	Wesley A. Gove, . .	Boston, . .	5	$1 00	171	$855 00	
	Luther A. Wright, .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
	Francis A. Perry, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
2d " . .	Dennis Cawley, Jr., .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
	Murdock Matheson, .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
	Michael Carney, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
3d " . .	Avery Plumer, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
	Lyman S. Hapgood, .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
	James H. Roberts, .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
4th " . .	Dexter S. King, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
	John Brown, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
	John P. Ober, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
5th " . .	Otis Rich, . . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
	William G. Brooks, .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
	Dennis J. Gorman, .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
6th " . .	Harvey Jewell, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	1,710 00	
	Linus M. Child, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
	John J. Smith, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
7th " . .	Patrick A. Collins, .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
	Hugh A. Madden, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	
	William P. Tyler, . .	Boston, . .	5	1 00	171	855 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 50-1.

8th Suffolk,	Moses Kimball,	Boston,	5	$1 00	171	$855 00		
	P. Ambrose Young,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
	Nathaniel C. Nash,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
9th "	L. Miles Standish,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
	Jeremiah L. Newton,	Boston,	–	–	171	855 00		
10th "	Samuel G. Bowdlear,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
	Alvah A. Burrage,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
11th "	James Horswell,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
	Solomon Carter,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
	Lansing Millis,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
12th "	Robert Johnson,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
	William W. Nichols,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
13th "	Andrew L. Haskell,	Chelsea,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
	Rufus S. Owen,	Chelsea,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
	Caleb Lombard,	Chelsea,	10	2 00	171	855 00		
			–	$36 00	–	$31,635 00	$31,671 00	
1st Essex,	Joseph N. Clark,	Salisbury,	40	$8 00	171	$855 00		
	William H. Haskell,	Amesbury,	45	9 00	171	855 00		
2d "	S. K. Towle,	Haverhill,	35	7 00	171	855 00		
	Eben Mitchell,	Haverhill,	35	7 00	171	855 00		
	Thorndike D. Hodges,	Haverhill,	35	7 00	171	855 00		
3d "	W. A. Russell,	Lawrence,	30	6 00	171	855 00		
	Frederick Butler,	Lawrence,	30	6 00	171	855 00		
	Kimball C. Gleason,	Methuen,	35	7 00	171	855 00		
4th "	Augustine K. Russell,	Andover,	25	5 00	171	855 00		
5th "	Oliver S. Butler,	Georgetown,	30	6 00	158	790 00		
6th "	David T. Woodwell,	Newburyport,	40	8 00	171	855 00		
	Amounts carried forward,		–	$76 00	–	$9,340 00	$31,671 00	$35,307 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Amounts brought forward,	. . . .	–	$76 00	–	$9,340 00	$31,671 00	$35,307 00
6th Essex, . .	Horace Choate, . .	Newburyport, .	40	8 00	171	855 00		
	Joseph N. Rolfe, . .	Newbury, .	40	8 00	171	855 00		
7th " . .	Josiah Lord, Jr., . .	Ipswich, . .	30	6 00	171	855 00		
8th " . .	Benjamin F. Cook, .	Gloucester, .	35	7 00	171	855 00		
	Josiah O. Friend, Jr., .	Gloucester, .	35	7 00	171	855 00		
	J. Franklin Dyer, . .	Gloucester, .	35	7 00	171	855 00		
9th " . .	Ambrous Hodgkins, .	Rockport, .	40	8 00	171	855 00		
10th " . .	John I. Baker, . .	Beverly, . .	20	4 00	171	855 00		
	Freeborn W. Cressey, .	Beverly, . .	20	4 00	171	855 00		
11th " . .	Edwin Mudge, . .	Danvers, . .	20	4 00	171	865 00		
12th " . .	Robert S. Daniels, .	Peabody, . .	20	4 00	171	855 00		
13th " . .	John Barlow, . .	Salem, . .	20	4 00	171	855 00		
	Moses H. Hale, . .	Salem, . .	20	4 00	171	855 00		
14th " . .	Thomas S. Waters, .	Salem, . .	20	4 00	171	855 00		
15th " . .	Joseph S. Knight, . .	Marblehead, .	20	4 00	171	855 00		
	R. P. A. Harris, . .	Marblehead, .	20	4 00	171	855 00		
16th " . .	William W. Kellogg, .	Lynn, . .	10	2 00	171	855 00		
17th " . .	William R. Melden, .	Lynn, . .	10	2 00	171	855 00		
18th " . .	Benjamin Dupar, . .	Lynn, . .	10	2 00	171	855 00		
19th " . .	William H. Merritt, .	Lynn, . .	10	2 00	171	855 00		
20th " . .	James Hewes, . .	Lynnfield, .	15	3 00	171	855 00		
			–	$174 00	–	$27,295 00	27,469 00	
1st Middlesex, .	Samuel S. Willson, .	Charlestown, .	5	$1 00	171	$855 00		
2d " .	William W. Davis, .	Charlestown, .	5	1 00	171	855 00		

Digitized by Google

2d Middlesex,	William Hichborn,	Charlestown,	5	$1 00	171	$855 00			
3d "	Caleb Rand,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	171	855 00			
	Samuel D. Sawin,	Charlestown,	5	1 00	171	855 00			
4th "	George P. Cox,	Malden,	5	1 00	171	855 00			
	John Runey,	Somerville,	5	1 00	171	855 00			
	Charles H. Guild,	Somerville,	5	1 00	171	855 00			
5th "	James A. Hervey,	Medford,	5	1 00	171	855 00			
6th "	Salem Wilder,	Winchester,	10	2 00	171	855 00			
7th "	James R. Morse,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	171	855 00			
8th "	Asa P. Morse,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	171	855 00			
	Martin L. Smith,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	171	856 00			
	Charles A. Fiske,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	171	855 00			
9th "	Charles J. McIntire,	Cambridge,	5	1 00	171	855 00			
10th "	John B. Goodrich,	Newton,	10	2 00	171	855 00			
	Life Baldwin,	Brighton,	5	1 00	171	855 00			
11th "	Henry Chase,	Watertown,	10	2 00	171	855 00			
12th "	Royal S. Warren,	Waltham,	10	2 00	171	855 00			
13th "	Newton Morse,	Natick,	20	4 00	171	855 00			
14th "	Benjamin A. Bridges,	Holliston,	25	5 00	171	855 00			
15th "	M. C. Phipps,	Hopkinton,	30	6 00	171	855 00			
16th "	Theodore C. Hurd,	Framingham,	25	5 00	171	855 00			
17th "	F. H. Morse,	Marlborough,	35	7 00	171	855 00			
18th "	Joseph A. Priest,	Littleton,	30	6 00	171	855 00			
19th "	John N. Sherman,	Wayland,	20	4 00	171	855 00			
20th "	Addison G. Fay,	Concord,	20	4 00	171	855 00			
21st "	Richard D. Blinn,	Lexington,	10	2 00	171	855 00			
22d "	William T. Grammar,	Woburn,	10	2 00	171	855 00			
	Amounts carried forward,		–	$68 00	–	$24,795 00	$61,140 00	$35,307 00	

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Amounts brought forward,	. . . .	–	$68 00	–	$24,795 00	$61,140 00	$35,307 00
23d Middlesex,	Levi S. Gould,	Melrose,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
	Samuel Cloon,	Stoneham,	10	2 00	171	855 00		
24th "	Samuel P. Breed,	North Reading,	20	4 00	171	855 00		
25th "	William Fletcher,	Chelmsford,	30	6 00	171	855 00		
26th "	James B. Francis,	Lowell,	30	6 00	171	855 00		
	Joseph L. Sargent,	Lowell,	30	6 00	171	855 00		
27th "	Asahel D. Puffer,	Lowell,	30	6 00	171	855 00		
28th "	David Lane,	Lowell,	30	6 00	171	855 00		
29th "	William H. Parker,	Lowell,	30	6 00	171	855 00		
30th "	Asa Clement,	Dracut,	35	7 00	171	855 00		
31st "	William Livermore,	Groton,	35	7 00	171	855 00		
32d "	A. A. Plimpton,	Shirley,	40	8 00	171	855 00		
			–	$133 00	–	$35,055 00	$35,188 00	
1st Worcester,	George H. Barrett,	Ashburnham,	65	$13 00	171	$855 00		
2d "	Thomas H. Goodspeed,	Athol,	80	16 00	171	855 00		
3d "	Calvin S. Greenwood,	Gardner,	65	13 00	171	855 00		
4th "	Stephen D. Goddard,	Petersham,	75	15 00	171	855 00		
	Charles Wilcox,	New Braintree,	70	14 00	171	855 00		
	E. Foster Bailey,	Fitchburg,	40	8 00	171	855 00		
5th "	Elnathan Davis,	Lunenburg,	50	10 00	171	855 00		
	Charles H. Merriam,	Leominster,	50	10 00	171	855 00		
6th "	Jacob Fisher,	Lancaster,	45	9 00	171	855 00		
7th "	Edward H. Hartshorn,	Berlin,	35	7 00	171	855 00		
8th "	Henry White,	Boylston,	50	10 00	171	855 00		

Digitized by Google

9th Worcester,	Willis Smith,	Rutland,	60	$12 00	171	$855 00		
10th "	Warren Williams,	Worcester,	45	9 00	171	855 00		
	Thomas L. Nelson,	Worcester,	45	9 00	171	855 00		
	Welcome W. Sprague,	Worcester,	45	9 00	171	855 00		
11th "	Aury G. Coes,	Worcester,	45	9 00	171	855 00		
	John Dean,	Worcester,	45	9 00	171	855 00		
	George M. Woodward,	Worcester,	45	9 00	171	855 00		
12th "	George K. Nichols,	Grafton,	40	8 00	171	855 00		
13th "	William M. Child,	Westborough,	35	7 00	171	855 00		
14th "	George L. Gibbs,	Northbridge,	50	10 00	171	855 00		
15th "	Alfred A. Burrill,	Milford,	35	7 00	171	855 00		
	Thomas G. Kent,	Milford,	35	7 00	171	855 00		
	Alexander H. Allen,	Mendon,	40	8 00	171	855 00		
16th "	George J. Sanger,	Webster,	60	12 00	171	855 00		
	James N. Cunliff,	Sutton,	55	11 00	171	855 00		
	Marcus M. Luther,	Douglas,	50	10 00	171	855 00		
17th "	Ezra Rice,	Auburn,	50	10 00	171	855 00		
	Manning Leonard,	Southbridge,	70	14 00	171	855 00		
18th "	Ezra Batcheller,	N. Brookfield,	70	14 00	171	855 00		
	Daniel W. Knight,	Brookfield,	65	13 00	171	855 00		
			–	$322 00	–	$26,505 00	$26,827 00	
1st Hampshire,	Haynes K. Starkweather,	Northampton,	115	$23 00	171	$855 00		
	William I. Edwards,	Westhampton,	125	25 00	171	855 00		
2d "	Marcus A. Bates,	Worthington,	135	27 00	171	855 00		
3d "	Stephen M. Crosby,	Williamsburg,	125	25 00	171	855 00		
4th "	Elliott Montague,	South Hadley,	115	23 00	171	855 00		
	Amounts carried forward,	. . . .	–	$123 00	–	$4,275 00	$121,155 00	$35,307 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Amounts brought forward,	. . . .	–	$123 00	–	$4,275 00	$121,255 00	$35,307 00
5th Hampshire, .	Henry B. Blake, . .	Belchertown, .	95	19 00	171	855 00		
6th " .	Edward Smith, . .	Enfield, . .	100	20 00	171	855 00		
			–	$162 00	–	$5,985 00	6,147 00	
1st Hampden, .	Ferdinand L. Burley, .	Wales, . .	100	$20 00	171	$855 00		
2d " .	Lyman Dimock, . .	Palmer, . .	–	–	101	505 00		
	Joseph Vaill, . .	Palmer, . .	85	17 00	49	245 00		
3d " .	Tilly Haynes, . .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	171	855 00		
	Emerson Wight, . .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	171	855 00		
4th " .	Horace Smith, . .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	171	855 00		
5th " .	William W. Amadon, .	Springfield, .	100	20 00	171	855 00		
6th " .	S. H. Walker, . .	Holyoke, . .	110	22 00	171	855 00		
	Jerome Wells, . .	Chicopee, . .	105	21 00	171	855 00		
7th " .	William Melcher, . .	W. Springfield,	100	20 00	171	855 00		
	Edwin Gilbert, . .	Southwick, .	115	23 00	171	855 00		
8th " .	Samuel Horton, . .	Westfield, .	110	22 00	171	855 00		
9th " .	Franklin C. Knox, .	Blandford, .	120	24 00	171	855 00		
			–	$249 00	–	$10,155 00	10,404 00	
1st Franklin, .	Lyman E. Moore, . .	New Salem, .	95	$19 00	171	$855 00		
2d " .	D. Dwight Whitmore, .	Sunderland, .	110	22 00	171	855 00		
3d " .	Daniel H. Newton, .	Greenfield, .	110	22 00	171	855 00		
	Avery J. Denison, .	Leyden, . .	120	24 00	171	855 00		
4th " .	Alfred Belden, . .	Whately, . .	120	24 00	171	855 00		

Digitized by Google

4th Franklin,	Clark Sears,	Hawley,	135	$27 00	171	$855 00		
5th "	Roger H. Leavitt,	Charlemont,	130	26 00	171	855 00		
			–	$164 00	–	$5,985 00	$6,149 00	
1st Berkshire,	Justus Tower,	Lanesborough,	155	$31 00	171	$855 00		
2d "	Shepherd Thayer,	Adams,	140	28 00	171	855 00		
	Werden R. Brown,	Cheshire,	160	32 00	171	855 00		
3d "	Thomas F. Plunkett,	Pittsfield,	150	30 00	171	855 00		
	James Wilson,	Dalton,	145	29 00	171	855 00		
4th "	Thomas K. Plunkett,	Hinsdale,	145	29 00	171	855 00		
5th "	Albert Langdon,	Lenox,	160	32 00	171	855 00		
6th "	Alanson Crittenden,	Otis,	170	34 00	171	855 00		
7th "	Herbert C. Joyner,	Gt. Barrington,	175	35 00	171	855 00		
8th "	Orlow Wolcott,	Sandisfield,	180	36 00	171	855 00		
			–	$316 00	–	$8,550 00	8,866 00	
1st Norfolk,	Eliphalet Stone,	Dedham,	10	$2 00	171	$855 00		
2d "	Charles A. Hewins,	West Roxbury,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
3d "	James Ritchie,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
	Moody Merrill,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
	Charles H. Hovey,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
4th "	Benjamin Franklin,	Boston,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
5th "	Henry J. Nazro,	Dorchester,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
	William T. Adams,	Dorchester,	5	1 00	171	855 00		
6th "	Henry Barker,	Quincy,	10	2 00	171	855 00		
7th "	Levi W. Hobart,	Braintree,	15	3 00	171	855 00		
8th "	James Humphrey,	Weymouth,	15	3 00	171	855 00		
	Amounts carried forward,		–	$17 00	–	$9,405 00	$152,721 00	$35,307 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Continued.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Amounts brought forward,	. . . .	. .	$17 00	. .	$9,405 00	$152,721 00	$35,307 00
8th Norfolk, . .	Elmer Hewett, . .	Weymouth, .	15	3 00	171	855 00		
9th " . .	Samuel Clark, . .	Randolph, .	15	3 00	171	855 00		
10th " . .	Henri L. Johnson, . .	Stoughton, .	20	4 00	171	855 00		
11th " . .	Francis W. Bird, . .	Walpole, . .	20	4 00	171	855 00		
	Frank M. Ames, . .	Canton, . .	15	3 00	171	855 00		
12th " . .	Chauncy G. Fuller, .	Wrentham, .	25	5 00	171	855 00		
	John M. Merrick, . .	Foxborough, .	25	5 00	120	600 00		
13th " . .	Ruel F. Thayer, . .	Bellingham, .	30	6 00	171	855 00		
14th " . .	Abner L. Smith, . .	Dover, . .	15	3 00	171	855 00		
15th " . .	Abijah W. Goddard, .	Brookline, .	5	1 00	171	855 00		
			–	$54 00	–	$17,700 00	17,754 00	
1st Bristol, . .	Joseph D. Pierce, . .	Attleborough, .	35	$7 00	171	$855 00		
2d " . .	William D. Witherell, .	Norton, . .	35	7 00	171	855 00		
3d " . .	Enoch King, . . .	Raynham, .	35	7 00	171	855 00		
4th " . .	Edgar H. Reed, . .	Taunton, . .	35	7 00	171	855 00		
	Alfred M. Williams, .	Taunton, . .	35	7 00	171	855 00		
	Le Baron B. Church, .	Taunton, . .	35	7 00	171	855 00		
5th " . .	Ebenezer Dawes, . .	Dighton, . .	40	8 00	171	855 00		
6th " . .	Rufus S. Slade. . .	Swanzey, . .	50	10 00	171	855 00		
7th " . .	Abraham G. Hart, .	Fall River, .	55	11 00	171	855 00		
	Weaver Osborne, . .	Fall River, .	55	11 00	171	855 00		
	Iram Smith, . . .	Fall River, .	55	11 00	171	855 00		
8th " . .	Isaac A. Anthony, . .	Westport, .	65	13 00	171	855 00		
9th " . .	George F. Howland, .	Dartmouth, .	60	12 00	171	855 00		

Digitized by Google

10th Bristol,	Rodney French,	New Bedford,	55	$11 00	171	$855 00		
	Samuel S. Paine,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	171	855 00		
11th "	John A. P. Allen,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	171	855 00		
	Jethro C. Brock,	New Bedford,	55	11 00	171	855 00		
12th "	Lewis S. Judd,	Fairhaven,	60	12 00	171	855 00		
			–	$174 00	–	$15,390 00	$15,564 00	
1st Plymouth,	Loring Bates,	Cohasset,	25	$5 00	171	$855 00		
2d "	Charles N. Marsh,	Hingham,	20	4 00	171	855 00		
3d "	Edward Stowell,	South Scituate,	30	6 00	171	855 00		
4th "	Charles P. Lyon,	Halifax,	30	6 00	171	855 00		
5th "	Joseph A. Stranger,	Kingston,	35	7 00	171	855 00		
6th "	William Bartlett,	Plymouth,	40	8 00	171	855 00		
	William E. Barnes,	Plymouth,	40	8 00	171	855 00		
7th "	Ezra C. Brett,	Wareham,	50	10 00	171	855 00		
8th "	Thomas Ellis,	Rochester,	50	10 00	171	855 00		
9th "	Augustus Pratt,	Middleborough,	35	7 00	171	855 00		
10th "	Nahum Leonard, Jr.,	W. Bridgewater,	25	5 00	171	855 00		
11th "	Jacob Bates,	E. Bridgewater,	25	5 00	171	855 00		
	Welcome H. Wales,	N. Bridgewater,	25	5 00	171	855 00		
12th "	Charles W. Soule,	Abington,	20	4 00	171	855 00		
	Albert Chamberlin,	Abington,	20	4 00	171	855 00		
			–	$94 00	–	$12,825 00	12,919 00	
1st Barnstable,	Lemuel B. Simmons,	Barnstable,	80	$16 00	171	$855 00		
	Alvah Holway,	Sandwich,	65	13 00	171	855 00		
	Francis A. Nye,	Falmouth,	80	16 00	171	855 00		
	Amounts carried forward,		–	$45 00	–	$2,565 00	$198,958 00	$35,307 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL—*Concluded.*

Districts.	MEMBERS.	Residence.	Miles' Travel.	Mileage.	Days' Attendance.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Amounts brought forward,	. . . .	–	$45 00	–	$2,565 00	$198,958 00	$35,307 00
2d Barnstable,	Samuel H. Gould,	Brewster,	95	19 00	171	855 00		
	Shubael B. Kelley,	Harwich,	90	18 00	171	855 00		
3d "	Ensign B. Rogers,	Orleans,	100	20 00	171	855 00		
4th "	John C. Peak,	Wellfleet,	110	22 00	171	855 00		
	Obadiah S. Brown,	Truro,	120	24 00	171	855 00		
			–	$148 00	–	$6,840 00	6,988 00	
1st Dukes,	Charles Bradley,	Tisbury,	100	$20 00	171	$855 00	875 00	
1st Nantucket,	Isaiah F. Robinson,	Nantucket,	120	$24 00	171	$855 00	879 00	
							$207,700 00	
House Compensation,							$205,630 00	
House Mileage,							2,070 00	207 700 00
Amount carried forward,								$243,007 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 52.

CLERKS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 96; Acts 1867, Chap. 305; Acts 1869, Chaps. 3 and 464.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$243,007 00
Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate, . .	$2,500 00	
Benjamin C. Dean, Assistant-Clerk of the Senate,	900 00	
William S. Robinson, Clerk of the House, . .	2,500 00	
William A. Crafts, Assistant-Clerk of the House,	900 00	
Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate, extra services, ...	200 00	
William S. Robinson, Clerk of the House, extra services, ...	200 00	
		7,200 00

DETAILS No. 53.

CHAPLAINS—SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 96; Acts 1869, Chaps. 3 and 464.]

E. N. Kirk, ...	$400 00	
O. T. Walker, ...	400 00	
		800 00

DETAILS No. 54.

PREACHER OF ELECTION SERMON.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 3.]

B. F. Clark.	100 00

DETAILS No. 55.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 305; Acts 1869, Chap. 3.]

John Morissey, ...	2,500 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$253,607 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 56.

DOOR-KEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES.

SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 100; Acts 1869, Chaps. 3, 464 and 465.]

Amount brought forward,		$253,607 00
Henry O. Read, Door-keeper to the Senate,	$985 00	
Stillman W. Edgell, Assistant Door-keeper to the Senate,	965 00	
John W. Burbeck, Messenger to the Senate,	785 00	
John Duffy, Messenger to the Senate,	790 00	
Frank Lane, Messenger to the Senate,	790 00	
George S. Lemoyne, Messenger to the Senate,	40 00	
A. H. Tolman, Messenger to the Senate,	100 00	
Hilton F. Hosmer, Page to the Senate,	560 00	
Edward A. Hitch, Page to the Senate,	581 00	
O. F. Mitchell, Postmaster,	970 00	
Charles E. Horne, Door-keeper to the House,	980 00	
Thomas J. Tucker, Jr., Assistant Door-keeper to the House,	980 00	
George W. Nottingham, Messenger to the House,	325 00	
P. M. C. Jones, Messenger to the House,	795 00	
Cyrus Hall, Messenger to the House,	795 00	
Henry B. Thayer, Messenger to the House,	755 00	
Fred. D. Bush, Messenger to the House,	795 00	
Seth E. Clapp, Messenger to the House,	780 00	
C. M. Parsons, Messenger to the House,	760 00	
Amos Rowe, Jr., Messenger to the House,	755 00	
John F. Doherty, Messenger to the House,	745 00	
Herbert Morissey, Messenger to the House,	825 00	
Edwin M. Alexander, Messenger to the House,	645 00	
George S. Lemoyne, Messenger to the House,	430 00	
James H. Dolliver, Page to the House,	567 00	
Henry D. Rogers, Page to the House,	549 50	
Knott V. Martin,	160 00	
William M. Wise,	90 00	
G. H. Simmons,	55 00	
John Prince,	55 00	
D. A. Martin,	55 00	
F. J. Baxter,	55 00	
Humphrey Jameson,	55 00	
Lewis Gaul,	135 00	
J. N. Tolman,	162 00	
W. S. Stoddard,	162 00	
Edward Rolfe,	162 00	
William Goodhue,	162 00	
		19,355 50
Amount carried forward,		$272,962 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 57.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Res. 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1869, Chap. 86.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$272,962 50
10,800 copies Valedictory Address—Gov. Bullock,	$1,200 13	
10,800 copies Address—Governor Claflin, . .	900 46	
11,800 copies Commissioners' Report—Fisheries, .	1,519 30	
8,800 copies Constable's Report—State Police, .	940 18	
800 copies Surgeon-General's Report, . .	182 44	
2,800 copies Engineer's Report—Hoosac Tunnel,	172 30	
4,600 copies Commissioners' Report—Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company Loan, ...	496 60	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Cattle Disease, ...	24 67	
800 copies Mass. State Agent's Report—War Claim, ...	31 77	
800 Trustees' Report—Antietam National Cemetery, ...	49 87	
800 copies Secretary's Report—Banking Associations, ...	28 14	
2,000 copies Annual Report—Harbor Commissioners, ...	586 13	
10,800 copies Trustees' Report—Agricultural College, ...	1,015 11	
2,000 copies Constable's Report—Employment of Children, ...	563 82	
2,800 copies Trustees' Report—Museum of Zoölogy, ...	249 49	
1,800 copies Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, ...	172 63	
800 copies Committee Report—Insurance, .	22 53	
800 copies Act—Cultivation of Useful Fishes, .	22 34	
3,000 copies Manual, ...	2,586 07	
1,800 copies Committee Report—Mercantile Affairs, ...	100 22	
2,400 copies Act—Cultivation of Fishes, . .	89 49	
800 copies Committee Report—Rainsford Island Hospital, ...	38 92	
800 copies Committee Report—Annexation of Charlestown, ...	28 00	
800 copies Committee Report—Mercantile Affairs, ...	29 00	
196,000 copies Committee Report—Summoning of Juries, ...	2,320 15	
1,700 copies Journal—Drew Case, . . .	72 60	
1,800 copies Proceedings—Drew Case, . .	152 54	
1,800 copies Attorney-General's Report—Drew Case, ...	170 52	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$13,765 42	$272,962 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Senate Printing, &c. DETAILS 57 AND 58.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$13,765 42	$272,962 50
2,600 copies Act—Ocean Telegraph Company, .	506 69	
1,800 copies Opinion of President—Money Bills,	117 51	
800 copies Committee Report—Annexation of Dorchester, ...	52 46	
800 copies Lease—Norwich and Worcester R. R. to Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R. Co.,	39 29	
4,100 copies Committee Report—Suffrage to Women, ...	261 83	
2,800 copies Committee Report—Influencing Legislation, ...	2,684 01	
800 copies Act—Intoxicating Liquors, . .	78 75	
800 copies Committee Report—State Police, .	44 54	
1,300 copies Committee Report—Insurance Companies, ...	66 79	
800 copies Committee Report—Regulation of Gas Companies, ...	49 84	
500 copies Senate Journal, ...	1,540 94	
Extra (Night Work) during session, ...	2,081 93	
Various other smaller Documents, ...	813 10	
Newspapers for use of Senate, ...	50 05	
		22,153 15

DETAILS No. 58.

SENATE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Res. 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

18,600 Orders of the Day, ...	$765 08	
600 List of Committees, ...	87 06	
4,000 Note Headings, Engraved, ...	93 28	
500 Blank Order, ...	14 87	
2,000 Blank Act Letter, ...	64 65	
600 Yea and Nay List, ...	25 14	
1,500 Blank Report, ...	34 11	
800 Arrangement of Seats, with Diagram, .	94 32	
Miscellaneous, ...	32 96	
		1,211 47
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$296,327 12

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 59.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap 74; Res. 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$296,327 12
800 copies Commissioner's Report—Boundary Line, ...	$90 89	
4,800 copies Officers' Report—Discharged Soldiers' Home, ...	443 82	
3,200 copies Committee Report—Appropriation Bills, ...	82 53	
800 copies Attorney-General's Report, . .	50 41	
300 List of Committees—Memorandum Form, .	317 00	
3,800 copies Annual Report—Harbor Commissioners, ...	633 53	
800 copies Committee Report—State House Alterations, ...	41 65	
800 copies Auditor's Report—Indians and Indian Claims, ...	28 14	
800 copies Treasurer's Report, ...	148 52	
1,600 copies Auditor's Report, ...	949 86	
800 copies Tax Commissioner's Report, . .	148 98	
800 copies Committee Report—City of Haverhill,	41 07	
800 copies Act—Gas Companies, ...	22 34	
800 copies Treasurer's Report—State Scrip, .	33 13	
800 copies Committee Report—School District System, ...	23 70	
800 copies Committee Report—License Law, .	23 70	
4,600 copies Act—Liquor Laws, ...	250 34	
800 copies Act—Intoxicating Liquors, . .	22 34	
1,200 copies Constable's Report—Employment of Children, ...	317 26	
800 copies Committee Report—Alabama Claims,	30 92	
1,600 copies Act—School District System, . .	105 82	
800 copies Treasurer's Statement—Harbor Commissioners, ...	28 14	
800 copies Committee Report—Division of Malden, ...	29 36	
1,800 copies Commissioners' Report—Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, .	973 57	
800 copies Committee Report—State Tax, .	38 32	
800 copies Act—to Authorize, ...	23 09	
800 copies Act—City of Fall River, . . .	61 72	
800 copies Committee Report——Charges of Pilotage, ...	23 70	
800 copies Memorial—Hutchinson Papers, .	49 94	
1,800 copies Committee Report—Gas Companies,	171 72	
800 copies Inspector's Report—Gas Light Companies, ...	24 84	
800 copies Committee Report—Asylum for the Blind, ...	34 42	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$5,264 77	$296,327 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. House Printing. DETAILS 59.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$5,264 77	$296,327 12
800 copies Act—City of Boston, ...	54 13	
800 copies Act—Cultivation of Useful Fishes, .	22 34	
800 copies Act—Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad, ...	22 53	
800 copies Committee Report—Commonwealth Flats, ...	44 49	
800 copies Act—Indians of the Commonwealth,	61 83	
1,800 copies Committee Report—Alterations and Repairs of State House, ...	2,592 76	
800 copies Committee Report—Indians of the Commonwealth, ...	79 89	
800 copies Committee Report—Sale of Eggs, .	30 72	
800 copies Act—Great Northern Railroad, .	22 53	
800 copies Commissioners' Report—Contagious Diseases among Cattle, ...	16 30	
1,600 copies Committee Report—Mileage, . .	32 60	
800 copies Committee Report—Salaries, . .	15 52	
800 copies Act—Massachusetts War Fund, .	15 13	
800 copies Committee Report—Acton and Boxborough, ...	16 30	
800 copies Act—Improving Streets, ...	15 13	
800 copies Committee Report—Charles River and Warren Bridges, ...	16 30	
800 copies Committee Report—Institute of Technology, ...	16 30	
800 copies Act—Salaries of Justices and Clerks,	16 30	
800 copies Committee Report—Deposits in Savings Banks, ...	19 30	
800 copies Act—Registry of Deeds in Essex, .	15 13	
800 copies Committee Report—Discharged Soldiers' Home, ...	15 13	
800 copies Committee Report—Bradford Academy, ...	15 52	
800 copies Committee Report—Redemption of Scrip, ...	16 30	
800 copies Committee Report—Town of Granby,	16 30	
800 copies Committee Report—Protection of the Insane, ...	15 52	
800 copies Committee Report—Back Bay Lands,	16 30	
800 copies Memorial—Stockbridge Indians, .	16 30	
20 Bills—Judiciary Committee, ...	54 48	
50 Committee Report—Mercantile Affairs, .	23 53	
500 copies Index—Legislative Documents, .	142 51	
Various other smaller Documents, ...	4,665 30	
500 copies House Journal, ...	2,032 83	
		15,420 32
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$311,747 44

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 60.
HOUSE BLANKS AND CIRCULARS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Res. 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$311,747 44
64,000 Orders of the Day,	$864 00	
2,200 Yea and Nay List,	150 26	
1,100 Certificates of Attendance,	20 50	
500 Blank Resolve,	14 87	
500 Blank Act Letter,	26 07	
500 Blank Report,	11 37	
4,000 Note Headings, Engraved,	98 90	
Miscellaneous,	31 10	
		1,217 07

DETAILS No. 61.
STATIONERY FOR SENATE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Writing and Wrapping Paper,	$310 50	
Postage Stamps,	29 50	
Pens, Pen-holders and Pencils,	178 43	
Mucilage, Rubber, Rings and Bands,	50 50	
Committee and Blank Books, Reference Files, &c.,	73 80	
Ink, Ink-stands and Twine,	27 00	
Envelopes,	134 38	
Shears, Erasers and Folders,	54 00	
5½ dozen Pocket Knives,	172 80	
Stationery for President's Desk,	36 12	
Dockets and Document Cases,	19 50	
Sundry small items,	16 28	
		1,102 81

DETAILS No. 62.
STATIONERY FOR HOUSE, ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Writing and Wrapping Paper,	$1,087 75	
Pens, Pen-holders and Pencils,	433 00	
Mucilage, Rubber and Rubber Bands,	91 20	
Envelopes,	209 25	
Committee and Blank Books,	109 50	
Ink and Inkstands,	42 25	
Postage Stamps,	20 00	
Shears, Erasers and Folders,	67 30	
Twine and Tape,	36 45	
Diaries, Index and Reference Files,	12 25	
Brushes and Combs,	35 75	
Stationery for Speaker's Desk,	111 60	
Dockets and Document Cases,	24 00	
Sundry small items,	23 92	
		2,304 22
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$316,371 54

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 63.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, &c., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$316,371 54
Paper of all kinds, ...	$83 10	
Postage Stamps, Twine and Tape, . . .	109 97	
Printing Notices, List of Members, Blanks, &c., .	233 54	
Mass. Reports, Statutes, &c., ...	89 55	
Lettering and Binding Documents and Newspaper Files, ...	182 95	
Newspapers, ...	20 80	
Sundry small items, ...	30 00	
		749 91

DETAILS No. 64.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1869, Chaps. 36 and 466.]

Sundry Parties, Washing and Cleaning State House, and Towelling, ...	$1,933 42	
Brushes, Brooms, Soap, Blacking, &c., . . .	470 04	
City of Boston, Water Rates, ...	93 00	
House Sand and Dirt, ...	146 00	
Labor, Sawing Wood, Clearing Snow, &c., . .	196 20	
Ice for State House, ...	161 60	
Music and other services at the Old South, . .	80 00	
Carriage Hire, and Expenses of Official Visits, .	80 00	
Carpets, (Repairs and Cleaning,) . . .	37 21	
Document Sticks, ...	125 00	
Sundries, Paper, Packing and Expressage, . .	51 18	
Watering Streets around the State House, . .	150 00	
		3,523 65

DETAILS No. 65.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1869, Chaps. 36, 464 and 466.]

Committee on Education—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	$83 30		
Advertising, ...	12 95		
		$96 25	
Committee on Manufactures—			
Advertising, ...		16 75	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$113 00	$320,645 10

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$113 00	$320,645 10
Committee on License Law— Advertising, ...		23 29	
Committee on Harbors— Advertising, ...	$178 90		
Engineer's Estimates, (Draw C. R. and W. Bridge,)	77 00		
		255 90	
Committee on Horse Railroads— Advertising, ...		339 96	
Committee on Roads and Bridges— Advertising, ...		14 12	
Committee on Towns— Advertising, ...		104 14	
Committee on Unsafe Buildings— Advertising, ...		45 65	
Committee on Banks and Banking— Advertising, ...		44 25	
Committee on Claims— Advertising, ...		34 68	
Committee on Agriculture— Advertising, ...		100 11	
Committee on Fish Culture— Advertising, ...		10 62	
Committee on Hours of Labor— Advertising, ...		113 55	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$1,199 27	$320,645 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Expenses. DETAILS 65.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$1,199 27	$320,645 10
Committee on Military Affairs—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	$43 12		
Clerical Services, ...	40 00		
Advertising, ...	8 75		
		86 87	
Committee on Judiciary—			
Advertising, ...		183 46	
Committee on Mercantile Affairs—			
Advertising, ...		87 11	
Committee on County Estimates—			
Clerical Services, ...		15 00	
Committee on Roads and Bridges—			
Advertising, ...		54 52	
Committee on Division of Berkshire County—			
Clerical Services, ...	$19 00		
Advertising, ...	8 00		
		27 00	
Committee on Probate and Chancery—			
Advertising, ...		4 25	
Committee on Parke's Investigation—			
Stenographic Report, ...	$70 00		
Advertising, ...	13 50		
		83 50	
Committee on Woman Suffrage—			
Clerical Services, ...	$30 00		
Advertising, ...	5 50		
		35 50	
Committee on Public Lands—			
Advertising, ...		27 13	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$1,803 61	$320,645 10

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$1,803 61	$320,645 10
Committee on Fisheries—			
Advertising, ...		7 00	
Committee on Indians of the Commonwealth—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares,	$564 45		
Attendance, ...	165 00		
Stenographic Report, ...	80 00		
Advertising, ...	4 00		
		818 45	
Committee on Case of Thomas Drew—			
Stenographic Report and Clerical Services, .		26 25	
Committee on Charitable Institutions—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . .		207 85	
Committee on State Police—			
Reporting Hearings, ...	$615 00		
Advertising, ...	12 39		
		627 39	
Committee on Amending the Constitution—			
Advertising, ...		6 00	
Committee on Insurance—			
Advertising, ...		14 50	
Committee on Railroads—			
Advertising, ...		296 07	
Committee on Bribery and Corruption—			
Stenographic Report, ...		169 50	
Committee on Improvements and Alterations in the State House—			
Stenographic Report, ...		857 75	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$4,829 37	$320,645 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Expenses. DETAILS 66.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$4,829 37	$320,645 10
Committee on Prisons—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . .		191 50	
Committee on Finance—			
Clerical Services, ...		200 00	
Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel—			
Hotel Expenses and Travelling Fares, . .		475 00	
Sundry Hearings before Committees—			
Postage, ...	$10 00		
Advertising, ...	14 31		
Attendance and Travel, ...	23 00		
		47 31	
			5,743 18

DETAILS No. 66.

FEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 157; Acts 1869, Chaps. 3 and 466.]

Witnesses before Committee on Claims, . .	$162 00	
Witnesses before Committee on Parke's Death, .	50 20	
Witnesses before Committee on State Police, .	68 20	
Witnesses before Committee on Investigation of Expenditure of Money by Railroads to influence Legislation, ...	46 05	
		326 45
Total Legislative Expenses for Regular Session, 1869, ...	. . .	$326,714 73

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

DETAILS No. 67.

GOVERNOR.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 240.]

William Claflin, salary from Jan. 10th, inclusive,	$4,879 03	
Alex'r H. Bullock, salary to Jan. 9th, inclusive, .	120 97	
		$5,000 00

DETAILS No. 68.

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 96; Acts 1869, Chaps. 8 and 464.]

Retiring Members of Council of 1868—			
William Claflin, 26 days and 80 miles, .	$276 00		
Thomas Talbot, 27 days and 200 miles,	175 00		
John S. Brayton, 26 days and 400 miles,	210 00		
Charles Adams, Jr., 22 days and 560 miles, ...	222 00		
Charles Endicott, 27 days and 160 miles,	167 00		
A. K. P. Welch, 32 days and 40 miles,	168 00		
Peter Harvey, 29 days, ...	145 00		
R. G. Usher, 27 days and 80 miles, .	151 00		
H. G. Knight, 26 days and 960 miles, .	322 00		
		$1,836 00	
Joseph Tucker, Lieutenant-Governor—			
Regular Annual Session, 169 days, .	$1,690 00		
Travel, 160 miles, ...	32 00		
Extra Sessions, 82 days, ...	820 00		
Travel, 6,560 miles, ...	1,312 00		
		3,854 00	
Thomas Talbot—			
Regular Annual Session, 169 days, .	$845 00		
Travel, 25 miles, ...	5 00		
Extra Sessions, 103 days, ...	515 00		
Travel, 1,100 miles, ...	220 00		
		1,585 00	
Charles Adams, Jr.—			
Regular Annual Session, 169 days, .	$845 00		
Travel, 70 miles, ...	14 00		
Extra Sessions, 120 days, ...	600 00		
Travel, 3,290 miles, ...	658 00		
		2,117 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$9,392 00	$5,000 00

Digitized by Google

COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$9,392 00	$5,000 00
Charles Endicott—			
Regular Annual Session, 169 days,	$845 00		
Travel, 20 miles,	4 00		
Extra Sessions, 118 days,	590 00		
Travel, 920 miles,	184 00		
		1,623 00	
Roland G. Usher—			
Regular Annual Session, 169 days,	$845 00		
Travel, 10 miles,	2 00		
Extra Sessions, 81 days,	405 00		
Travel, 440 miles,	88 00		
		1,340 00	
Horatio G. Knight—			
Regular Annual Session, 169 days,	$845 00		
Travel, 120 miles,	24 00		
Extra Sessions, 79 days,	395 00		
Travel, 5,040 miles,	1,008 00		
		2,272 00	
Thomas Rice, Jr.—			
Regular Annual Session, 169 days,	$845 00		
Travel, 15 miles,	3 00		
Extra Sessions, 95 days,	475 00		
Travel, 690 miles,	138 00		
		1,461 00	
Otis Norcross—			
Regular Annual Session, 169 days,	$845 00		
Extra Sessions, 119 days,	595 00		
		1,440 00	
Marshall S. Underwood—			
Regular Annual Session, 169 days,	$845 00		
Travel, 85 miles,	17 00		
Extra Sessions, 106 days,	530 00		
Travel, 3,825 miles,	765 00		
		2,157 00	
			19,685 00

DETAILS No. 69.

GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; Acts 1869, Chap. 3.]

Charles H. Taylor, from January 9th, inclusive,	$1,956 99	
Augustus G. Bullock, to January 8th, inclusive,	43 01	
		2,000 00
Amount carried forward,		$26,685 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 70.

MESSENGER TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; Acts 1869, Chaps. 3 and 466.]

Amount brought forward,		$26,685 00
William H. D. Eaton, Assistant-Messenger,		800 00

DETAILS No. 71.

POSTAGE, PRINTING AND STATIONERY FOR THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Postage,	$300 00	
Paper and Lithographing,	194 00	
Pens, Holders, Pencils and Ink,	42 50	
Diaries, Binding, Envelopes, &c.,	23 50	
Brooms, Brushes, Blacking, &c.,	11 48	
Various other kinds of Stationery,	31 15	
		602 63

DETAILS No. 72.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT FUND.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 3.]

E. F. Starbuck, clerical services,	$1,100 00	
S. M. Tuttle, clerical services,	1,100 00	
Albert Carter, clerical services,	325 00	
A. W. A. De Leon, Page,	750 00	
B. F. Sidwell, Page,	450 00	
Paper and Engraving, and Envelopes,	171 52	
Pens, Holders and Pencils,	165 70	
Ink, Mucilage, Erasers, &c.,	56 52	
Telegrams, Postal Expenses and Expressage,	484 90	
Newspapers and Books,	47 75	
Brushes, Combs, Locks and Repairs,	90 98	
Towels, making and washing,	95 50	
Carriage hire, for official service,	145 25	
Expenses official visits,	233 45	
Printing, Binding and Advertising,	213 74	
Diaries, Committee and Blank Books,	55 70	
Penknives and Scissors,	68 40	
Various other kinds of Stationery,	50 78	
Miscellaneous,	83 14	
Expenses Counting Votes,	95 00	
		5,783 33
Amount carried forward,		$33,870 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Secretary's Department. DETAILS 73 TO 76.

DETAILS No. 73.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT FUND.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$33,870 96
Hotel Expenses on Official Visits, ...	$386 05	
Carriage Hire, ...	538 25	
Postage and Telegrams, ...	3 50	
Expenses of Witnesses, ...	60 90	
		988 70
Total Expenses of Governor and Council, .	. . .	$34,859 66

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 74.

SECRETARY.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; Acts 1869, Chap. 3.]

Oliver Warner, Salary, ...		$2,500 00

DETAILS No. 75.

CLERKS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1869, Chap. 3.]

C. W. Lovett, First Clerk, ...	$2,000 00	
B. C. Piper, Second Clerk, ...	1,700 00	
		3,700 00

DETAILS No. 76.

EXTRA CLERKS.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chap. 3.]

William Harris, ...	$1,300 00	
Henry J. Coolidge, ...	1,300 00	
David Pulsifer, ...	1,300 00	
Edward Strong, ...	1,300 00	
Alanson Hawley, ...	1,300 00	
E. P. Robinson, ...	1,300 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$7,800 00	$6,200 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Secretary's Department. DETAILS 77 AND 78.

EXTRA CLERKS—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$7,800 00	$6,200 00
Henry B. Wood,	1,800 00	
Samuel R. Slack,	1,800 00	
Thomas Prince,	1,800 00	
G. Julian Harney,	1,800 00	
John Warner, from February 1,	1,191 67	
Edward Warner,	468 96	
Henry D. Putnam, to February 6, inclusive,	131 45	
Extra Clerical Service,	430 00	
		15,222 08

DETAILS No. 77.

MESSENGER.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1869, Chaps. 8 and 466.]

Lewis Hayden,		1,200 00

DETAILS No. 78.

SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Printing sundry Blanks,	$3,175 45	
Postage and Revenue Stamps,	750 00	
Writing and other Paper,	492 30	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, Erasers, Knives, &c.,	100 13	
Envelopes, Wafers and Blank Books,	170 27	
Mucilage, Twine, Silk Ribbon, &c.,	124 20	
Newspapers, Advertising and Books,	113 30	
Binding and Repairing Books,	290 30	
Various other kinds of Stationery,	40 06	
Parchment for Acts and Resolves,	498 75	
Rubber, Bands and Eyelets,	19 65	
		5,774 41
Total Expenses of Secretary's Department,		$28,396 49

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 79. TREASURER. [Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1869, Chap. 3.]		
Jacob H. Loud, Salary, ...		$3,500 00
DETAILS No. 80-81. CLERKS. [Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chaps. 3, 454 and 464.]		
Daniel H. Rogers, 1st Clerk, ...	$2,500 00	
Artemas Harmon, 1st Assistant Clerk, . .	1,700 00	
Joshua Phippen, 2d Assistant Clerk, . . .	1,700 00	
		5,900 00
DETAILS No. 82. EXTRA CLERKS. [Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chap. 3.]		
David Wilder, ...	$1,300 00	
Charles G. Hathaway, ...	1,300 00	
		2,600 00
DETAILS No. 83. TREASURER'S INCIDENTALS. [Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]		
Printing and Advertising, ...	$211 75	
Pens, Holders, Pencils, &c., ...	14 88	
Mucilage, Rubber Bands and Twine, . . .	10 35	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	139 20	
Coupon Schedules, ...	15 00	
Binding and Lettering Documents, . . .	8 10	
Blank and Record Books, ...	85 25	
Paper Boxes, ...	9 00	
Various other Stationery, ...	13 23	
Postage and Revenue Stamps, ...	168 97	
Newspapers and Atlas, ...	30 40	
Miscellaneous, ...	10 00	
		716 54
Total Expenses of Treasurer's Department, ...		$12,716 54

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 84-7.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283; 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chaps. 3, 36 and 466]

COMMISSIONER.		
Jacob H. Loud, without pay.		
Daniel A. Gleason, Deputy, ...	. . .	$2,000 00
CLERKS.		
A. J. Morton, ...	$1,700 00	
S. W. Hatheway, ...	1,500 00	
		3,200 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
E. A. Tong, ...	$900 00	
A. M. Grover, ...	840 00	
F. M. Harmon, ...	660 00	
H. F. Knapp, ...	630 00	
M. T. R. Tong, ...	720 00	
M. A. Goodwin, ...	720 00	
H. A. Hall, ...	630 00	
E. H. Clarke, ...	720 00	
L. S. Coffin, ...	660 00	
J. S. Jackson, to December 16, inclusive, . .	452 00	
M. C. Keeler, to December 16, inclusive, . .	452 00	
J. M. Taylor, to December 16, inclusive, . .	440 00	
J. G. Martin, ...	500 00	
H. F. Clarke, ...	30 00	
		8,354 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Blanks, Circulars, &c., ...	$1,072 24	
Postage, ...	345 00	
Envelopes, Cards, &c., ...	51 92	
Blank and Record Books, ...	68 50	
Paper of all kinds, ...	32 10	
Binding, Lettering, &c., ...	57 00	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, Erasers, &c., ...	22 60	
Document Boxes, File Boards and Bags, . .	160 75	
Various Stationery, ...	10 75	
Newspapers, ...	38 00	
Court Expenses, ...	11 25	
		1,870 11
Total Expenses of Tax Commissioner's Department, ...	. . .	$15,424 11

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 88.		
AUDITOR.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; 1869, Chap. 3.]		
Henry S. Briggs, Salary, ...		$2,500 00
DETAILS No. 89.		
CLERKS.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; 1869, Chap. 3.]		
Edward S. Davis, 1st Clerk, ...	$2,200 00	
Augustus Brown, 2d Clerk, ...	1,700 00	
		3,900 00
DETAILS No. 90.		
EXTRA CLERKS.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; 1869, Chap. 3.]		
George Clark, ...	$1,300 00	
William D. Hawley, ...	1,300 00	
George N. Briggs, ...	1,300 00	
Albert Carter, ...	975 00	
Other Clerical Service, ...	319 72	
		5,194 72
DETAILS No. 91.		
INCIDENTALS.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; 1869, Chap. 36.]		
Postage and Printing, ...	$386 33	
Paper, Envelopes, &c., ...	71 58	
Pens, Ink, Pencils and Erasers, ...	26 37	
Blanks, Blank and Record Books, ...	58 50	
Mucilage, Rubber, Twine, &c., ...	15 72	
Various other kinds of Stationery, ...	14 26	
Newspapers, Telegrams and Postal Record, . .	40 13	
Notes on Statutes, and Mass. Digests, ...	16 31	
Miscellaneous, ...	3 20	
		632 40
Total Expenses of Auditor's Department, ...		$12,227 12

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 92.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Labor and Material for Repairs in various Rooms,		$1,380 65	
Hardware,		168 43	
Lumber, Moulding, &c.,		241 55	
Painting, Glazing, &c.,		304 77	
Plumbing and Whitening,		135 30	
Carpets and Mats,		23 50	
Furniture and Upholstery,		449 35	
China, Glass and Crockery Ware,		33 00	
Clocks and Repairs,		131 00	
Services of sundry Employés,		107 50	
Locks, Keys and repairs,		74 45	
Repair of Roof,		22 85	
Thermometers, Measuring Tapes, &c.,		11 50	
Flags, Bunting and repairs,		24 10	
Brooms,		19 00	
Miscellaneous,		6 32	
			$3,133 27
REPAIRS, &c., (EXTRAORDINARY.) [Res. 1869, Chap. 93; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]			
Labor, building Platforms, making and putting up Cases, Iron Railing, Staining, Glazing, &c., in Secretary's Department and Fire-Proof Room,		$554 00	
Labor and Lumber on account of Ventilation in various Rooms,		65 09	
Labor and Material on Ventilators, Pipes and Fan Blower,		417 38	
J. H. Shedd, services—			
On general Ventilation of Committee Rooms,	$117 50		
On Experiments for Lighting House of Representatives,	87 15		
		204 65	
Labor and Material on Stench Trap,		50 00	
Iron Frames, Glass, &c., for Dome,		94 95	
Labor on Gas Lights in Dome,		14 00	
Sodding in Yard,		125 00	
Lumber for Colonnade Floor,		244 60	
Labor on Colonnade Floor,		108 50	
Labor on Basement Floor,		26 00	
Painting Numbers in Secretary's Department,		225 00	
Registers,		7 90	
Nails and Tacks, Hardware,		27 53	
Carpets and putting down,		329 45	
Furniture,		277 00	
Painting and Glazing,		167 84	
Labor and Material for Repairs in various Rooms,		600 97	
Whitening,		78 00	
Desk Railing for Auditor's Office,		22 00	
			3,639 86
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$6,773 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Repairs, &c. DETAILS 93.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$6,773 13
VENTILATION OF COMMITTEE ROOMS. [Res. 1869, Chap. 93; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]		
Labor relaying Floors,	$439 00	
Mason and Stone Work,	277 00	
Bricks,	60 00	
Plaster, Lime, Cement and Tile,	53 50	
Lumber,	36 59	
Tarred Felt,	9 18	
Carting,	18 50	
Ventilating Apparatus,	4,500 00	
		5,393 77
CASES AND SHELVES, (ADJ. GEN.'S DEPT.) [Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]		
Labor,	$250 00	
Lumber,	112 11	
Doors and Sashes,	113 50	
Hardware,	18 29	
Cornice,	6 20	
Carting,	5 63	
		505 73
SAFE FOR TREASURER. [Res. 1869, Chap. 43; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]		
One Double Burglar Proof Safe, as per contract,	$8,565 00	
Carpenter Work on account of same,	85 00	
		8,650 00
Total for Repairs, &c.,		$21,322 63

DETAILS No. 93.

ENGINEER, WATCHMEN AND FIREMEN AT STATE HOUSE.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; Acts 1869, Chap. 3.]

William P. Dean, Engineer,	$1,500 00	
William S. Stoddard, Watchman,	1,200 00	
James N. Tolman, Watchman,	1,200 00	
Edward Rolfe, Watchman,	1,200 00	
William Goodhue, Watchman,	1,200 00	
Lewis Gaul, Assistant-Watchman from Feb. 1st,	916 67	
Bartholomew Hearty, Fireman,	700 00	
G. J. Frost, Fireman to Dec. 17th, inclusive,	688 00	
James Woods, Fireman to May 7th,	252 00	
James Killin, Fireman from Dec. 10th, inclusive,	44 00	
Peter Jones, Fireman from Dec. 18th, inclusive,	28 00	
		$8,928 67

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 94.

FUEL AND LIGHTS FOR STATE HOUSE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1869, Chap. 36]

220 tons Coal,	$2,008 75	
Wood, 3 cords,	31 00	
Boston Gas Company,	914 56	
Gas Fixtures and Repairs,	23 75	
Repairs on Steam Pipes,	98 81	
Cotton Waste,	7 50	
Screens, Slabs, &c.,	86 11	
		$3,170 48

PRINTING.

DETAILS No. 95.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 4; Res. 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

1,500 copies Chappequiddic Indians,	$22 66	
1,500 copies Herring Pond Indians,	28 07	
2,000 copies Public Lands,	18 81	
1,500 copies Marshpee Indians,	19 26	
2,000 copies State Reform School,	263 28	
2,000 copies Nautical School,	147 00	
2,000 copies Northampton Hospital,	228 07	
2,000 copies Taunton Hospital,	128 43	
2,000 copies Worcester Hospital,	645 55	
2,000 copies Liquor Commissioner,	175 57	
2,000 copies Bridgewater Almshouse,	110 37	
2,000 copies Monson Almshouse,	153 54	
2,000 copies Tewksbury Almshouse,	162 16	
2,000 copies Industrial School for Girls,	121 82	
2,000 copies Returns of Sheriffs,	25 28	
2,000 copies Returns of Register of Deeds,	25 28	
1,500 copies Dudley Indians,	17 46	
1,500 copies Natick Indians,	17 46	
1,500 copies Troy Indians,	17 46	
2,000 copies Agent Discharged Convicts,	18 51	
2,000 copies State Library,	297 59	
2,000 copies Rainsford Island Hospital,	44 42	
500 copies Value of Notes and Securities,	73 81	
1,000 copies Statements of Coöperative Associations,	393 58	
2,000 copies Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth,	144 74	
2,000 copies State Prison,	272 23	
2,000 copies Institution for Blind,	245 30	
	$3,817 71	
Estimated balance for 1869,	25,000 00	
		$28,817 71

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 96.

GENERAL LAWS.

[Gen. Stat , Chap. 3; Res. 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1869, Chaps. 36 and 466.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$28,817 71
35,000 copies General Laws—		
Composition, ...	$311 03	
Alterations, ...	25 20	
Paper, ...	5,588 24	
Presswork, ...	1,176 00	
Binding, &c., ...	1,015 00	
		8,115 47

DETAILS No. 97.

ACTS AND RESOLVES, (BLUE BOOK.)

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 3; Res. 1867, Chap. 4; 1869, Chap. 91; Acts 1869, Chaps. 36 and 466.]

3,500 copies Acts and Resolves—		
Composition, ...	$1,546 53	
Alterations, ...	99 00	
Paper, ...	2,706 47	
Presswork, ...	360 50	
Binding, ...	1,420 20	
		6,132 70

DETAILS No. 98.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 4; Acts 1865, Chap. 193; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing General Laws, &c., . . .		400 00

DETAILS No. 99.

BANK RETURNS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 57; Acts 1866, Chap. 223; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Boston Advertiser, publishing Bank Returns, .	$26 00	
Boston Traveller, publishing Bank Returns, .	5 50	
		31 50
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$43,497 38

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 100.

ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND BLANKS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 171; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$43,497 38
388 Assessment Books, ...	$1,766 10	
Blanks, ...	60 00	
Packing, Expressage, &c., ...	25 00	
		1,851 10

DETAILS No. 101.

TERM REPORTS.

[Acts 1859, Chap. 290; 1869, Chap. 36.]

1,308 copies furnished Cities, Towns, &c., ...		4,680 50

DETAILS No. 102.

PROVINCIAL LAWS.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 87; Acts 1869, Chaps. 36 and 466.]

1,200 copies Provincial Laws—		
Composition, ...	$2,728 16	
Alterations, ...	400 60	
Paper, ...	1,341 05	
Presswork, ...	205 80	
Boxes for Plates, ...	48 00	
Bills of Exchange, ...	534 18	
Clerical Services, ...	52 00	
		5,309 79

DETAILS No. 103.

GENERAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 18; Acts 1869, Chap, 466.]

Electrotyping Supplement, ...	$773 89	
Editing Supplement, ...	200 00	
		973 89
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$56,262 66

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 104.

GOULD'S INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 32; 1869, Chap. 98; Acts 1869, Chap. 464.]

Amount brought forward,			$56,262 66
W. G. Binney, Commis'er, Compensat'n,	$500 00		
Expenses,	29 00		
		$529 00	
Engraving,		1,100 00	
Drawings,		126 09	
Printing and Copying,		175 00	
Expressage,		17 35	
			1,947 44

DETAILS No. 105.

PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap 4; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

10,000 copies Secretary's Report—		
Composition,	$674 04	
Alterations,	136 80	
Presswork,	1,299 90	
Paper,	6,643 03	
Binding, &c.,	4,429 48	
Engraving,	28 50	
		13,211 75

DETAILS No. 106.

SPECIAL LAWS.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 49; Acts 1868, Chap. 343; 1869, Chap. 466.]

2,000 copies Special Laws—		
Composition,	$106 47	
Alterations,	13 80	
Paper,	134 85	
Presswork,	25 20	
Binding,	2,400 00	
John Warner, Clerical Services,	108 33	
Benjamin C. Piper, Clerical Services,	75 00	
David Pulsifer, Clerical Services,	75 00	
		2,938 65
Amount carried forward,		$74,360 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 107.

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS IN NATIONAL BANKS.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 188; 1869, Chap. 466.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$74,360 50
525 copies List—		
Composition,	$3,884 02	
Alterations,	3 60	
Presswork,	210 70	
Paper,	673 98	
Binding, &c.,	227 50	
		4,999 80

DETAILS No. 108.

RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 98; Acts 1869, Chaps. 45 and 466.]

Composition,	$4,849 80	
Alterations,	177 60	
Paper,	6,622 73	
Presswork,	1,125 60	
Binding,	6,260 00	
Stereotyping,	2,424 90	
		21,460 63
Total for Printing, &c.,	. . .	$100,820 93

JUDICIARY.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

DETAILS No. 109.

SALARIES OF JUSTICES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 46.]

R. A. Chapman, Chief Justice,	$5,500 00	
E. R. Hoar, Associate Justice, to Mar. 10th, incl.,	967 74	
Horace Gray, Jr., Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
Dwight Foster, Associate Justice, to Jan. 9th, incl.,	120 97	
John Wells, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
James D. Colt, Associate Justice,	5,000 00	
Seth Ames, Associate Justice, from Jan. 20th, incl.,	4,744 63	
Marcus Morton, Associate Justice, from Apr. 16th, inclusive,	3,541 67	
Amount carried forward,		$29,875 01

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Salaries. DETAILS 110 TO 113.

JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 110.		
CLERK.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121; Acts 1869, Chap. 2.]		
Amount brought forward,		$29,875 01
George C. Wilde,		3,000 00
DETAILS No. 111.		
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121; Acts 1869, Chap. 2.]		
A. G. Browne, Jr.,		300 00
DETAILS No. 112.		
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 112; Acts 1869, Chap. 2.]		
Benjamin F. Bayley,	$150 00	
James F. Goodwin,	150 00	
Henry Taylor,	150 00	
Charles Smith,	48 00	
William E. Hough,	96 00	
William D. Martin,	24 00	
Printing Dockets, &c.,	183 75	
Stationery, Postage, &c.,	63 57	
		865 32
DETAILS No. 113.		
SUPERIOR COURT.		
[Acts 1867, Chap. 165; 1869, Chap. 2.]		
Seth Ames, Chief Justice, to Jan. 19, incl.,	$229 84	
L. F. Brigham, Chief Justice, from Jan. 29, incl.,	4,161 29	
Julius Rockwell, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Otis P. Lord, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Marcus Morton, Associate Justice, to Apr. 15, incl.,	1,225 00	
Ezra Wilkinson, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Henry Vose, Associate Justice, to Jan. 17, inc.,	191 94	
Chester I. Reed, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
Charles Devens, Jr., Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
John P. Putnam, Associate Justice,	4,200 00	
L. F. Brigham, Associate Justice, to Jan. 28, incl.,	316 13	
Amounts carried forward,	$31,324 20	$34,040 33

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

SUPERIOR COURT—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$31,324 20	$34,040 33
Henry A. Scudder, Associate Justice, from Feb. 4, incl., ...	3,812 50	
Francis H. Dewey, Associate Justice, from Feb. 23, incl., ...	3,575 00	
Robert C. Pitman, Associate Justice, from June 19, incl., ...	2,240 00	40,951 70

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

DETAILS No. 114.

SALARIES OF JUDGES.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 357; 1869, Chap. 2.]

Isaac Ames, Suffolk County, ...	$3,000 00	
George F. Choate, Essex County, . . .	2,500 00	
W. A. Richardson, Middlesex County, . .	2,500 00	
Henry Chapin, Worcester County, . . .	2,500 00	
S. F. Lyman, Hampshire County, . . .	900 00	
W. S. Shurtleff, Hampden County, . . .	1,300 00	
Charles Mattoon, Franklin County, . . .	900 00	
J. T. Robinson, Berkshire County, . . .	1,200 00	
George White, Norfolk County, ...	2,000 00	
W. H. Wood, Plymouth County, . . .	1,300 00	
E. H. Bennett, Bristol County, ...	1,500 00	
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County, . . .	900 00	
E. M. Gardner, Nantucket County, . . .	500 00	
T. G. Mayhew, Dukes County, ...	500 00	
		21,500 00

DETAILS No. 115.

SALARIES OF REGISTERS.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 357; 1869, Chap. 2.]

William C. Brown, Suffolk County, ...	$3,000 00	
A. C. Goodell, Essex County, ...	2,000 00	
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County, ...	2,000 00	
John J. Piper, Worcester Co., to Jan. 5, incl., .	26 88	
Chas. E. Stevens, Worcester Co., from Jan. 6, incl.,	1,973 12	
Luke Lyman, Hampshire County, . . .	900 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County, . .	1,200 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$11,100 00	$96,492 03

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Salaries. DETAILS 116.

JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

SALARIES OF REGISTERS—*Continued.*		
Amounts brought forward, ...	$11,100 00	$96,492 03
C. C. Conant, Franklin County, ...	900 00	
A. J. Waterman, Berkshire County, . . .	1,200 00	
Jonathan H. Cobb, Norfolk County, . . .	1,500 00	
Austin S. Cushman, Bristol Co., to Jan. 5, incl., .	17 48	
William E. Fuller, Bristol Co., from Jan. 6, incl.,	1,282 52	
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County, . . .	1,200 00	
Jonathan Higgins, Barnstable County, . .	900 00	
Thad'us C. Defriez, Nantucket Co., to Dec. 19, incl.,	580 65	
Sam'l Swain, Nantucket Co., from Dec. 20, incl.,	19 35	
H. Vincent, Dukes County, ...	600 00	
		19,300 00
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT-REGISTERS.		
J. L. Crombie, Suffolk County, ...	$1,500 00	
James Ropes, Essex County, ...	1,500 00	
Isaac F. Jones, Middlesex County, ...	1,500 00	
Chas. E. Stevens, Worcester Co., to Jan. 5, incl.,	20 16	
Fred. W. Southwick, Worcester Co., from Jan. 6, incl., ...	1,479 84	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County, . . .	800 00	
		6,800 00

DETAILS No. 116.

EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118; Acts 1869, Chap. 2.]

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.		
Postage, ...	$6 00	
SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Stationery and Newspapers, ...	11 88	
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
Postage, ...	17 68	
		35 56
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$122,627 59

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

POLICE COURTS.

DETAILS No. 117.

SALARIES OF JUSTICES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 116; Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1867, Chap. 316; 1869, Chap. 2, 359 and 466.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$122,627 59
Joseph G. Waters, Salem,	$1,800 00	
Nathan Crosby, Lowell,	2,200 00	
John S. Ladd, Cambridge,	1,800 00	
William E. Currier, Newburyport,	1,000 00	
William Stevens, Lawrence,	1,800 00	
James Davis, Gloucester,	1,600 00	
J. R. Newhall, Lynn,	1,200 00	
Hamlet Bates, Chelsea,	1,600 00	
Lewis Lapham, Fall River,	1,200 00	
Alanson Borden, New Bedford,	1,500 00	
James H. Morton, Springfield,	2,000 00	
P. L. Page, Pittsfield,	1,200 00	
E. O. Carter, Chicopee,	1,600 00	
Joel Bacon, Adams,	800 00	
J. C. Ives, Lee,	500 00	
J. R. Bulkley, Williamstown,	300 00	
George W. Warren, Charlestown,	1,200 00	
Charles A. Dewey, Jr., Milford,	1,600 00	
Henry Carter, Haverhill,	1,200 00	
Thornton K. Ware, Fitchburg,	1,300 00	
		27,400 00

DETAILS No. 118.

SALARIES OF CLERKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 116; Acts 1869, Chaps. 2, 359 and 466.]

S. P. Andrews, Salem,	$1,000 00	
F. L. Porter, New Bedford,	800 00	
A. B. Leonard, Fall River,	800 00	
E. W. Rand, Newburyport,	600 00	
S. P. Hadley, Jr., Lowell,	1,000 00	
Charles E. Briggs, Lawrence,	1,000 00	
Thomas McIntire, Jr., Cambridge,	1,000 00	
H. C. Oliver, Lynn,	800 00	
Andrew J. Bailey, Charlestown,	800 00	
Jos. K. Jenness, Jr., Haverhill,	600 00	
		8,400 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$158,427 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Salaries. DETAILS 119 TO 122.

JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS.

DETAILS No. 119.
SALARIES OF JUSTICES.
[Acts 1866, Chap. 279; 1869, Chaps. 2, 359 and 466.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$158,427 59
Mellen Chamberlain,	$3,000 00	
Francis W. Hurd,	3,000 00	
John W. Bacon,	3,000 00	
P. S. Wheelock, Southern District,	1,800 00	
		10,800 00

DETAILS No. 120.
SALARIES OF CLERKS.
[Acts 1867, Chap. 356; 1869, Chaps. 2, 359 and 466.]

J. C. Leighton,	$2,500 00	
Alfred Williams, Jr., Southern District,	1,000 00	
		3,500 00

WORCESTER MUNICIPAL COURT.

DETAILS No. 121.
SALARY OF JUSTICE.
[Acts 1868, Chap. 198; 1869, Chap. 2.]

Hartley Williams,	$2,000 00	

DETAILS No. 122.
SALARY OF CLERK.
[Acts 1868, Chap. 198; 1869, Chap. 2.]

Clark Jillson,	1,200 00	
		3,200 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$175,927 59

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY—*Continued.*

TAUNTON MUNICIPAL COURT.		
DETAILS No. 123. SALARY OF JUSTICE. [Acts 1864, Chap. 209; 1869, Chap. 2, 359 and 466.]		
Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$175,927 59
William H. Fox, ...	$1,200 00	
DETAILS No. 124. SALARY OF CLERK. [Acts 1864, Chap. 209; 1869, Chap. 2, 359 and 466.]		
James P. Ellis, ...	800 00	2,000 00
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.		
DETAILS No. 125. ATTORNEY-GENERAL. [Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1869, Chap. 3.]		
Charles Allen, ...	$3,500 00	
DETAILS No. 126. ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL. [Acts 1868, Chap. 93; 1869, Chaps. 3.]		
James C. Davis, ...	1,800 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$5,300 00	$177,927 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Salaries, &c. DETAILS 127 TO 130.

JUDICIARY—*Concluded.*

DETAILS No. 127. ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES. [Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]			
Amounts brought forward, ...		$5,300 00	$177,927 59
Postage, Telegrams, Advertising, &c, .	$79 57		
Court Fees and Expenses, . . .	117 17		
Stationery, Newspapers, &c., . .	145 57		
Rent, Taxes and Water, . . .	701 30		
Care of Office, ...	91 00		
Printing, ...	392 26		
Fuel and getting in same, . . .	69 50		
Examining Records and for copies, .	16 00		
Miscellaneous, ...	9 81		
		1,622 18	
DETAILS No. 128. LAW LIBRARY. [Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]			
Sundry Books, ...		158 60	7,080 78
DETAILS No. 129. DISTRICT-ATTORNEYS. [Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1867, Chap. 349; 1869, Chap. 2.]			
George P. Sanger, Suffolk District, to Jan. 5, incl.,		$47 04	
J. Wilder May, Suffolk District, from Jan. 6, incl.,		3,452 96	
P. R. Guiney, Assistant, Suffolk Dist., to Oct. 1,		1,575 00	
Moorfield Storey, Assistant, Suff. Dist., from Oct. 4,		508 06	
A. A. Abbott, Eastern District, to Jan. 5, incl., .		20 16	
Edgar J. Sherman, Eastern Dist., from Jan. 6, incl.,		1,479 84	
Isaac S. Morse, Northern District, . . .		1,500 00	
George Marston, Southern District, . . .		1,500 00	
Hamilton B. Staples, Middle Dist., to Jan. 5, incl.,		20 16	
Wm. W. Rice, Middle District, from Jan. 6, incl.,		1,479 84	
E. B. Gillett, Western District, ...		1,500 00	
E. L. Pierce, South-Eastern Dist., to Oct. 31, incl.,		1,250 00	
S. T. Spaulding, North-Western District, . .		1,000 00	15,333 06
DETAILS No. 130. CLERK OF DISTRICT-ATTORNEY, SUFFOLK DISTRICT. [Acts 1869, Chaps. 373 and 466.]			
Moorfield Storey, from June 14 to Oct. 3, incl., .		$305 29	
W. H. Chapin, from Oct. 6, ...		236 56	541 85
Total Expenses of Judiciary Department, .		. . .	$200,883 28

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 131.

COMMISSIONER ON SAVINGS BANKS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 192; 1869, Chap. 3.]

F. M. Stone, salary,		$3,000 00

DETAILS No. 132-35.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 255; 1867, Chaps. 167 and 267; 1869, Chaps. 3, 36, 434, 464 and 466]

John E. Sanford, salary to Oct. 31, inclusive,	$1,666 67	
Julius L. Clarke, from Nov. 1, inclusive,	333 33	
		$2,000 00
CLERK.		
George W. Sargent,	. . .	2,000 00
EXTRA CLERKS AND ACTUARIES.		
C. E. Weiss,	$792 25	
L. A. Ingraham,	659 50	
E. W. Harrington,	736 90	
S. C. Allen,	669 50	
I. M. Johnson,	734 50	
M. R. Hadwen,	692 75	
M. E. Copeland,	657 75	
I. A. Swain,	585 25	
C. L. Sawyer,	712 75	
S. J. Leeds,	647 75	
E. F. Wise,	576 75	
M. M. Sargent,	100 00	
J. A. Norton,	152 50	
James L. Goodridge,	185 00	
D. P. Fackler,	25 00	
W. E. Starr,	20 00	
J. E. Sanford,	3,000 00	
F. J. Dyer,	134 50	
		11,111 95
EXPENSES.		
Postage, Expressage and Telegrams,	$574 07	
Printing,	607 03	
Paper and Envelopes,	381 30	
Ink, Pens, Pencils, Erasers, &c.,	136 95	
Books and Newspapers,	99 50	
Blanks, Blank and Record Books,	130 00	
Document Boxes,	17 35	
Binding Returns,	27 00	
		1,973 20
		$17,085 15

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 136.

SECRETARY.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chap. 3.]

Charles L. Flint, salary,		$2,500 00	

DETAILS No. 137.

SECRETARY'S CLERK.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 243; 1869, Chaps. 3 and 96.]

E. A. Samuels,		1,077 41	

DETAILS No. 138.

SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1869, Chaps. 36.]

Travelling Expenses,	$255 90		
Postage and Expressage,	49 28		
Newspapers, &c.,	23 60		
		328 78	
			$3,906 19

DETAILS No. 139.

INCIDENTALS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Paper and Envelopes,		$35 23	
Pencils, Pens, Ink, &c.,		3 85	
Binding,		6 00	
Printing,		54 18	
Books,		6 30	
Miscellaneous,		15 15	
			120 71
Amount carried forward,			$4,026 90

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 140.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Am't brought for'd,	. . .	. . . . .	. . .	$4,026 90
George B. Loring,	$26 50	*Am't brought up,*	$587 66	
C. C. Bassett, .	54 36			
J. B. Moore, .	65 25	H. S. Porter, .	58 35	
L. H. Bradford, .	13 10	C. Sanderson, .	26 60	
T. W. Ward, .	54 60	E. W. Boise, .	78 90	
William Birnie, .	52 50	J. A. Morton, .	58 70	
G. T. Plunkett, .	21 00	J. S. Blair, . .	62 24	
A. P. Slade, . .	112 40	N. S. Hubbard, .	66 20	
J. L. Cole, . .	56 15	W. S. Clark, .	42 50	
W. F. Watkins, .	39 00	T. D. Thatcher, .	120 00	
J. T. Ellsworth, .	35 90	J. Johnson, Jr., .	82 20	
G. W. Baker, .	56 90	A. Hyde, . .	10 25	
		E. Stone, . .	26 75	
Am't carried up, .	$587 66			1,220 35

DETAILS No. 141.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Barnstable County Society, ...	$600 00	
Berkshire County Society, ...	600 00	
Bristol County Society, ...	600 00	
Bristol Central Society, ...	600 00	
Essex County Society, ...	600 00	
Franklin County Society, ...	600 00	
Hampden County Society, ...	600 00	
Hampden East Society, ...	600 00	
Hampshire County Society, ...	600 00	
Hampshire, Hampden and Franklin Society, .	600 00	
Hingham Society, ...	600 00	
Highland Society, ...	600 00	
Housatonic Society, ...	600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex County Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex North Society, ...	600 00	
Middlesex South Society, ...	600 00	
Marshfield Society, ...	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society, ...	600 00	
Nantucket County Society, ...	600 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$12,000 00	$5,247 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. State Library. DETAILS 142 TO 145.

SCIENTIFIC—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$12,000 00	$5,247 25
Norfolk County Society, ...	600 00	
Plymouth County Society, ...	600 00	
Union Society, ...	388 65	
Worcester County Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester North Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester North-West Society, ...	345 22	
Worcester South Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester South-East Society, ...	600 00	
Worcester West Society, ...	600 00	
		16,933 87

DETAILS No. 142.

LECTURES ON AGRICULTURE.

[Acts 1869, Chaps. 96 and 466.]

P. A. Chadbourne, services and expenses, . .	$100 00	
Levi Stockbridge, services and expenses, . .	25 00	
C. A. Goessman, services and expenses, . .	25 00	
		150 00
Total Expenses for Scientific purposes, (not including Agricultural Report, for which see State Printing,)	. . .	$22,331 12

DETAILS No. 143.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Books purchased, ...	$2,300 00

DETAILS No. 144.

ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1869, Chap. 3.]

S. C. Jackson, salary, ...	2,000 00

DETAILS No. 145.

CLERKS AND INCIDENTALS.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 68; Acts 1869, Chaps. 3 and 466.]

C. R. Jackson, ...	$720 00	
Ellen M. Sawyer, ...	720 00	
Moving and Arranging Books, &c., ...	56 00	
		1,496 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$5,796 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 146.

ADDITIONAL ACCOMMODATIONS FOR BOOKS.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 68; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$5,796 00
Labor and Materials, ...	$1,096 16	
Designs and Drawings, ...	150 00	
		1,246 16
Total Expenses of State Library, . . .	. . .	$7,042 16

CHARITABLE.

DETAILS No. 147.

RAINSFORD ISLAND HOSPITAL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

SUPERINTENDENT.			
M. M. Nye, salary, ...		$1,000 00	
INSPECTORS.			
J. M. Churchill, ...	$24 00		
J. D. Wheeler, ...	24 00		
C. H. Warren, ...	24 00		
		72 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Wharfage and Boat hire, ...	$80 00		
Expense on sale of Yacht Thacher, .	47 00		
Slating, ...	87 95		
Lime, Lumber, &c., ...	19 26		
Tender for Sail Boat, ...	17 00		
Hardware and Ship Chandlery, . .	16 23		
Labor, ...	123 75		
Freight on Furniture and Trucking same, ...	111 00		
		502 19	
Total Expenses of Rainsford Island Hospital,			$1,574 19
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$1,574 19

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 148.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$1,574 19
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Thomas J. Marsh and Wife, Superintendent and Matron, . . .	$1,800 00		
Joseph D. Nichols, Physician, . .	1,200 00		
Thomas J. Marsh, Jr., and Wife, Ass't-Superintend't, Clerk and Seamstress,	1,008 00		
John H. Cocker, Engineer, . . .	780 00		
Amos K. Stevens and Wife, Supervisors in Receptacle for Insane, . . .	736 68		
James Poor, Farmer, ...	600 00		
George G. Spofford, Teamster, . .	360 00		
Abraham S. Barnard, Cook, . .	360 00		
Charles O. Newell, Watchman to Feb. 1,	30 00		
James C. Poor, Herdsman and Butcher,	405 00		
Chas. E. Clark, Assistant-Farmer, .	360 00		
John H. Batchelder, Assistant-Farmer to March 1, ...	75 00		
E. G. Batchelder, Assistant-Farmer, .	322 00		
C. B. Sanborn, Watchman and Gatekeeper to February 14, . . .	45 00		
Wm. F. Holt, Baker, ...	480 00		
Nancy M. Foster, Assistant-Matron to November 1, ...	173 34		
Martha B. Marsh, Assistant-Matron, .	208 00		
Addie A. Emerson, Assistant-Matron to August 14, ...	129 34		
Mary A. Fifield, Nurse from February 1 to March 7, ...	38 14		
Maria H. Mansur, Teacher, . . .	208 00		
Huldah Bryns, Hospital Cook to Feb. 1,	17 34		
R. Nichols, Blacksmith to May 17, .	225 00		
Henry J. Moulton, Assistant-Clerk to November 1, ...	300 00		
Chas. Hill, Watchman from February 1 to July 13, ...	134 96		
Stephen Brooks, Assistant-Farmer from April 20 to July 15, ...	55 82		
Lucretia O. Webster, Hospital Cook from June 28, ...	88 40		
Wm. Cocker, Watchman from July 13 September 1, ...	40 00		
David A. Gorham and Wife, Watchman and Ass't-Matron from Sept. 6,	186 44		
Amounts carried forward, .	$10,366 46	. . .	$1,574 19

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$10,366 46	. . .	$1,574 19
Nathan P. Chase and Wife, Assistant-Farmer and Assistant-Matron from November 16, ...	63 50		
Chas. B. Marsh, Assistant-Clerk from November 1, ...	60 00		
Sundry persons, incidental labor, .	759 97		
Services of Chaplain, ...	160 00		
		$11,409 93	
INSPECTORS.			
Francis H. Nourse, ...	$160 00		
Benjamin C. Perkins, ...	160 00		
George P. Elliot, ...	160 00		
		480 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agent, (Visiting,)	$626 26		
Beans and Peas, 231 bushels, . .	583 56		
Beef, (Fresh,) 57,633 pounds, . .	5,362 24		
Beef, (Salt,) 111 barrels, . . .	1,835 42		
Books, Newspapers, Postage and Stationery, ...	410 95		
Brooms, 42 dozen, ...	200 00		
Cement, Lime and Plaster, . . .	261 95		
Clothing, ...	1,960 30		
Coal, 977 tons, ...	9,412 36		
Coffee, 210 pounds, ...	113 54		
Corn, 1,451 bushels, ...	1,490 72		
Cotton Cloth, 5,506 yards, . . .	848 52		
Crockery and Glassware, ...	208 09		
Dry Goods, ...	1,090 18		
Flour, 1,670 barrels, ...	12,567 50		
Fish, (Salt and Fresh,) 40,750 pounds,	1,730 43		
Furniture, ...	794 69		
Groceries, ...	392 78		
Hardware, ...	129 86		
Hay, (English,) 39 tons, ...	633 38		
Hay, (Meadow,) 75 tons, ...	849 59		
Hay, (Salt,) 13 tons, ...	178 40		
Hops, ...	36 80		
Improvements, ...	2,034 41		
Labor, (Mechanical,)	169 65		
Lumber, 92,822 feet, ...	902 37		
Malt, ...	24 00		
Meal, (Cotton Seed,)	613 00		
Meats and Provisions, ...	1,248 55		
Medicines, ...	603 74		
Milch Cows, (5,)	375 00		
Amounts carried forward, .	$47,688 24	$11,889 93	$1,574 19

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 149.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$47,688 24	$11,889 93	$1,574 19
Miscellaneous,	505 44		
Molasses, 2,294 gallons,	1,317 85		
Mutton, 4,710 pounds,	419 97		
Oats, 320 bushels,	263 16		
Oil, 1,312 gallons,	1,150 91		
Paints, Oil and Colors,	46 94		
Pasturage,	131 00		
Pepper, 125 pounds,	90 00		
Potatoes, 418 bushels,	334 40		
Repairs,	2,801 79		
Rice, 2,295 pounds,	210 30		
Rye, 30 bushels,	48 76		
Salt,	181 50		
Seeds,	167 22		
Shoe Stock and Tools,	221 62		
Shorts, 103 tons,	2,776 21		
Shoes,	443 42		
Soap Stock,	626 82		
Starch,	30 24		
Stoves,	201 65		
Sugar, 12,193 pounds,	1,834 42		
Tea, 2,127 pounds,	1,753 74		
Tinware,	19 89		
Tobacco, 977 pounds,	322 25		
Tools, Agricultural,	261 15		
Tools, Mechanical,	76 50		
Trial Justice, (service of,)	119 00		
Transportation of Freight,	2,382 11		
Transportation of Passengers,	596 58		
Vinegar,	141 92		
Woodenware,	60 88		
Horses, (2,)	600 00		
Grocer's Wagon,	280 00		
		68,105 88	
Total Expenses of Tewksbury Almshouse,			79,995 81

DETAILS No. 149.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
L. L. Goodspeed and Wife, Superintendent and Matron,	$2,050 00		
W. C. Howland, Ass't-Superintendent,	500 00		
Edward Sanger, Physician,	400 00		
J. E. Harlow, Consulting Physician,	100 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,050 00	. . .	$81,570 00

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,050 00	. . .	$81,570 00
Eben Gay, Chaplain,	200 00		
J. P. Hall, Farmer, 8 months,	333 33		
J. L. Hall, Farmer, 5½ months,	222 22		
Isaac Cottle, Farmer, 3 months,	125 00		
Thomas W. Payne, Farmer, 3 months,	125 00		
W. H. Jones, Farmer, 6 months,	175 00		
James Ellis, Farmer, 4 months,	100 00		
E. G. Wells, Farmer, 1½ months,	56 00		
F. W. Murdoch, Watchman, 7 months,	233 33		
Edward Dalton, Assistant, 9 months,	300 00		
Edward Ellis, Engineer, 8 months,	266 67		
J. Foss, Ass't-Engineer, 3 months,	160 00		
Daniel Craren, Ass't-Engineer, 1 month,	41 67		
Margaret Youdell, Assistant-Matron, 9 months,	168 75		
Ann Youdell, Ass't-Matron, 9 months,	168 75		
Mary King, Ass't-Matron, 8 months,	163 25		
S. A. Wasgatt, Ass't-Matron, 5½ months,	108 50		
A. Gill, Ass't-Matron, 3 months,	90 00		
M. L. Sterrett, Ass't-Matron, 3 months,	70 00		
Elizabeth Woods, Ass't-Matron, 3 mo's,	52 00		
H. A. Jenkins, Ass't-Matron, 3 months,	52 00		
Sundry persons, incidental labor,	264 17		
		$6,525 64	
INSPECTORS.			
J. B. Thaxter,	$160 00		
J. H. Mitchell,	160 00		
J. B. Hathaway, 11 months, $146 67			
James Ford, 1 month, 13 33			
	160 00		
		480 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Dry Goods, Bedding and Furniture,	$2,282 04		
Tea, Coffee, Chocolate and Shells,	719 89		
Leather and Shoe Findings,	315 30		
Transportation of Merchandise,	515 33		
Painting, and stock for same,	1,585 89		
Hay and Straw,	642 26		
Blacksmith, Carriage & Harness Work,	167 39		
Cutlery, Tin, Glass, Crockery and other Ware,	152 25		
Brooms, Brushes, &c.,	157 63		
Soap and Material,	175 37		
Hops, Malt, Salt and Vinegar,	236 47		
Light,	252 79		
Lightning Rods,	193 20		
Amounts carried forward,	$7,395 81	$7,005 64	$81,570 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Charitable.** DETAILS 149.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$7,395 81	$7,005 64	$81,570 00
Medical Supplies for Hospital,	647 45		
Newspapers and Stationery,	65 64		
Post Office expense,	28 91		
Repairs and findings for Sewing Machines,	208 11		
Repairs and findings for Steam Heating Machinery,	168 80		
Repairing Slate Roof,	642 43		
Farm Tools and Seeds,	192 95		
Beef and Farm Stock,	1,133 50		
Pasturage,	25 00		
Lime and Plumbing work,	39 94		
Fertilizers for Farm,	81 00		
Tobacco,	22 36		
Sundry small goods,	217 00		
Trial Justice fees,	29 00		
Coal, 690 tons,	6,359 55		
Feed, 2 tons,	71 80		
Flour, 695 barrels,	5,324 25		
Crackers, 17 barrels,	90 38		
Apples, 15 barrels,	67 38		
Beef, 58 barrels,	744 55		
Pickled Fish, 3 barrels,	33 13		
Grain, 1,318 bushels,	1,472 22		
Beans, 88 bushels,	204 74		
Milk, 1,757 gallons,	351 40		
Molasses, 1,421 gallons,	767 24		
Meat, 31,301 pounds,	2,577 41		
Fish, 8,550 pounds,	362 83		
Rice, 1,674 pounds,	118 58		
Sweet Potatoes, 1,400 pounds,	85 00		
Ham, 610 pounds,	97 56		
Dried Apples, 25 pounds,	5 00		
Sugar, 1,883 pounds,	276 89		
Butter, 819 pounds,	357 88		
Cheese, 324 pounds,	41 81		
		30,256 50	
Total Expenses of Bridgewater Almshouse,			37,262 14
Amount carried forward,			$118,832 14

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 150.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, MONSON.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$118,832 14
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Horace P. Wakefield, Superintendent and Physician, ...	$1,800 00		
Mrs. Wakefield, Matron, ...	300 00		
Joseph H. Brewster, Assistant-Superintendent to August 1, ...	508 33		
Charles F. Foster, Assistant-Superintendent, Principal and Chaplain, .	1,032 99		
John N. Lacey, Engineer, ...	1,064 90		
Edwin N. Montague, Ass't-Principal, .	468 35		
Alfred O. Hitchcock, Clerk from August 1 to November 6, ...	147 80		
Henry J. Moulton, Clerk from Dec. 2, .	39 00		
George W. Cobb, Baker, ...	621 83		
Willard J. Clark, Farmer to April 1, .	125 00		
G. H. Fisherdick, Farmer from April 1,	415 85		
Orin S. Bradley, Assistant-Farmer to April 1, ...	95 50		
Willard J. Clark, Assistant-Farmer from April 1, ...	356 10		
Mrs. Clark, Laundress to October 1, .	146 90		
Mary W. Richmond, Laundress from October 1, ...	50 00		
Susan C. Yarrington, Assistant-Matron,	249 66		
Charlotte A. St. John, Nurse, . .	200 00		
Maria C. Goodwin, Seamstress, . .	200 00		
Watchman, Cook and Supervisor, .	1,045 63		
Teachers, (seven,)	1,360 69		
Labor, ...	4,249 03		
		$14,477 56	
INSPECTORS.			
Gordon M. Fisk, ...	$160 00		
Eleazer Porter, ...	160 00		
Thomas Rice, ...	160 00		
		480 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Beans, 118 bushels, ...	$257 40		
Beef, (Fresh,) 40,742 pounds, . .	3,180 76		
Books and Stationery, ...	167 63		
Brooms and Brushes, ...	176 11		
Bedding, ...	524 56		
Blacksmithing, ...	174 46		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$4,480 92	$14,957 56	$118,832 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 150.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,480 92	$14,957 56	$118,832 14
Carriages and Harnesses,	437 62		
Carpeting,	231 00		
Clothing,	1,094 02		
Coal, 426 tons,	3,273 16		
Coffee, 5,568 pounds,	518 83		
Corn, 924 bushels,	1,031 15		
Crockery and Hardware,	933 72		
Derrick and Fixtures,	177 26		
Dry Goods,	3,101 42		
Engine-Room Supplies,	141 76		
Feed,	264 76		
Fertilizers,	95 75		
Flour,	7,667 37		
Fish, (Fresh,) 12,645 pounds,	441 48		
Fish, (Salt,) 10,436 pounds,	387 91		
Furniture,	863 56		
Grain,	41 01		
Groceries,	341 69		
Hops and Malt,	41 25		
Lightning Rods,	217 27		
Lime and Plaster,	279 18		
Lumber,	1,576 15		
Meal, (Cotton Seed,)	82 50		
Medicines,	133 89		
Milk,	620 00		
Miscellaneous,	367 27		
Molasses, 3,124 gallons,	1,556 40		
Oats, 86 bushels,	77 38		
Oil, 520 gallons,	337 40		
Paints and Oils,	877 90		
Painting,	1,141 40		
Pasturage,	140 55		
Peas, 220 bushels,	440 63		
Postage,	76 28		
Potatoes, 436 bushels,	329 26		
Plumbing,	218 79		
Printing and Advertising,	78 10		
Range, (Cooking,)	133 15		
Repairs,	575 24		
Rice,	363 68		
Salt,	98 75		
Shoes and Leather,	1,695 28		
Soap Stock,	370 48		
Stock,	522 50		
Straw, 9½ tons,	115 86		
Sugar, 3,015 pounds,	473 49		
Tea, 454 pounds,	418 20		
Tobacco,	101 80		
Amounts brought forward,	$38,983 92	$14,957 56	$118,832 14

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$38,983 92	$14,957 56	$118,832 14
Tools, Agricultural, and Seeds, . .	391 70		
Transportation of Freight, . . .	570 74		
Transportation of Passengers, . .	126 15		
		40,072 51	
Total Expenses Monson Almshouse, . .			55,030 07

DETAILS No. 151.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

[Res. 1864, Chap. 56; 1866, Chap. 36; 1869, Chap. 19; Acts 1869, Chaps. 27 and 466.]

Amount paid Treasurer, ...			30,000 00

DETAILS No. 152.

ASYLUMS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

[Res. 1847, Chap. 94; 1864, Chap. 38; 1865, Chap. 60; Acts 1869, Chaps. 27, 333 and 466.]

AMERICAN ASYLUM, HARTFORD, CONN.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition for 96 beneficiaries for six months ending October 1, 1869, ...	$8,575 00		
Also for 104 beneficiaries for six months ending April 1, 1870, . . .	9,100 00		
Clothing for year, ending Oct. 1, 1869,	907 07		
		$18,582 07	
CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES.			
Board and Tuition for 22 beneficiaries for six months ending Oct. 1, 1869, .	$2,750 00		
Also for 25 beneficiaries for six months ending April 1, 1870, . . .	3,125 00		
		5,575 00	
			24,457 07

DETAILS No. 153.

SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Res. 1861, Chap. 26; 1869, Chap. 9; Acts 1869, Chaps. 27 and 466.]

Amount paid Treasurer, ...			16,500 00
Amount carried forward, ...			$244,819 28

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 154.

STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Gen. Stat. Chaps. 70, 71 and 73; Res. 1867, Chap. 88; Acts 1863; Chap. 240; 1865, Chap. 162; 1866, Chap. 234; Acts 1869, Chaps. 3, 27 and 466.]

Amount brought forward,			$244,819 28
Worcester Hospital.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		$12,310 01	
Taunton Hospital.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		28,169 05	
Northampton Hospital.			
For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		44,914 32	
Support of State Paupers.			
City of Boston,	$6,408 74		
Cambridge,	29 50		
Charlestown,	87 21		
Chelsea,	136 57		
Fall River,	306 08		
Lawrence,	353 25		
New Bedford,	227 79		
Newburyport,	103 30		
Taunton,	10 00		
Worcester,	188 84		
Town of Agawam,	43 27		
Attleborough,	76 12		
Adams,	8 29		
Becket,	26 62		
Blackstone,	72 09		
Brighton,	60 00		
Burlington,	20 00		
Chicopee,	153 07		
Concord,	28 91		
Dudley,	21 00		
Freetown,	31 14		
Gardner,	5 14		
Gloucester,	40 85		
Grafton,	2 86		
Groton,	33 17		
Hanson,	43 71		
Harwich,	62 50		
Hopkinton,	93 86		
Hudson,	41 30		
Lee,	68 50		
Marblehead,	34 00		
Milford,	28 57		
Northborough,	29 43		
Amounts carried forward,	$8,875 68	$85,393 38	$244,819 28

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$8,875 68	$85,393 38	$244,819 28
Town of Southbridge,	122 60		
Spencer,	14 13		
Sutton,	5 00		
Swampscott,	78 00		
Tisbury,	30 71		
Winchester,	54 86		
Wakefield,	12 00		
Expenses incurred in adjustment of Accounts,	466 67		
	$9,659 65		
Estimated balance,	12,000 00	21,659 65	
Burial of State Paupers.			
City of Boston,	$1,227 00		
Cambridge,	145 00		
Charlestown,	60 00		
Chelsea,	125 00		
Fall River,	140 00		
Lawrence,	70 00		
New Bedford,	200 00		
Newburyport,	40 00		
Taunton,	30 00		
Worcester,	105 00		
Town of Adams,	10 00		
Agawam,	10 00		
Attleborough,	20 00		
Auburn,	10 00		
Becket,	10 00		
Blackstone,	20 00		
Brighton,	10 00		
Burlington,	10 00		
Chatham,	30 00		
Chicopee,	10 00		
Dennis,	30 00		
Dudley,	10 00		
Gloucester,	35 00		
Hamilton,	10 00		
Hingham,	10 00		
Milford,	30 00		
Montague,	10 00		
Montgomery,	10 00		
Pittsfield,	5 00		
Southbridge,	35 00		
Sutton,	20 00		
Williamstown,	20 00		
	$2,507 00		
Estimated Balance,	6,000 00	8,507 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$115,560 03	$244,819 28

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 155 AND 156.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$115,560 03	$244,819 28
Expenses Auditing Accounts and Visiting Sick Poor.			
H. B. Wheelwright, Salary from Mar. 5,	$1,537 50		
Travel'g Expenses from March 5,	288 95		
Geo B. Tufts, Clerk from April 1,	900 00		
A. G. Tufts, Clerk from April 1,	333 33		
Travelling Expenses for Assistants,	438 04		
Postage, Telegrams and Expressage,	35 29		
Printing and Stationery,	49 30		
G. H. Burt, Messenger,	75 00		
		3,657 41	
Transportation of State Paupers.			
Cash paid fares beyond the sea,	$4,451 60		
to other places,	4,325 62		
Board,	801 21		
Clothing,	367 50		
Cartage and Expressage,	675 67		
Postage, Telegrams, &c.,	30 91		
Assistance,	508 72		
Transfers,	1,158 03		
Clerical Assistance,	683 33		
		13,002 59	
			132,220 03

DETAILS No. 155.

CASES OF SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1869, Chap. 27.]

Examination of Cases,	$1,172 58	
Clerk Hire,	816 73	
Travelling Expenses,	13 71	
		2,003 02

DETAILS No. 156.

AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1866, Chap. 298; 1869, Chaps. 3, 27 and 466.]

S. C. Wrightington, Gen. Agent, Salary,	$3,000 00		
Merritt Nash, 1st Deputy,	1,600 00		
W. S. Baylies, 1st Clerk to April 1,	200 00		
Chas. M. Hanson, 1st Clerk from April 1,	900 00		
Wm. J. Stetson, 2d Deputy,	1,200 00		
John E. Blaisdell, 2d Clerk,	1,000 00		
P. T. Stevens, 3d Deputy,	1,200 00		
Patrick Glynn, 3d Clerk,	800 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$9,900 00	. . .	$379,042 33

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$9,900 00	. . .	$379,042 33
Geo. F. Howard, 4th Deputy,	1,100 00		
D. S. Luther, 4th Clerk,	800 00		
H. H. Fairbanks, 5th Clerk,	200 00		
Wm. S. Baylies, Chief Clerk,	800 00		
W. D. Tripp, Prosecuting Officer,	950 00		
Frederic Moro, 1st Boatman,	900 00		
Martin J. Cook, 2d Boatman to May 1,	200 00		
Chas. A. Colcord, 2d Boatman from May 1,	400 00		
		$15,250 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Rent and Water,	$480 50		
Fuel,	49 00		
Cleaning Office and Repairs,	114 79		
Stationery and Record Books,	218 91		
Printing,	173 50		
Boat Expenses,	92 45		
Postage, Telegraph, Railway Guides, Ice, and sundry small expenses,	63 57		
		1,192 72	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
Merritt Nash, 1st Deputy,	$155 80		
Chas. M. Hanson, 1st Clerk,	373 45		
A. F. Bailey, Clerk,	269 93		
		799 18	
			17,241 90

DETAILS No. 157.

SECRETARY BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1869, Chaps. 3, 27, 354, 464 and 466.]

Julius L. Clarke, Secretary to October 31, inclusive,	$2,500 00		
Edward L. Pierce, Secretary from November 1, inclusive,	500 00		
		$3,000 00	
CLERKS.			
H. C. Prentiss,	$1,700 00		
H. A. Purdie,	1,000 00		
S. E. Sanborn,	700 00		
A. D. Delano,	700 00		
A. L. Clapp,	700 00		
G. T. Jacobs,	700 00		
		5,500 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$8,500 00	$396,284 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 158 AND 159.

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$8,500 00	$396,284 23
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing and Binding,	$549 18		
Postage and Expressage,	173 86		
Stationery and Record Books,	170 73		
Books and Reports,	3 50		
Newspapers,	20 00		
		917 27	
			9,417 27

DETAILS No. 158.

EXPENSES BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1869, Chap. 27.]

Travelling,		$415 49	
Gordon M. Fisk, Visiting Agent, Salary, to July 31, incl.,	$700 00		
Travelling Expenses,	346 62		
Printing, &c.,	26 84		
		1,073 46	
Printing,	$42 60		
Copying Records,	26 60		
Record Books, &c.,	8 94		
		78 14	
			1,567 09

DETAILS No. 159.

VISITING AGENT BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES.

[Acts 1869, Chaps. 453 and 464.]

Gardiner Tufts, Agent, Salary, from July 12,	$1,027 75		
Travelling Expenses,	14 82		
		$1,042 57	
Gordon M. Fisk, Assistant, from Aug. 1,	$625 00		
Travelling Expenses,	322 44		
		947 44	
B. B. Vassall, Assistant, from July 23,	$623 12		
Travelling Expenses,	32 03		
		655 15	
ASSISTANTS.			
Geo. H. Hull, from Aug. 16,	$450 00		
B. B. Johnson, from Sept. 1,	442 00		
M. B. Hobbs, Clerk,	125 63		
E. J. Buffum, Clerk,	102 69		
		1,120 32	
Amounts carried forward,		$3,765 48	$407,268 59

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$3,765 48	$407,268 59
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing and Advertising, . . .	$422 43		
Stationery and Record Books, . .	303 72		
Postage, Telegrams and Expressage, .	29 84		
Travel of Assistants, ...	465 46		
Returning Children and Board, . .	55 33		
Sundries, ...	2 40		
		1,279 18	
			5,044 66

DETAILS No. 160.

CORONERS' INQUESTS.

[Gen. Stat. Chaps. 157 and 175; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

March 25.—On body of Walter Burke and others.		
Alex'r Coolidge, Coroner, Expenses, . .	$23 14	
May 9.—On body of Amos A. Curtis.		
John W. Foye, Coroner, Expenses, . .	99 34	
July 9.—On body of unknown man.		
J. B. Sibley, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	21 40	
Aug 2.—On body of Patrick Devine.		
F. H. Rice, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	45 61	
Aug. 13.—On body of Jas. S. Donnell.		
D. M. B. Thaxter, Coroner, Expenses, . .	44 02	
June 16.—On body of unknown man.		
H. N. Kimball, Coroner, Expenses, . .	4 50	
Oct. 29.—On body of James Woltz.		
John W. Foye, Coroner, Expenses, . .	72 96	
Oct. 18.—On body of Francis Maher.		
R. M. Ingalls, Coroner, Expenses, . .	29 84	
Oct. 1.—On body of Adolph Wohler.		
E. B. Moore, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	4 40	
July 10.—On body of D. Boardman.		
H. M. Peirson, Coroner, Expenses, . .	38 44	
		383 65

DETAILS No. 161.

INDIANS.

[Gen. Stat. Chap. 14; Res. 1869. Chaps. 64, 79, 88 and 92; Acts 1869, Chaps. 463, 464 and 466.]

DUDLEY INDIANS.			
Expenses incurred by Guardian:—			
For Provisions and Groceries, . .	$533 74		
Fuel and Clothing, ...	164 47		
Washing, &c., ...	20 24		
Amounts carried forward, . .	$718 45	. . .	$412,696 90

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$718 45	. . .	$412,696 90
For Medical Attendance and Burials, .	45 50		
Miscellaneous, ...	29 75		
Salary of Guardian, . . .	50 00		
Expenses under Chap. 463, . .	287 30		
		$1,131 00	
PUNKAPOG INDIANS.			
Sally Burr, ...	$100 00		
Sally and James Burr, . . .	150 00		
Charlotte E. Meyer, ...	150 00		
Rebecca Davis, ...	100 00		
Polly Crowd, ...	100 00		
Charles Endicott, Guardian, Salary, .	40 00		
		640 00	
DEEP BOTTOM INDIANS.			
Abiah Thomas, Res. 1869, Chap. 64, . . .		135 75	
CHRISTIANTOWN AND CHAPPEQUIDDIC INDIANS.			
B. C. Marchant, Guardian, Salary, .	$84 58		
Expenses, .	102 87		
		187 45	
TROY INDIANS.			
Exp's incurred by B. F. Winslow, Guardian:—			
For Provisions, Groceries and Clothing,	$325 62		
Medical Attendance and Burials, .	65 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	21 12		
Incidentals, ...	12 87		
Salary of Guardian, ...	58 33		
		482 94	
			2,577 14

DETAILS No. 162.

PENSIONS.

[Res. 1869, Chaps. 5, 6 and 83; Acts 1869, Chaps. 27 and 466.]

W. H. H. Joy, Res. 1865, Chap. 13, ...	$96 00	
Peter Jowder, Res. 1825, Chap. 96, ...	50 00	
Selectmen of Framingham, for support of John T. Stone, Res. 1815, Chap. 152, ...	20 00	
Lyman Webster, Res. 1855, Chap. 24, . . .	20 00	
James Daniels, Res. 1818, Chap. 200, ...	100 00	
Jas. F. Hodgdon, Res. 1869, Chap. 6, ...	100 00	
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, Chap. 83, . . .	100 00	
		486 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$415,760 04

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 163.	
WASHINGTONIAN HOME.	
[Res. 1869, Chap. 55; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]	
Amount brought forward, ...	$415,760 04
Amount paid Treasurer, ...	6,000 00
DETAILS No. 164.	
MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.	
[Res. 1869, Chap. 18; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]	
Amount paid Treasurer, ...	5,000 00
DETAILS No. 165.	
HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN.	
[Res. 1869, Chap. 21; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]	
Amount paid Treasurer, ...	2,000 00
DETAILS No. 166.	
NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.	
[Res. 1869, Chap. 20; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]	
Amount paid Treasurer, ...	1,000 00
DETAILS No. 167.	
HOUSE OF THE ANGEL GUARDIAN.	
[Res. 1869, Chap. 42; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]	
Amount paid Trustees, ...	2,000 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$431,760 04

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Charitable. DETAILS 168 TO 170.

CHARITABLE—*Concluded.*

DETAILS No. 168.
REPAIRS OFFICE OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.
[Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Amount brought forward,		$431,760 04
Carpenter Work and Material,	$458 46	
Painting and Glazing,	216 35	
Plumbing,	26 57	
Furnace and Fixtures,	175 00	
Furniture,	120 00	
		996 38

DETAILS No. 169.
ALIEN PASSENGERS.
[Acts 1869, Chaps. 251 and 466.]

Amount paid sundry parties for collecting Head Money,		128 00

DETAILS No. 170.
ALIEN ESTATES.
[Res. 1869, Chap. 45; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Amount Refunded on Account of Estate of Eliza A. Green—		
Paid to Methodist Episcopal Church,	$132 67	
Nancy Aiken,	132 67	265 34

ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.
[Acts 1868, Chap. 41.]

Amount appropriated on account of receipts for Alien Passengers,		6,000 00
Total disbursements of Public Charities,		$439,149 76

Digitized by Google

MILITARY.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

DETAILS No. 171.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL.
[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1869, Chap. 3.]

James A. Cunningham, salary, ...		$2,500 00

DETAILS No. 172.
CLERK.
[Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1869, Chap. 3.]

Nehemiah Brown, ...		2,000 00

DETAILS No. 173.
EXTRA CLERKS.
[Acts 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chap. 3.]

W. E. Wilson, ...	$1,300 00	
E. H. Clapp, ...	1,300 00	
A. H. Allen, ...	1,300 00	
Leonard Brown, ...	1,300 00	
W. W. Bullock, ...	1,300 00	
W. A. Kezar, ...	1,300 00	
Frank Thomas, ...	1,300 00	
H. A. Cushman, ...	1,300 00	
F. O'Doherty, ...	1,300 00	
Charles Millett, ...	1,300 00	
J. A. Bowdlear, ...	1,200 00	
P. C. Conway, ...	1,080 00	
J. J. Monroe, ...	1,080 00	
		16,360 00

DETAILS No. 174.
INCIDENTALS AND EXPRESSAGE.
[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 167; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Postage and Expressage, ...	$575 00	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	762 62	
Pens, Holders, Pencils, Ink, &c., . .	65 21	
Amounts carried forward, . .	$1,402 83	$20,860 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 175.

MILITARY—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,402 88	$20,860 00	
Erasers, Mucilage, &c.,	47 50		
Record and Blank Books,	53 25		
Binding,	65 75		
Printing Blanks, General Orders, &c.,	736 25		
Advertising,	87 75		
Books and Newspapers,	49 00		
Miscellaneous,	103 32		
		2,495 65	
			$23,355 65

DETAILS No. 175.

QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1869, Chaps. 3 and 36.]

S. E. Chamberlain, Deputy-Quartermaster-General,	$1,800 00		
J. A. Goodwin, Clerk,	687 50		
Sundry employés at Cambridge Arsenal,	2,621 00		
		5,108 50	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Transportation, Freight & Expressage,	$2,090 63		
Repairs of Buildings, Arms, Tents, &c.,	435 34		
Paints, Oils, &c.,	142 08		
Hotel Expenses, Car Fares, &c.,	214 00		
Lightning Rods at Arsenal,	132 37		
Lumber and Hardware,	62 55		
Gas and Water,	95 90		
Moving Safe to State House,	75 00		
Stationery,	107 92		
Postage,	75 00		
2d Light Battery, (Salute,)	75 00		
Sundry expenses attending Muster,	30 00		
Use of Horses at Camp,	133 75		
Expenses of Gov'r and Staff at Muster,	1,713 88		
Storage of Government Lathe,	150 00		
Miscellaneous,	109 58		
		5,693 00	
			10,801 50
Amount carried forward,			$34,157 15

Digitized by Google

MILITARY—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 176.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$34,157 15
Reimbursed cities and towns for amounts paid for uniforms for the Militia, Acts 1869, Chap. 332,	$105,420 00	
Knapsacks,	13,820 00	
Blankets,	1,600 00	
Flags, &c.,	1,771 62	
Powder, Cartridges and Caps,	465 50	
Tents, Tent Pins, &c.,	449 40	
Clasps, Screws, Mainsprings, Rammers, &c.,	281 10	
Drum-heads,	200 00	
Halters, Sheep-skins, &c.,	235 75	
Paints, Oils, Blacking, &c.,	89 12	
Painting Gun Carriages,	150 00	
Flannel for Cartridge Bags,	67 60	
Emery Cloth,	100 00	
Haversacks,	30 00	
Repairing Tents,	395 17	
Repairing and Trucking Harnesses, &c.,	166 88	
Repairing Spencer Rifles,	24 93	
Artillery Whips,	52 50	
Miscellaneous,	42 90	
		125,362 47

DETAILS No. 177.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1869, Chaps. 3 and 36.]

William J. Dale, Surgeon-General, salary,		$2,500 00	
CLERKS AND MESSENGER.			
W. C. Capelle,	$2,000 00		
F. L. Cutting,	1,300 00		
William Cline, Messenger,	1,200 00		
		4,500 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing,	$23 00		
Postage,	151 00		
Paper and Envelopes,	90 45		
Various other Stationery,	55 90		
Newspapers,	14 50		
Miscellaneous Expenses,	10 56		
		345 41	
			7,345 41
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$166,865 03

Digitized by Google

MILITARY—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 178.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Amount brought forward,		$166,865 03
Medicines for sundry Encampments,		279 65

DETAILS No. 179.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Special Duty of Militia, reception of President of United States, &c.,	$29,952 92	
Expenses attending Elections,	241 26	
Inspection of Armories,	253 00	
Inspection of Militia at Camp,	75 00	
Expenses of Official Visits,	197 60	
Pay and Expenses of Officers and Witnesses, (Special Orders, 6, 20 and 95,)	222 35	
Brigade Band,	438 00	
Compensation and Postage for sundry Officers of Militia,	819 00	
Expenses of Annual Dinner for Boston Cadets,	826 00	
Carriage Hire, &c.,	423 00	
Expenses Copying Rolls,	116 50	
Transportation of Gun Carriages, &c.,	101 00	
Telegrams, Advertising, &c.,	89 32	
Miscellaneous,	24 25	
		33,779 20

DETAILS No. 180.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1869, Chap. 36.]

CAMP DUTY.

Abington,	$733 00	*Am't brought up,*	$39,067 00	
Acton,	684 00			
Amherst,	800 50	Cambridge,	700 50	
Ashburnham,	601 50	Carver,	750 00	
Beverly,	682 50	Charlestown,	5,840 50	
Boston,	35,565 50	Chelmsford,	4,003 00	
		Chelsea,	737 00	
Am't carried up,	$39,067 00	Chicopee,	787 00	
Am's carried fo'd,	. . .	. . . .	$51,885 00	$200,923 88

Digitized by Google

MILITARY—*Continued.*

CAMP DUTY—*Concluded.*

Am'ts bro't for'd,	$51,885 00	. . . .	. .	$200,923 88
Concord, . .	715 00	*Am't brought up,*	$81,100 00	
Dorchester, .	741 50			
Enfield, . .	744 00	Newburyport, .	1,356 50	
Fall River, .	1,266 50	Northampton, .	1,408 50	
Fitchburg, .	2,058 00	Peabody, . .	747 50	
Gloucester,	13 50	Pittsfield, .	871 50	
Grafton, . .	765 00	Plymouth, .	533 00	
Groton, . .	682 50	Quincy, . .	571 00	
Halifax, . .	588 00	Salem, . .	2,596 00	
Haverhill, .	761 00	Scituate, . .	723 00	
Hinsdale, . .	682 50	Somerville, .	486 50	
Holyoke, . .	790 00	Springfield, .	1,217 50	
Hudson, . .	733 00	Sterling, . .	655 50	
Lawrence, .	4,348 50	Stoughton, .	639 50	
Leominster, .	739 50	Taunton, .	1,671 50	
Lowell, . .	2,422 00	Wakefield, .	626 50	
Lynn, . .	2,210 00	West Roxbury,	591 00	
Malden, . .	2,182 50	Westminster, .	871 50	
Marblehead, .	772 00	Williamsburg, .	450 00	
Medford, . .	1,450 00	Woburn, . .	871 50	
Milford, . .	723 00	Worcester, . .	2,442 00	
New Bedford, .	3,827 00			
Am't carried up,	$81,100 00		$100,430 00	

Major-General Butler and other officers, .	682 00	
Brigadier-General Burrill and other officers, .	462 00	
Colonel Johnston and other officers, . .	500 00	
Colonel Borden and other officers, . . .	415 00	
Colonel Harrington and other officers, . .	430 00	
Colonel Finan and other officers, . . .	500 00	
Major Gaul and other officers, . . .	195 00	
Major Freeman and other officers, . . .	340 00	
Brigadier-General Pierson and other officers, .	440 00	
Colonel Meacham and other officers, . .	515 00	
Colonel Beal and other officers, . . .	500 00	
Colonel Peach and other officers, . . .	474 00	
Brig.-Gen. Chamberlain and other officers, .	407 00	
Colonel Parsons and other officers, . . .	460 00	
Colonel May and other officers, . . .	500 00	
	$107,250 00	
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$200,923 88

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Military. DETAILS 180.

MILITARY—*Continued.*

MAY INSPECTION.

Am't bro't for'd,	. . .		. . . . .	. . .	$200,923 88
Abington, . .	$105 50		*Am't brought up,*	$9,167 00	
Acton, . .	54 50				
Ashburnham, .	101 50		Lynn, . .	268 00	
Beverly, . .	103 50		Malden, . .	380 00	
Boston, . .	4,852 00		Marblehead, .	91 50	
Cambridge, .	67 50		Medford, . .	207 00	
Carver, . .	119 50		New Bedford, .	564 00	
Charlestown, .	874 00		Newburyport, .	179 00	
Chelmsford, .	485 00		Northampton, .	170 50	
Chelsea, . .	93 50		Peabody, . .	63 50	
Chicopee, . .	101 50		Pittsfield, . .	103 00	
Concord, . .	53 00		Plymouth, .	85 50	
Dorchester, .	103 50		Quincy, . .	67 00	
Enfield, . .	87 50		Salem, . .	315 00	
Fall River, .	166 50		Scituate, . .	81 00	
Fitchburg, .	225 00		Somerville, .	83 00	
Gloucester, .	75 50		Springfield, .	126 50	
Grafton, . .	111 50		Stoughton, .	79 00	
Groton, . .	101 50		Taunton, .	153 00	
Halifax, . .	75 50		Wakefield, .	89 50	
Hinsdale, . .	61 50		West Roxbury,	111 50	
Hudson, . .	91 50		Westminster, .	109 50	
Lawrence, .	656 50		Woburn, . .	85 00	
Leominster, .	99 00		Worcester, .	146 50	
Lowell, . .	301 00		Worthington, .	14 50	
Am't carried up,	$9,167 00			$12,740 00	
Officers of 1st, 6th, 7th and 8th Regiments, .				224 50	
				$12,964 50	

ELEMENTARY DRILLS.

1st Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	$605 25	
2d Regiment of Infantry, Officers, . . .	40 00	
3d Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	227 65	
6th Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	191 95	
7th Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	111 10	
8th Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	591 40	
10th Regiment of Infantry, Officers and Men, .	273 10	
	$2,040 45	
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$200,923 88

Digitized by Google

MILITARY—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$200,923 88
MILITIA BOUNTY—RECAPITULATION.		
Camp Service, ...	$107,250 00	
May Inspection, ...	12,964 50	
Elementary Drills, ...	2,040 45	
		122,254 95

DETAILS No. 181.
ARMORY RENTS.
[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1867, Chap. 266; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Abington, . .	$100 00	*Am't brought up,*	$18,387 81
Acton, . .	150 00		
Amherst, . .	56 25	Lynn, . .	900 00
Ashburnham, .	150 00	Malden, . .	400 00
Beverly, . .	125 00	Marblehead, .	100 00
Boston, . .	10,561 78	Medford, . .	300 00
Cambridge, .	50 00	Milford, . .	200 00
Carver, . .	70 00	N. Bridgewater,	37 50
Charlestown, .	1,550 00	New Bedford, .	800 00
Chelmsford, .	250 00	Newburyport, .	400 00
Chelsea, . .	354 16	Northampton, .	275 00
Chicopee, . .	150 00	Peabody, .	190 00
Concord, . .	200 00	Pittsfield, . .	200 00
Cummington, .	12 22	Plymouth, .	150 00
Dorchester, .	250 00	Quincy, . .	150 00
Enfield, . .	134 40	Salem, . .	850 00
Fall River, .	400 00	Scituate, . .	100 00
Fitchburg, .	450 00	Somerville, .	150 00
Gloucester, .	250 00	Springfield, .	600 00
Grafton, . .	175 00	Stoughton, .	125 00
Groton, . .	75 00	Sterling, . .	37 50
Halifax, . .	50 00	Wakefield, .	100 00
Hudson, . .	200 00	Westborough, .	7 82
Haverhill, .	125 00	Westminster, .	100 00
Hinsdale, .	24 00	West Roxbury,	150 00
Holyoke, . .	150 00	Woburn, . .	250 00
Lawrence, .	900 00	Worcester, .	483 33
Leominster, .	225 00	Taunton, . .	550 00
Lowell, . .	1,200 00		
Am't carried up,	$18,387 81		25,993 96

DETAILS No. 182.
MILITARY TACTICS.
[Acts 1866, Chap. 219; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Sundry Books for Military use, ...	201 50
Total Military Expenses, ...	$349,374 29

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. War Expenses. DETAILS 183 AND 184.

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

DETAILS No. 183.

MASSACHUSETTS BOUNTY AND CLAIM AGENCY.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 3.]

AGENT.			
Gardiner Tufts, salary,	$1,472 21		
Expenses,	197 25		
		$1,669 46	
ASSISTANT AND COLLECTOR.			
Edwin C. Cutter, salary,	$1,674 97		
Expenses,	82 54		
		1,707 51	
CLERK.			
Jennie L. Thomas,	$1,133 29		
Expenses,	8 34		
		1,141 63	
MESSENGER.			
Henry Simms,	$308 50		
Expenses,	10 00		
		318 50	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Incidental Services,	$16 00		
Rent of Office,	499 92		
Newspapers,	15 00		
Stationery, Blanks, &c.,	160 65		
Postage, Expressage and Telegrams,	172 42		
Aid to Soldiers,	18 75		
Coal, Wood, Gas and Ice,	124 28		
Miscellaneous Expenses,	25 21		
	$1,032 23		
CR.			
By amount received for Rent, &c.,	59 42		
		972 81	
			$5,809 91

DETAILS No. 184.

VOLUNTEER BOUNTY.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 91 and 254; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Amount paid sundry Volunteers and their Families,	1,225 00
Amount carried forward,	$7,034 91

Digitized by Google

WAR EXPENSES—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 185.

MONTHLY BOUNTY.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 254; 1869, Chap, 36.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$7,034 91
Seventeenth Infantry, 1 man, ...	$54 66	
Twentieth Infantry, 1 man, ...	50 66	
Twenty-Eighth Infantry, 3 men, ...	341 99	
Twenty-Seventh Infantry, 1 man, . . .	306 00	
Thirty-Ninth Infantry, 1 man, ...	193 34	
Sixty-First Infantry, 1 man, ...	146 66	
Sixty-Second Infantry, 1 man, ...	19 33	
Second Cavalry, 1 man, ...	116 67	
Fifth Cavalry, 1 man, ...	144 66	
Fourth Heavy Artillery, 1 man, ...	40 00	
First Battalion Heavy Artillery, 1 man, . .	40 00	
U. S. Signal Corps, 1 man, ...	64 66	
		1,518 63

DETAILS No. 186.

AID TO FAMILIES OF VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

BARNSTABLE Co.		BERKSHIRE Co.		
Barnstable, .	$1,400 00	Adams, . .	$3,000 00	
Brewster, .	240 00	Becket, . .	480 00	
Chatham, .	527 00	Cheshire, .	342 00	
Dennis, . .	660 00	Clarksburg, .	350 00	
Eastham, . .	80 00	Dalton, . .	209 87	
Falmouth, .	396 00	Egremont, .	220 00	
Harwich, . .	1,500 00	Florida, . .	294 00	
Orleans, . .	240 00	Gt. Bar'ngton,	1,155 00	
Provincetown, .	950 00	Hancock, .	333 51	
Sandwich, .	1,399 00	Hinsdale, .	250 00	
Truro, . .	360 00	Lanesborough,	400 00	
Wellfleet, .	54 00	Lee, . .	2,000 00	
Yarmouth, .	300 00	Lenox, . .	225 00	
		Monterey, .	384 00	
	$8,106 00	New Ashford,	84 00	
Carried for'd, .	. . .	. . . . .	. . . .	$8,553 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. War Expenses. DETAILS 186.

WAR EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Brought for'd, .	. . .	. . .	. . .	$8,553 54
N.Marlborough,	$600 00	Bradford, .	$800 00	
Otis, . .	504 00	Danvers, .	4,638 50	
Peru, . .	96 00	Essex, . .	1,191 00	
Pittsfield, .	5,450 00	Georgetown, .	2,500 00	
Richmond, .	120 00	Gloucester, .	6,750 00	
Sandisfield, .	251 00	Groveland, .	594 00	
Savoy, . .	956 00	Hamilton, .	369 33	
Sheffield, . .	1,064 00	Haverhill, .	4,400 00	
Stockbridge, .	1,200 00	Ipswich, . .	3,264 00	
Tyringham, .	84 00	Lawrence, .	12,500 00	
W.Stockbridge,	600 00	Lynn, . .	19,000 00	
Williamstown, .	844 00	Lynnfield, .	450 00	
Windsor, . .	800 00	Manchester, .	1,336 00	
		Marblehead, .	12,000 00	
	$22,296 38	Methuen, .	1,800 00	
BRISTOL Co.		Middleton, .	275 33	
Acushnet, .	$276 00	Nahant, . .	168 00	
Attleborough, .	3,100 00	Newbury, .	863 00	
Berkley, . .	156 00	Newburyport, .	7,200 00	
Dartmouth, .	450 00	No. Andover, .	756 00	
Dighton, . .	566 00	Peabody, .	4,100 00	
Easton, . .	1,518 00	Rockport, .	1,500 00	
Fairhaven, .	747 00	Rowley, . .	488 00	
Fall River, .	11,000 00	Salem, . .	19,000 00	
Freetown, .	1,100 00	Salisbury, .	1,352 00	
Mansfield, .	1,120 28	Saugus, . .	1,665 88	
New Bedford, .	7,000 00	Swampscott, .	650 00	
Norton, . .	450 00	Topsfield, .	821 00	
Raynham, .	870 00	Wenham, .	812 00	
Rehoboth, .	500 00	W. Newbury,	950 00	
Seekonk, . .	348 00			
Somerset, .	36 13		$119,846 04	
Swanzey, .	60 95			
Taunton, . .	7,800 00	FRANKLIN Co.		
Westport, .	612 00	Ashfield, .	$631 00	
		Bernardston, .	384 00	
	$37,710 36	Buckland, .	223 00	
DUKES Co.		Charlemont, .	210 60	
Chilmark, .	$49 86	Colrain, . .	512 00	
Edgartown, .	700 00	Conway, . .	466 00	
Tisbury, . .	339 00	Deerfield, .	2,000 00	
		Erving, . .	66 00	
	$1,088 86	Gill, . .	216 00	
ESSEX Co.		Greenfield, .	2,000 00	
Amesbury, .	$1,500 00	Hawley, . .	200 00	
Andover, . .	2,292 00	Heath, . .	198 00	
Beverly, . .	3,488 00	Leverett, .	850 00	
Boxford, . .	372 00	Leyden, . .	208 00	
Carried for'd, .	. . .	. . . .	. . .	$8,553 54

Digitized by Google

WAR EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Brought for'd, .	. . .	. . .	. . .	$8,553 54
Monroe, . .	$124 43	Greenwich, .	$360 13	
Montague, .	760 00	Hadley, .	618 00	
New Salem, .	950 00	Hatfield, .	498 00	
Northfield, .	200 00	Huntington, .	750 00	
Orange, . .	650 00	Middlefield, .	216 00	
Rowe, . .	168 00	Northampton,	3,500 00	
Shelburne, .	675 00	Plainfield, .	192 00	
Shutesbury, .	416 48	Prescott, .	48 00	
Sunderland, .	232 00	South Hadley,	306 00	
Warwick, .	540 00	Southampton,	526 00	
Wendell, .	350 00	Ware, . .	1,700 00	
Whately, .	336 00	Westhampton,	64 00	
		Williamsburg,	1,360 00	
	$13,566 51	Worthington,	412 00	
HAMPDEN Co.			$13,950 13	
Agawam, .	$593 33			
Blandford, .	192 00	MIDDLESEX Co.		
Brimfield, .	248 00			
Chester, . .	288 00	Acton, . .	$350 00	
Chicopee, .	3,100 00	Arlington, .	485 00	
Granville, .	450 00	Ashby, . .	596 00	
Holland, .	157 33	Ashland, .	900 00	
Holyoke, .	2,400 00	Bedford, .	285 00	
Ludlow, . .	680 50	Belmont, .	48 00	
Monson, . .	950 00	Billerica, .	756 60	
Montgomery, .	165 00	Brighton, .	488 00	
Palmer, . .	1,200 00	Burlington, .	112 00	
Russell, . .	173 00	Cambridge, .	18,625 10	
Southwick, .	144 00	Carlisle, .	501 00	
Springfield, .	4,450 00	Charlestown, .	17,500 00	
Wales, . .	150 00	Chelmsford, .	1,069 90	
Westfield, .	2,300 00	Concord, .	829 00	
W. Springfield,	1,024 00	Dracut, .	500 00	
Wilbraham, .	702 00	Framington, .	1,250 00	
		Groton, .	1,156 00	
	$19,367 16	Holliston, .	2,000 00	
		Hopkinton, .	1,900 00	
HAMPSHIRE Co.		Hudson, .	818 53	
		Lexington, .	471 50	
Amherst, .	$1,241 00	Lincoln, .	138 00	
Belchertown, .	841 00	Littleton, .	216 00	
Chesterfield, .	186 00	Lowell, .	31,000 00	
Easthampton, .	600 00	Malden, .	2,200 00	
Enfield, . .	336 00	Marlborough,	2,050 00	
Goshen, . .	100 00	Medford, .	2,300 00	
Granby, . .	96 00	Melrose, .	900 00	
Carried for'd, .	. . .	. . .	. . .	$8,553 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. War Expenses. DETAILS 186.

WAR EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Brought for'd,	. . .		. . .	. . .	$8,553 54
Natick,	$4,800 00		Walpole,	$599 00	
Newton,	1,500 00		W. Roxbury,	2,800 00	
No. Reading,	823 50		Weymouth,	6,900 00	
Pepperell,	750 00		Wrentham,	1,355 00	
Reading,	1,800 00		Hyde Park,	250 00	
Sherborn,	651 00				
Shirley,	310 00			$42,286 33	
Somerville,	4,500 00		PLYMOUTH Co.		
Stoneham,	1,682 00		Abington,	$6,000 00	
Stow,	654 00		Bridgewater,	1,400 00	
Sudbury,	567 00		Carver,	906 00	
Tewksbury,	500 00		Duxbury,	1,565 00	
Townsend,	950 00		E. Bridgewa'r,	1,600 00	
Tyngsborough,	48 00		Halifax,	532 00	
Wakefield,	2,750 00		Hanover,	1,434 00	
Waltham,	3,700 00		Hanson,	1,294 00	
Watertown,	900 00		Hingham,	2,250 00	
Wayland,	950 00		Kingston,	600 90	
Westford,	729 00		Lakeville,	504 00	
Weston,	338 00		Marion,	174 00	
Wilmington,	513 75		Marshfield,	1,428 00	
Winchester,	603 00		Mattapoisett,	756 00	
Woburn,	4,600 00		Middleborough,	2,400 00	
	$124,064 88		N. Bridgewa'r,	3,500 00	
NANTUCKET Co.			Pembroke,	820 00	
Nantucket,	$3,900 00		Plymouth,	4,200 00	
			Plympton,	900 00	
			Rochester,	720 00	
			Scituate,	1,161 00	
			So. Scituate,	1,000 00	
NORFOLK Co.			Wareham,	1,450 00	
Bellingham,	$790 60		W. Bridgew'r,	854 00	
Braintree,	2,100 00			$37,448 90	
Brookline,	700 00				
Canton,	1,343 19				
Cohasset,	764 58		SUFFOLK Co.		
Dedham,	2,000 00		Boston,	$102,500 00	
Dorchester,	4,000 00		Chelsea,	9,500 00	
Dover,	333 00		N. Chelsea,	200 00	
Foxborough,	1,632 96				
Franklin,	1,002 00			$112,200 00	
Medfield,	216 00		WORCESTER Co.		
Medway,	1,600 00		Ashburnham,	$1,500 00	
Milton,	350 00		Athol,	2,000 00	
Needham,	800 00		Auburn,	264 00	
Quincy,	3,500 00		Barre,	1,216 00	
Randolph,	5,900 00		Berlin,	565 50	
Sharon,	1,050 00		Blackstone,	1,767 93	
Stoughton,	2,800 00				
Carried for'd,	. . .		. . .	. . .	$8,553 54

Digitized by Google

WAR EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Brought for'd, .	. . .		. . . .	. . .	$8,553 54
Bolton, . .	$692 40		Oxford, . .	$1,774 00	
Boylston, . .	84 00		Paxton, . .	192 00	
Brookfield, .	1,100 00		Petersham, .	525 00	
Charlton, . .	1,301 00		Phillipston, .	424 00	
Clinton, . .	3,000 00		Princeton, .	350 00	
Dana, . .	492 00		Royalston, .	542 66	
Douglas, . .	307 14		Rutland, .	579 33	
Dudley, . .	756 00		Shrewsbury, .	696 00	
Fitchburg, .	4,500 00		Southborough,	367 00	
Gardner, . .	1,227 00		Southbridge, .	849 93	
Grafton, . .	2,000 00		Spencer, .	1,036 00	
Hardwick, .	378 00		Sterling, .	600 00	
Harvard, . .	234 00		Sturbridge, .	687 32	
Holden, . .	900 00		Sutton, . .	900 00	
Hubbardston, .	700 00		Templeton, .	1,750 00	
Lancaster, .	1,300 00		Upton, . .	600 00	
Leicester, .	750 00		Uxbridge, .	622 00	
Leominster, .	2,000 00		Warren, .	168 00	
Lunenburg, .	950 00		Webster, .	928 00	
Mendon, . .	461 50		Westborough, .	1,250 00	
Milford, . .	5,800 00		W. Boylston, .	1,800 00	
Millbury, . .	1,500 00		W. Brookfield,	1,000 00	
New Braintree,	168 00		Westminster, .	1,008 00	
Northborough, .	1,059 00		Winchendon, .	1,242 19	
Northbridge, .	1,450 00		Worcester, .	13,919 50	
No. Brookfield,	1,932 00				
Oakham, . .	372 00			$76,588 40	

RECAPITULATION OF COUNTIES.		
County of Barnstable, ...	$8,106 00	
County of Berkshire, ...	22,296 38	
County of Bristol, ...	37,710 36	
County of Dukes, ...	1,088 86	
County of Essex, ...	119,846 04	
County of Franklin, ...	13,566 51	
County of Hampden, ...	19,367 16	
County of Hampshire, ...	13,950 13	
County of Middlesex, ...	124,064 88	
County of Nantucket, ...	3,900 00	
County of Norfolk, ...	42,286 33	
County of Plymouth, ...	37,448 90	
County of Suffolk, ...	112,200 00	
County of Worcester, ...	76,588 40	
	$632,369 95	
Am'ts paid sundry parties, per Resolves of 1869,	2,596 61	
		634,966 56
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$643,520 10

Digitized by Google

WAR EXPENSES—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 187.

AID TO NON-RESIDENT VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 172; 1867, Chap. 136; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Amount brought forward,		$643,520 10
Maine,	$1,272 00	
New Hampshire,	1,986 00	
Vermont,	192 00	
Massachusetts,	672 00	
Rhode Island,	1,704 00	
Connecticut,	891 00	
New York,	636 00	
New Jersey,	240 00	
Pennsylvania,	144 00	
District of Columbia,	48 00	
Ohio,	48 00	
Illinois,	48 00	
Wisconsin,	96 00	
Michigan,	48 00	
Nebraska,	72 00	
California,	96 00	
		8,241 00

DETAILS No. 188.

EXPENSES ON ACCOUNT OF STATE AID.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 172; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Printing, &c.,	$53 81	
Postage Stamps,	75 00	
Pens, Pencils, Ink, &c.,	35 18	
Paper, Envelopes, &c.,	33 00	
Books and Binding,	18 10	
Miscellaneous,	17 37	
		232 41

DETAILS No. 189.

INMATES DISCHARGED SOLDIERS' HOME.

[Res. 1868, Chap. 45; 1869, Chap. 62.]

Amount paid to Wm. J. Dale, Surgeon General, for the benefit of inmates,	1,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$652,993 51

Digitized by Google

WAR EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

DETAILS No. 190.
SOLDIERS' NATIONAL CEMETERY.
[Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$652,993 51
Henry Edwards, Commissioner—		
Expenses at Antietam, ...	$25 00	
Expenses at Gettysburg, ...	28 50	
		53 50

DETAILS No. 191.
EXPENSES, BOUNTY COMMISSIONERS.
[Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Books and newspapers, ...	$22 25	
Paper, Envelopes, Pens, &c., ...	7 85	
Postage Stamps, ...	3 00	
		33 10

DETAILS No. 192.
TESTIMONIALS TO SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.
[Res. 1869, Chap. 53; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Paid Frank Thomas for making design of Corps Badges, .	30 00

DETAILS No. 193.
EMPLOYMENT BUREAU FOR SOLDIERS.
[Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer, ...	2,500 00

DETAILS No. 194.
MASSACHUSETTS BOUNTY RECORDS.
[Acts 1869, Chap. 3.]

W. H. Porter, Paymaster, Salary, ...	2,000 00

DETAILS No. 195.
PAYMASTER'S SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.
[Acts 1869, chap. 466.]

Paid Wm. Claflin amount of appropriation, ...	1,474 46
Total War Expenses, ...	$659,084 57

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAILS No. 196.

STATE POLICE.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 249; 1869, Chaps. 3, 27, 310 and 466.]

NAMES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Constable of the Commonwealth.			
Edward J. Jones,	$3,000 00	$244 80	$3,244 80
Clerks and Messengers.			
James F. Usher,	1,420 00	–	1,420 00
Charles W. Thompson,	300 00	–	300 00
Lebbeus Stetson,	1,395 00	–	1,395 00
Charles E. Dodge,	1,015 00	–	1,015 00
William H. Palmer,	95 00	–	95 00
J. W. T. Stodder,	90 00	–	90 00
Patrick Mellady,	90 00	–	90 00
Deputy Constables.			
Richard F. Andrews,	1,111 00	84 20	1,195 20
Gustavus Andrews,	1,395 00	6 70	1,401 70
George Allen,	628 00	20 15	648 15
Thomas Aldrich,	294 00	49 30	343 30
Thomas Allen,	75 00	11 90	86 90
John J. Brown,	270 00	–	270 00
John F. Brown,	1,095 00	190 35	1,285 35
Josiah D. Baxter,	1,074 00	140 75	1,214 75
Harvey H. Billings,	1,065 00	459 67	1,524 67
Melvin Beal,	1,095 00	171 65	1,266 65
George W. Boynton,	1,095 00	413 50	1,508 50
Moses Briggs,	886 00	71 05	957 05
Josiah A. Bean,	531 00	102 92	633 92
Pliny H. Babbitt,	435 00	133 45	568 45
John H. Buckley,	534 00	14 75	548 75
William C. Bowler,	531 00	31 39	562 39
Christopher T. Bailey,	531 00	102 62	633 62
Thomas P. Bagley,	495 00	31 10	526 10
Martin P. Burby,	387 00	131 05	518 05
Horace Bingham,	270 00	28 19	298 19
Samuel Chapin,	57 00	5 50	62 50
Sidney M. Copeland,	1,105 00	76 71	1,181 71
Robert Crossman, 2d,	1,095 00	273 94	1,368 94
James B. Collingwood,	1,089 00	102 30	1,191 30
Stephen C. Couch,	927 00	131 60	1,058 60
Asa D. Clark,	858 00	263 15	1,121 15
Isaac Clark,	351 00	41 00	392 00
James Cosgrave,	321 00	–	321 00

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

NAMES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
William A. Cutler,	$519 00	$63 81	$582 81
William R. Clapp,	501 00	139 26	640 26
Matthew Cheney,	210 00	–	210 00
Henry W. Crombie,	39 00	–	39 00
Chauncey C. Dean,	1,139 00	187 30	1,326 30
Jason L. Dexter,	1,095 00	282 85	1,377 85
J. Waldo Denny,	1,320 00	71 82	1,391 82
George Dunham,	726 00	144 90	870 90
David Dean,	513 00	60 80	573 80
James Downing,	534 00	36 14	570 14
Nath'l H. Dill,	342 00	18 85	360 85
Charles W. Davis,	429 00	147 05	576 05
John A. Daly,	306 00	10 25	316 25
Alphonso Davis,	273 00	–	273 00
Charles E. Dodge,	–	4 76	4 76
Benjamin P. Eldridge,	1,098 00	298 80	1,396 80
James Ferguson,	766 00	32 00	798 00
Samuel J. Fletcher,	486 00	130 55	616 55
Justus B Frost,	408 00	157 70	565 70
John E. Gilman,	1,105 00	10 80	1,115 80
Andrew J. Garey,	1,095 00	330 75	1,425 75
John Green,	1,114 00	52 12	1,166 12
Albert Gilman,	510 00	35 06	545 06
Charles E. Gould,	528 00	54 06	582 06
Wallace T. George,	507 00	2 35	509 35
John B. Hollis,	1,395 00	289 50	1,684 50
Charles N. Hair,	1,095 00	267 00	1,362 00
Levi Hutchins,	697 00	8 60	705 60
Lester M. Hayden,	330 00	49 05	379 05
Richard C. Hale,	1,086 00	77 05	1,163 05
W. Frank Holt,	570 00	43 60	613 60
Alfred G. Hitch,	726 00	196 85	922 85
James S. Holden,	705 00	96 71	801 71
Jacob F. Holmes,	734 00	87 05	821 05
Charles F. Hammond,	537 00	34 96	571 96
William E. Hough,	628 00	76 36	704 36
Samuel Hawes,	498 00	94 25	592 25
John G. Hazen,	519 00	47 05	566 05
Benj. L. Howe,	534 00	98 60	632 60
Richard S. Howes,	528 00	22 20	550 20
Benj. J. Hodgkins,	519 00	25 20	544 20
George H Howard,	510 00	78 42	588 42
Hosea C. Hoyt,	495 00	32 60	527 60
Isaiah C. Inman,	339 00	77 87	416 87
Daniel C. Jones,	1,395 00	351 83	1,746 83
George B. Jones,	798 00	–	798 00
Joseph Josselyn,	132 00	2 30	134 30
John W. Kimball,	1,080 00	296 75	1,376 75
Augustus W. Keene,	1,095 00	205 15	1,300 15

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Reformatory, &c. DETAILS 196.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

NAMES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Joseph H. Keyes,	$531 00	$10 55	$541 55
Stephen P. Kelley,	351 00	33 00	384 00
Benj. H. Linscott,	1,108 00	142 85	1,250 85
Harrison D Littlefield,	1,398 00	126 37	1,524 37
Timothy P. Lyman,	1,005 00	205 20	1,210 20
William E. Lewis,	897 00	370 83	1,267 83
Leicester Loomis,	453 00	60 40	509 40
Augustus B. Loop,	357 00	47 25	404 25
George Munroe,	1,111 00	57 62	1,168 62
Hugh B. Miller,	948 00	334 62	1,282 62
William McKay,	1,095 00	528 25	1,623 25
George H. Morse,	1,121 00	99 52	1,220 52
Benj. H. Matthews,	855 00	193 90	1,048 90
Charles H. Morton,	1,095 00	292 54	1,387 54
James H. McGuire,	1,111 00	82 55	1,193 55
Uriah Macoy,	1,095 00	213 40	1,308 40
Fred. A. Marsh,	1,111 00	37 20	1,148 20
Joseph A. Moore,	1,095 00	202 15	1,297 15
William C. Murphy,	1,105 00	19 75	1,124 75
William Mooney,	1,114 00	72 80	1,186 80
Michael Mead,	807 00	8 10	815 10
George L. Miller,	486 00	15 10	501 10
Andrew Morse, Jr.,	501 00	15 85	516 85
Charles W. Moore,	348 00	43 30	391 30
Benj. F. Morey,	480 00	156 92	636 92
Patrick Mellady,	342 00	1 62	343 62
John B. Meserve,	270 00	–	270 00
Daniel Noonan,	1,123 00	28 95	1,151 95
Edward L Noyes,	1,095 00	136 50	1,231 50
Nicholas W. Norcross,	1,095 00	177 90	1,272 90
Andrew T. Nute,	781 00	61 76	842 76
Joseph Neenan,	477 00	41 40	518 40
Edward P. Nichols,	348 00	71 10	419 10
Henry K. Oliver,	1,086 00	250 04	1,336 04
Jonathan Oldham,	1,092 00	53 99	1,145 99
A. A. Oliver,	519 00	55 50	574 50
Francis A. Osgood,	498 00	39 40	537 40
Bernard O'Kane,	138 00	–	138 00
George C. Pratt,	1,095 00	465 30	1,560 30
Charles R. M. Pratt,	1,111 00	60 40	1,171 40
George H. Phelps,	876 00	422 79	1,298 79
Micah B. Priest,	1,152 00	264 08	1,416 08
Hollis C. Pinkham,	1,275 00	347 69	1,622 69
Isaac Porter,	1,095 00	231 80	1,326 80
Thomas Preston,	775 00	72 53	847 53
William H Palmer,	415 00	31 60	446 60
George F. Phillips,	531 00	34 55	565 55
James H. Potts,	534 00	17 75	551 75
Moses H. Pease,	522 00	175 94	697 94

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

NAMES.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Ezra T. Pope,	$213 00	$20 85	$233 85
Edward J. Russell,	1,095 00	335 70	1,430 70
Edward Riley,	1,012 00	34 10	1,046 10
George F. Raymond,	631 00	42 16	673 16
George Richardson,	540 00	46 65	586 65
Jesse Richardson,	165 00	42 67	207 67
William G. Rollins,	531 00	3 96	534 06
Ensign B. Rogers,	300 00	102 75	402 75
John S. Robbins,	441 00	96 90	537 90
George P. Stone,	1,280 00	343 78	1,623 78
Francis M. Smith,	1,280 00	171 23	1,451 23
J. W. T. Stodder,	1,021 00	17 00	1,038 00
Atherton H. Stevens, Jr.,	1,095 00	397 35	1,492 35
William J. Synett,	961 00	66 96	1,027 96
Edwin R. Smyth,	955 00	109 48	1,064 48
William M. Stracham,	625 00	61 45	686 45
John E. Smith,	522 00	53 25	575 25
Solomon Shumway,	387 00	36 40	423 40
Melvin R. Smith,	498 00	–	498 00
Horace N. Stockbridge,	498 00	20 36	518 36
Richard Savage,	483 00	195 83	678 83
Edwin E. Souther,	492 00	38 73	530 73
Josiah Snow,	390 00	31 63	421 63
Edwin F. Spofford,	270 00	–	270 00
Charles W. Thompson,	1,451 60	–	1,451 60
William C. Thomas,	1,095 00	557 20	1,652 20
John Tewksbury,	1,108 00	3 25	1,111 25
John E. Tidd,	1,095 00	247 37	1,342 37
Sidney S. Terry,	666 00	200 95	866 95
John S. Tobey,	775 00	59 08	834 08
Amasa H. Tolman,	531 00	49 71	580 71
William N. Tyler,	291 00	48 98	339 98
James L. Vialle,	1,117 00	30 85	1,147 85
James P. Wade,	1,395 00	222 45	1,617 45
Mark A. Winship,	814 00	51 70	865 70
Louis R. Whittaker,	438 00	28 55	466 55
Clark Waters,	480 00	10 90	490 90
Edmund D. Wiggin,	381 00	194 78	575 78
Alden B. Weston, 2d,	435 00	84 35	519 35
Samuel A. Waterman,	510 00	6 05	516 05
Marshal Wetherbee,	219 00	77 05	296 05
	$127,822 60	$18,715 64	$146,538 24

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

Total Compensation,		$127,822 60	
Travelling Expenses,		18,715 64	
INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT.			
Printing Blanks, Warrants, &c.,	$3,745 64		
Stationery, Postage, Telegrams, &c.,	1,279 68		
Rent, including for storage,	3,469 40		
Furniture, Carpetings, &c.,	1,483 92		
Taxes, Gas, Water and Heating,	562 41		
Police Officers and other services,	809 10		
Labor and Materials for Repairs,	97 53		
Advertising,	267 45		
Handcuffs, Leg-Irons, Belts and Billies,	393 75		
Subsistence of Police while on duty at Sunday Camps of the Volunteer Militia,	1,152 00		
Sundry Books,	55 00		
Incidental Expenses of Office,	307 95		
Miscellaneous Expenses,	352 30		
		13,976 13	
Total Expenses of State Police,			$160,514 37

DETAILS No. 197.

STATE PRISON.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303; 1869, Chaps. 27 and 255.]

SALARIES OF WARDEN AND OFFICERS.			
Gideon Haynes, warden,	$2,700 00		
Oliver Whitcomb, deputy warden, to Oct. 1st,	1,275 00		
Almon Hale, deputy warden, from Nov. 1,	283 34		
William Peirce, Clerk,	1,500 00		
George J. Carleton, Chaplain,	1,200 00		
A. B. Bancroft, Physician, to Aug. 1,	408 32		
John G. Dearborn, Physician, from Aug. 1,	291 68		
E. S. Darling, Turnkey,	1,000 00		
C. W. Gale, Turnkey,	994 43		
Almon Hale, Turnkey, to Nov. 1,	833 33		
Jos. B. Jepson, Turnkey,	973 12		
G. A. Lounsberry, Turnkey,	994 62		
Joshua B. Rea, Turnkey,	978 31		
Thos. Richardson, Turnkey,	955 77		
Wm. B. Ramsell, Turnkey,	1,000 00		
Daniel Sargent, Turnkey,	980 99		
Amounts carried forward,	$16,368 91	. . .	$160,514 37

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$16,368 91	. . .	$160,514 37
J. E. Shaw, Turnkey,		954 38		
J. F. Simonds, Turnkey,		991 67		
F. Beverstock, Watchman,		900 00		
Laban Beal, Watchman,		744 70		
Thos. W. Lord, Watchman,		900 00		
Joseph Fuller, Watchman,		900 00		
Isaac McCausland, Watchman,		10 00		
Geo. W. Norris, Watchman,		900 00		
Sam'l I. Pearl, Watchman,		891 97		
John M. Peck, Watchman,		176 14		
Jas. H. Piper, Watchman,		883 06		
Sam'l Poor, Watchman,		900 00		
Jonas W. Prentiss, Watchman,		892 50		
C. L. Ramsell, Watchman,		900 00		
Wm. H. H. Reed,		525 00		
Jas. A. White, Watchman,		897 58		
A. P. Woods, Watchman,		863 72		
Wm. H. H. Crane, Assistant,		352 39		
A. B. Griggs, Assistant,		115 90		
H. W. Hunting, Assistant,		116 66		
Benj. O. Lowe, Assistant,		700 00		
John W. Ellis, Assistant,		478 11		
H. G. Hichborn, Assistant,		243 38		
Parlin Crawford, Assistant,		564 48		
Caleb R. Moore, Assistant,		412 92		
Geo. A. Whiting, Assistant,		156 81		
M. V. Berry, Assistant,		352 96		
I. H. Varrell, Assistant,		283 21		
M. H. Davis, Assistant,		182 77		
Michael Conners, Assistant,		26 00		
Martin L. Gray, Assistant,		202 69		
Sam'l Patterson, Assistant,		183 87		
John T. Esler, Assistant,		150 00		
			$34,121 78	
INSPECTORS.				
Everett Torrey,		$200 00		
James Pierce,		200 00		
Joseph D. Pinder, to June, 1,	$83 36			
E. H. Dunn, from June 1,	116 64			
		200 00		
			$600 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.				
Provisions,		$26,345 50		
Groceries,		5,917 38		
Clothing,		3,745 65		
Fuel,		4,433 37		
Gas and Water Rates,		5,847 20		
Amounts carried forward,		$46,289 10	$34,721 78	$160,514 37

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$46,289 10	$34,721 78	$160,514 37
Beds, Bedding and Dry Goods, . .	3,987 04		
Repairs and Improvements, . .	346 35		
Transportation of Convicts from Jails,	233 34		
Convicts when discharged from Prison,	313 00		
Arrest of Convicts, ...	20 00		
Tin, Glass, Earthen and Hardware, .	590 62		
Furnaces, Stoves and Fixtures, . .	120 62		
Plumbing, ...	268 97		
Furniture, Cutlery and Carpets, .	369 84		
Paints, Oil, Varnish, &c., . . .	322 43		
Boots, Shoes and Shoe Stock, . .	1,252 20		
Postage, Printing, Stationery and Advertising, ...	299 32		
Chandelier and Paper Hangings, .	145 42		
Corn, Oats, Hay, Straw and Meal, .	3,630 08		
Locks, Keys and repairs, Lanterns, &c.,	44 45		
Brooms, Brushes, Dusters, &c., . .	406 46		
Books, Almanacs, Newspapers, &c., .	383 23		
Steam and Gas Fittings and Boilers, .	846 41		
Soap and Potash, ...	1,416 81		
Flour, Rice, &c., ...	8,925 88		
Music Instruction, ...	200 03		
Drugs and Medicines, ...	395 48		
Carriage Maker and Wheelwright, .	546 54		
Hostler, ...	417 91		
Horseshoeing, Harnesses, &c., . .	243 75		
Window Curtains and fixtures and Canvass, ...	42 46		
Milk, Malt and Ice, ...	196 16		
Lumber, Lime, Cement, &c., . .	1,197 33		
Commissioners on Lunacy, . . .	66 50		
Washing and Sewing, ...	258 35		
Surgical Instruments, Spectacles, &c.,	50 75		
Sewing and Knitting Machines, .	64 80		
Tobacco, ...	23 88		
Education, ...	186 10		
Undertaker's services, ...	85 75		
Sundries, ...	180 91		
		74,368 27	109,090 05
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$269,604 42

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 198.

STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Amount brought forward,			$269,604 42
SALARIES OF OFFICERS AND ASSISTANTS.			
Benjamin Evans, Superintendent,	$1,500 00		
J. H. Bradford, Assist.-Superintendent and Chaplain,	333 33		
Perkins Merrill, Asst.-Superintendent,	420 00		
H. H. Rising, Physician,	125 00		
W. G. Fairbanks and wife, Teachers,	386 81		
R. F. Bishop and wife, Teachers,	781 54		
H. M. Evans, Matron,	300 00		
George and Sylvia Morse, Teachers in Chair Shop,	694 40		
L. G. Shepard and wife, man-of-all-work and Laundress,	550 00		
J. H. Sampson and wife, Carpenter and Asst.-Matron,	757 00		
James and Laura Clark, Engineer and Teacher,	710 26		
Sylvester B. Newton, Overseer Shoe Shop,	391 78		
Emma J. Newton, Seamstress,	176 83		
Frank Savage, Teacher,	205 76		
Julia E. Grow, Assistant,	214 50		
Annie M. Salisbury, Nurse,	152 57		
Abbie Morse, Teacher,	283 89		
A. M. Moore and Wife, Baker and Overseer Boys' Dining Room,	313 00		
Other Employés,	2,244 72		
		$10,541 39	
Garden House.			
C. A. Johnson and Wife, Master and Matron,	$795 20		
L. Newton, Assistant,	338 42		
Alice Johnson, Teacher,	219 40		
		1,353 02	
Peters House.			
N. P. Brown and Wife, Master and Matron,	$800 00		
Lucy Newton, Teacher,	300 00		
		1,100 00	
Farm House.			
Henry Swan and Wife, Master and Matron,	$520 64		
Henry Reed, Assistant,	370 00		
		890 64	
George C. Davis, Treasurer,		200 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$14,085 05	$269,604 42

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Reformatory, &c. DETAILS 198.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$14,085 05	$269,604 42
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Provisions and Groceries.			
Flour,	$5,823 50		
Beef,	2,108 55		
Sugar and Molasses,	2,017 22		
Fish, Fruit and Vegetables,	1,194 32		
Indian and Rye Meal,	298 43		
Coffee, Tea and Chocolate,	598 62		
Butter and Cheese,	1,044 89		
Bread,	300 17		
Other Provisions and Groceries,	501 62		
		13,887 32	
Improvements and Repairs.			
Labor and Materials,	$1,025 16		
Steam Pipes, Plumbing, Boiler, &c.,	314 48		
Paints, Oil, &c.,	328 31		
Paper Hangings, &c.,	86 76		
Grate Bars,	98 69		
Sundries,	644 74		
		2,498 14	
Clothing.			
Jackets and Pants Cloth,	$2,781 17		
Cottons, Flannels and Jeans,	503 55		
Caps and Hats,	411 25		
Miscellaneous Dry Goods,	746 34		
		4,442 31	
Shoe Shop Expenses.			
Leather,	$550 46		
Knives, Nails, &c.,	137 36		
		687 82	
Fuel and Lights.			
Coal and Freightage,	$4,427 00		
Oil,	92 75		
Gasoline, &c.,	550 12		
Sundries,	9 36		
		5,079 23	
Furniture and Furnishing Goods.			
Carpeting,	$212 73		
Brushes, Brooms and Crockery,	558 06		
Iron, Tin and Wooden Ware,	96 88		
Bedsteads, Washing Machine, &c.,	80 75		
Flat Iron Heater,	32 00		
Mats, Wringers, &c.,	102 05		
Sundries,	209 70		
		1,292 17	
Bedding.			
Sheeting and Ticking,	$24 47		
Blankets, Quilts, &c.,	224 30		
Oats, Straw and Meadow Hay,	185 05		
		433 82	
Amounts carried forward,		$42,405 86	$269,604 42

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$42,405 86	$269,604 42
School Books and Stationery.			
School Books, ...	$101 60		
Paper, Pencils, &c., ...	154 36		
Blank and Writing Books, ...	110 30		
		366 26	
Farm Expenses.			
Grain, ...	$2,081 25		
Oxen, ...	695 00		
Horses, ...	425 00		
Blacksmithing, ...	467 92		
Hay and Straw, ...	211 86		
Pasturage, ...	26 68		
Garden Seeds, &c., ...	104 75		
Fertilizers, ...	370 01		
Tools and other Implements, . . .	218 72		
Strawberry Baskets and Crates, . .	165 00		
Harnesses, repairing Carts and Harnesses, ...	265 80		
Sundries, ...	522 86		
		5,554 85	
Miscellaneous.			
Conveyance S. S. Teachers, . . .	$141 25		
Returning Elopers, ...	78 25		
Appraisal, ...	56 00		
Transportation and Expressage, . .	401 13		
Trustees' Expenses, ...	397 49		
Travelling Expenses, ...	114 10		
Postage, ...	74 46		
Carriage, ...	200 00		
Sundries, ...	210 21		
		1,672 89	
Total expenses Reform School, ...			49,999 86
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$319,604 28

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 199.

NAUTICAL SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$319,604 28
Salaries and Wages, ...	$16,355 67	
Provisions and Groceries, ...	18,832 24	
Clothing, ...	5,008 14	
Repairs and Improvements, ...	5,066 59	
Ship Chandlery, ...	1,957 82	
Medicines and Attendance, ...	287 03	
Stationery, ...	500 98	
Furniture, Bedding and Crockery, ...	1,128 61	
Fuel and Lights, ...	1,393 53	
Towing, ...	120 00	
Pilotage, ...	415 00	
Miscellaneous, ...	935 81	
	$52,001 42	
Repairs Ship "George M. Barnard,"	3,495 27	
		55,496 69

DETAILS No. 200.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 75; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Salaries of Superintendent, Assistant-Superintendent and others, ...		$9,125 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.			
Provisions and Groceries, ...	$7,175 00		
Clothing, ...	3,150 00		
Fuel and Lights, ...	1,200 00		
Medicine, ...	100 00		
Furniture, Beds and Bedding, . . .	1,400 00		
Transportation and Travelling Expenses,	450 00		
Expenses of Trustees, ...	285 00		
Miscellaneous, ...	1,816 53		
		15,576 53	
Total expenses Industrial School for Girls, .			24,701 53
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$399,802 50

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 201.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 177; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$399,802 50
Warrant, February 12, 1869, for arrest of Leonard Choate: Wm. H. Fitts, Agent— Expenses, ...	$379 65	
Warrant, February 13, 1869, for arrest of Joseph D. Willcutt: John P. Lynch, Agent— Expenses, ...	32 54	
Warrant, May 6, 1869, for arrest of Wm. P. Cleary: John B. Sibley, Agent— Expenses, ...	53 68	
Warrant, May 11, 1869, for arrest of Patrick Bowler, and Hosea Butterfield: Edmund D. Wiggin, Agent— Expenses, ...	65 05	
Warrant, May 11, 1869, for arrest of Margaret Stuart and Mary Lake: Harrison D. Littlefield, Agent— Expenses, ...	32 28	
Warrant, June 8, 1869, for arrest of Nath'l Richardson: George W. Boynton, Agent— Expenses, ...	104 75	
Warrant, July 30, 1869, for arrest of Alvin Blake: Geo P. Stone, Agent— Expenses, ...	29 00	
Warrant, September 23, 1869, for arrest of Jas. E. Taylor: Chas. N. Hair, Agent— Expenses, ...	62 45	
Warrant, October 8, 1869, for arrest of Anson Colson: Asa V. Clark, Agent— Expenses, ...	35 65	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$795 05	$399,802 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Reformatory, &c. DETAILS 202 AND 203.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$795 05	$399,802 50
Warrant, September 7, 1869, for arrest of Morris Ames: Rufus C. Wood, Agent— Expenses, ...	133 75	928 80

DETAILS No. 202.
AGENT OF DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 78; 1869, chaps. 27, 122 and 466.]

Daniel Russell, Agent, salary, ...	$800 00	
Office Rent and Expenses, ...	223 85	
Tools for sundry parties, ...	367 10	
Fares and assistance, ...	474 90	
Clothing, ...	250 45	
Board, ...	110 50	
Travel, Postage and Stationery, ...	23 58	
Stoves, Fuel, &c., ...	27 58	
Miscellaneous, ...	8 50	
		2,286 46

DETAILS No. 203.
ASYLUM FOR DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 82; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Amount paid Treasurer, ...	2,500 00
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses, . .	$405,517 76

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DETAILS No. 204.
STATE ALMSHOUSE, MONSON.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 29; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Plumbing,	$34 00	
Lumber, Lime and Cement,	407 85	
Labor,	234 50	
Repairs on Boilers,	35 54	
Grading,	328 20	
Carpenter work,	157 50	
Laying walks,	368 02	
		$1,565 61

DETAILS No. 205.
STATE ALMSHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 30; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Labor and Carpenter work,	$452 87	
Lumber and Nails,	379 00	
Paint Stock,	21 75	
Sewing Machines,	180 00	
Castings, &c.,	5 46	
Transportation,	16 00	
Library Books,	113 60	
		1,168 68

DETAILS No. 206.
STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 25; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Water-Pipe, &c.,	$1,828 77	
Cast-Iron Pipe, &c.,	1,096 25	
Fire-Pump and fittings,	967 59	
Hose and fixtures,	866 80	
Carpenter work,	215 22	
Steam-Fittings,	68 17	
Lumber,	34 13	
Transportation,	26 15	
		5,103 08
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$7,837 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Public Buildings. DETAILS 207 AND 208.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*Continued.*

DETAILS No. 207.
STATE PRISON.
[Res. 1869, Chaps. 8, 36 and 99; Acts 1869, Chaps. 464 and 466.]

Amount brought forward,			$7,837 37
Chapter 8.			
Boilers,	$2,071 43		
Mason Work,	414 34		
Lumber, Bricks and Lime,	363 84		
Slating,	137 66		
Drain Pipes,	52 80		
Galvanized Iron, &c.,	130 76		
Ventilators,	32 45		
Labor,	74 00		
		$3,277 28	
Chapter 36.			
Amount advanced to Amos Brown, on account of his contract for building 12 Dwelling-Houses,		24,900 00	
Chapter 99.			
Carpenter Work,	$1,968 77		
Mason Work,	1,362 00		
Convict Labor,	952 85		
Lumber, Lime and Sand,	2,806 95		
Windows and Glass,	309 32		
Roofing,	546 31		
Bricks,	1,184 50		
Piping and Castings,	451 18		
Paints, Moulding and Hardware,	81 36		
Iron, Bolts and Nails,	184 33		
		9,847 57	
			38,024 85

DETAILS No. 208.
SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.
[Res. 1869, Chap 9; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Carpenter Work,	$537 17	
Mason Work,	463 65	
Bricks,	453 40	
Lumber, Mouldings, &c.,	435 30	
Doors, Sashes, &c.,	33 75	
Registers,	25 70	
Hardware,	38 67	
Pipe and Flagstones,	45 34	
Curtains and Fixtures,	90 78	
Shingles, &c.,	126 29	
Blackboards,	129 29	
Tubs,	90 00	
Painting and Glazing,	353 22	
		2,822 56
Total for Public Buildings,		$48,684 78

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 209.

IMPROVEMENTS IN CAPE COD HARBOR.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 86; Acts 1868, Chap. 40.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Paul Hill, compensation,	$1,650 00		
expenses,	332 14		
		$1,982 14	
James Gifford, compensation,	$822 00		
expenses,	194 82		
		1,016 82	
R. A. Peirce, compensation,	$126 00		
expenses,	23 20		
		149 20	
ENGINEERS.			
Major-General J. G. Foster, Consulting Engineer,		750 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS.			
Labor,	$14,701 16		
Use of Horses,	743 00		
Iron, Pipe, Oil, &c.,	91 91		
Freight and Trucking,	93 78		
Stationery, Printing and Advertising,	156 18		
Rent and Clerk Hire,	136 44		
Beach Grass and Sods,	435 50		
Lumber,	81 31		
Hardware,	123 71		
Blacksmithing,	60 46		
Stone,	200 00		
Material for Dike,	200 00		
Bags, Blocks and Boxes,	27 25		
Photographs,	170 00		
Miscellaneous,	25 67		
		17,246 37	
			$21,144 53

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 210.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1868, Chaps. 333 and 350; 1869, Chap. 466.]

A. R. Field, Engineer—			
Services and Expenditures for material, &c., .		$1,118 99	
James Laurie, Consulting Engineer—			
Services from May 8th to Nov. 1, ...		1,185 55	
A. H. Wright, (Bridge Deerfield Riv.,)	$11,052 24		
Day & Park, (Tunnel Bridge,) . .	11,149 00		
Building Car House, ...	1,000 00		
Tappan Wentworth, making Report of 1868, ...	200 00		
B. D. Frost, for Engineers' salaries, sundry work and materials, . .	22,500 00		
A. R. Field, for work on Bridge and Road to Station, ...	1,118 89		
Expenses on Sale of Scrip, . . .	2,554 75		
Hose and Couplings, ...	664 30		
Expenses of Council Committee on Official Visits, ...	476 20		
B. N. Farren, for work and materials at West End of Tunnel, ...	37,965 51		
A. K. P. Welch, for sale of property, .	1,600 00		
Depot Building at Charlemont, . .	1,000 00		
		91,280 89	
			$93,585 43

DETAILS No. 211.

SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 157; Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Distributing Documents, &c., ...	$73 28

DETAILS No. 212.

INSPECTOR OF GASMETERS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 3.]

Frederick E. Stimpson, salary, ...	$3,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 213.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283; Res. 1869, Chap. 23; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Amount paid Cities and Towns, ...	$1,049,080 05	
refunded Florence Sewing Machine Co.,	1,640 00	
		$1,050,720 05

DETAILS No. 214.

ANNUITIES MARTHA JOHONNOT.

[Res. 1841, Chap. 65; 1843, Chap. 73; Acts 1869, Chap. 27.]

Julia Brace, ...	$200 00	
Mary J. Harris, ...	100 00	
Mrs. Stephen Jarvis, ...	100 00	
Rebecca Lee, ...	180 00	
Frances L. Prescott, ...	100 00	
George W. Prescott, ...	100 00	
Eliza S. Saltonstall, ...	100 00	
Caroline Saltonstall, ...	100 00	
Ann E. Saltonstall, ...	100 00	
Lucy S. Saltonstall, ...	100 00	
Mary Watson, ...	100 00	
		$1,280 00

DETAILS No. 215.

GRATUITIES.

[Res. 1869, Chaps. 46, 51 and 89; Acts 1869, Chaps. 45 and 466.]

Henry Vose, ...	$1,000 00	
Edmund Bliss, ...	800 00	
Gershom B. Weston, ...	300 00	
Owen McDonell, ...	200 00	
Wm H. Payne, ...	150 00	
Estate of John G. Barnes, ...	65 00	
Demetrius Crampton, ...	50 00	
		$2,565 00

DETAILS No. 216.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

H. A. Davis, rent of office, ...	$150 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 217.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Josiah Quincy, Commissioner—			
Compensation, 193 days, at $5, ...		$965 00	
S. E. Sewall, Commissioner—			
Compensation, 73 days, at $5, ...		365 00	
F. W. Lincoln, Jr., Commissioner—			
Compensation, 58 days, at $5, ...		290 00	
D. E Ware, Commissioner—			
Compensation, 194 days, at $5, . .	$970 00		
Expenses, ...	27 31		
		997 31	
William Mixter, Commissioner—			
Compensation, 36 days, at $5, . .	$180 00		
Expenses, ...	31 50		
		211 50	
Henry L. Whiting, Engineer—			
Compensation, from January 26, . .	$1,865 48		
Expenses, ...	92 65		
		1,958 13	
Maj.-Gen. J. G. Foster, Consulting Engineer—			
Compensation, from January 29, . .	$922 11		
Expenses, ...	91 80		
		1,013 91	
Henry Mitchell, Assistant—			
Subsistence, ...		918 00	
D. Koppman, Draughtsman—			
Services, ...	$1,479 00		
Expenses, ...	79 49		
		1,558 49	
James M. Bugbee, Clerk—			
Compensation, ...		400 00	
Services and Expenses of various other parties, ...	$592 50		
Advertising and Printing, ...	74 70		
Stationery and Postage, ...	52 97		
Use of Boats, ...	101 37		
Charts, Triangles, Oars, &c., . . .	233 95		
Rent of Room, ...	63 00		
		1,118 49	
			$9,795 83

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 218.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 238; 1867, Chap. 344; Res. 1869, Chap. 28; Acts 1869, Chaps. 36 and 466]

COMMISSIONERS.			
E. A. Brackett,		$234 00	
Expenses of Commissioners,		202 55	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Improvements on Lawrence Fishway,	$247 92		
Hatching House,	333 24		
Hatching Troughs,	81 89		
Carpentry at Fish Pond,	143 00		
Fishway at Mystic Dam,	51 72		
Fish Tank and Making Pond,	45 35		
Salmon, White Fish, Trout, Shad and Smelt Spawn,	2,042 87		
Black Bass and freight,	483 45		
Expedition after Fish Spawn,	121 80		
Shad Hatching,	1,279 04		
Legal Services,	692 84		
Care of Hatching House,	539 31		
Nets,	34 04		
Preparing Digest and Copying Laws,	72 00		
Paper, Flannel and Sponges,	19 50		
Faucets, Scales, Tin Pails, &c,	33 40		
Models, and Examining Dams,	50 00		
Advertising and Printing,	30 25		
Young Salmon,	194 22		
		6,495 84	
			$6,932 39

DETAILS No. 219.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

[Res. 1869, Chap 34; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Amount paid Treasurer,	$50,000 00

DETAILS No. 220.

EMERGENCY FUND.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 36.]

Engraving and Printing State Scrip,	$1,211 50	
Repairs of School Ship, "Geo. M. Barnard,"	1,670 66	
		$2,882 16

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 221.

RECEPTION PRESIDENT UNITED STATES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Carriage Hire,	$506 00	
Travelling Expenses of Escort,	73 11	
Decorations,	85 40	
Advertising and Telegrams,	48 60	
Rooms at St. James and Waiter,	32 00	
		$745 11

DETAILS No. 222.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

[Acts 1869, Chaps. 420 and 466]

George Derby, Secretary, from Sept. 22, services,	$687 50		
Travelling Expenses,	56 53		
		$744 03	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Postage, Telegrams and Expressage,	$154 62		
Soldier Messengers,	5 40		
Expense investigating, relative to Model Lodging Houses,	100 00		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, &c.,	107 00		
Stationery,	32 53		
Clerical assistance,	25 40		
		424 95	
			$1,168 98

DETAILS No. 223.

NEW SALEM ACADEMY.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 66; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Amount paid Treasurer,	$5,000 00

DETAILS No. 224.

WORCESTER COUNTY FREE INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL SCIENCE.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 57; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Amount paid Treasurer,	$50,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 225.

MASSACHUSETTS ACTS AND RESOLVES.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 22; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Henry J. Coolidge, for services in collecting and arranging complete set of Acts and Resolves, ...			$300 00

DETAILS No. 226.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS ON THE SUBJECT OF LABOR.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 102; Acts 1869, Chap. 464.]

Henry K. Oliver, Chief of Bureau, salary from Aug. 2d, ...	$1,034 94		
Geo. E. McNiel, Deputy, salary from Aug. 4th, ...	817 21		
		$1,852 15	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage, ...	$543 00		
Advertising, ...	520 00		
Stationery of various kinds, . . .	27 78		
Record and Blank Books, . . .	5 75		
Newspapers, ...	10 00		
Travelling and Incidental Expenses, .	42 87		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, &c., . .	655 21		
		1,804 61	
			$3,656 76

DETAILS No. 227.

LIQUOR COMMISSIONER.

[Acts 1869, Chaps. 415 and 466.]

Jos. A. Brodhead, Commissioner— Salary, from July 13, ...	$1,870 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XV.

DETAILS No. 228.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

County, City and Town Notes.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 53.]

NAMES.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
Town of Clinton,	Massachusetts,	Mar. 16, 1852,	Mar. 16, 1862,		$4,500 00	
Town of Hopkinton,	"	Apr. 23, 1852,	Apr. 23, 1862,		3,000 00	
Town of North Chelsea,	"	Mar. 31, 1863,	Apr. 1, 1873,		6,000 00	
Town of Hopkinton,	"	Oct. 23, 1852,	Oct. 23, 1862,		3,000 00	
Town of Plymouth,	"	Dec. 15, 1856,	On demand,		5,000 00	
Town of Provincetown,	"	Jan. 7, 1854,	$500 in 12 yrs., & $500 ann'lly after till paid.		3,600 00	
Town of Needham,	"	Apr. 8, 1854,	Apr. 8, 1859,		5,000 00	
Town of Brookline,	"	Oct. 15, 1868,	Oct. 15, 1875,		14,000 00	
Town of Newton,	"	Mar. 10, 1863,	Mar. 10, 1875,		32,000 00	
Town of Plymouth,	"	Mar. 16, 1863,	Mar. 16, 1868,		5,000 00	
City of Roxbury,	"	Nov. 2, 1863,	Nov. 1, 1878,		20,000 00	
Town of Plymouth,	"	Apr. 1, 1858,	Apr. 1, 1860,		7,500 00	
Town of Malden,	"	Aug. 12, 1858,	Aug. 12, 1873,		12,500 00	
City of Boston, bonds,	"	Jan. 1, 1865,	Jan. 1, 1875,		10,000 00	
Town of Adams, bonds,	"	Jan. 1, 1859,	Jan. 1, 1889,		40,700 00	
Town of Williamstown, b'ds,	"	Jan. 1, 1859,	Jan. 1, 1889,		32,200 00	
Town of Beverly,	"	Nov. 23, 1868,	No.23,'93-1918,		30,000 00	
Town of Westborough,	"	Dec. 15, 1868,	Dc.15,'73-1878,		7,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Town of Wilbraham,	Massachusetts,	Feb. 9, 1869,	Feb. 9, 1874,		$3,000 00	
Town of Quincy,	"	June 1, 1869,	June 1, 1889,		10,000 00	
Town of Orono, bonds,	Maine,	Apr. 1, 1853,	Apr. 1, 1873,		9,170 00	
City of Portland, bonds,	"	Apr. 1, 1851,	Apr. 1, 1871,		124,000 00	
						$387,170 00

STATE SCRIP AND RAILROAD STOCK.

Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1853,		Oct. 1, 1853,	Oct. 1, 1873,		$39,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1854,		July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1874,		17,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1854,		Oct. 1, 1854,	Oct. 1, 1874,		18,000 00	
State of Maine Scrip, 1853,		Oct. 5, 1853,	Yearly, to 1873,		75,000 00	
Mass. 5 per ct. Scrip, 1860,		Jan. 1, 1860,	Jan. 1, 1870,		40,000 00	
Mass. East. Railroad Scrip,			1869-70,		100,000 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip,		Apr. 1, 1860,	Apr. 1, 1890,		111,000 00	
T. & G. Railroad Scrip,		Apr. 1, 1863,	Apr. 1, 1893,		200,000 00	
Western Railroad Stock,				8,989 shares, cost,	915,428 50	
Back Bay Scrip,		May 1, 1862,	May 1, 1880,		4,500 00	
Back Bay Scrip,		Nov. 1, 1862,	May 1, 1880,		33,500 00	
Union Fund Loan,		July 1, 1862,	July 1, 1878,		20,000 00	
Mass. War Scrip,					103,000 00	
						*$1,676,428 50
						$2,063,598 50
*Add difference for market value,						406,611 43
Amount carried forward,						$2,470,209 93

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Concluded.*

NOTES AND MORTGAGES.

NAMES.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Collateral Security.	Amount.	Total.
Amount brought forward,	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . .	$2,470,209 93
Hills and Brother, . .	Boston, .	Apr. 12, 1865,	Apr. 12, 1875,	Stores, Utica St., Boston,	$15,000 00	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, undivided, .	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	49,821 95	64,821 95
Boarding-Houses, Normal Schools, ...	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	. . .	45,000 00
United States $\frac{6}{20}$ Bonds, ...						30,000 00
					.	$2,610,031 88

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1869.			
Receipts.			
Unexpended Moiety of Income,	$9,012 44		
Unexpended Balance for State Scholarships,	100 00		
Unexpended Balance for Teachers' Institutes,	618 10		
Town forfeitures,	4,782 31		
		$14,512 85	
Loans Repaid.			
Town of Orono, Bonds,	$5,000 00		
Provincetown, Notes,	500 00		
Quincy, Note,	10,000 00		
State of Maine, Bonds,	25,000 00		
Back Bay Land, Notes,	32,159 24		
Mass. Eastern Railroad Scrip,	50,000 00		
		122,659 24	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869,		2,527 91	
			$139,700 00
Investments.			
Western R. R. Stock, 817 shares,		$81,700 00	
Town of Quincy, Note,		10,000 00	
Wilbraham, Notes,		8,000 00	
Boarding-Houses for Normal Schools,		45,000 00	
			$139,700 00

NOTE.—The Massachusetts School Fund was established in 1834, when it was provided that one-half of all the moneys received for sales of land in Maine should be added to the amount received of the general government in 1831, and the income thereof annually apportioned among the towns of the Commonwealth for the support of common schools.

It was provided by the Act of 1846, Chap. 219, that all charges for educational purposes should be paid from the principal of this fund, which provision retarded its increase until 1853, when the sale of the remainder of the lands in Maine added to the fund about $323,000.

In conformity with the Act of 1854, Chap. 300, the Treasurer of the Commonwealth transferred to this fund 2,944 shares Western Railroad Stock, since increased to 8,989 shares by additional purchases; and, by the provisions of Gen. Stat., Chap. 36, all charges for educational purposes are paid from one-half of the annual income of the fund, and the other half apportioned and distributed annually among the cities and towns for the support of common schools, in the manner provided in Acts 1866, Chap. 208.

Under the provisions of Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1859, this fund received from time to time an aggregate of $456,930.06 from the proceeds of sales of Back Bay lands; but further receipts from this source ceased in 1865, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 313 of the Acts of 1864.

Notwithstanding the large amounts annually paid from the Treasury on account of educational expenses, from one half of the income of this fund, yet the principal is increasing by the addition of the yearly surplus from the moiety of the income.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. School Fund. DETAILS 228.

INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1869.

By Balance of Income, undivided, Jan. 1, 1869,	$75,427 42	
Income on Investments, in 1869, . .	151,303 94	
Interest on Back Bay Land Notes, . .	4,961 49	
		$231,692 85
To amount paid Cities and Towns, . . .	$75,427 42	
Educational Expenses, . .	78,132 71	
	$153,560 13	
Balance to new account, ...	78,132 72	
		$231,692 85

APPORTIONMENT OF THE INCOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1869.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 208; 1867, Chap. 98; 1869, Chap. 168.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.	
Boston, ...	$8,171 38
Chelsea, ...	709 90
North Chelsea, . .	109 66
Winthrop, ...	100 38
ESSEX COUNTY.	
Amesbury, ...	$236 96
Andover, ...	234 86
Beverly, ...	291 86
Boxford, ...	113 26
Bradford, ...	147 92
Danvers, ...	303 61
Essex, ...	143 18
Georgetown, . . .	150 20
Gloucester, ...	613 66
Groveland, ...	138 83
Hamilton, ...	98 68
Haverhill, ...	483 56
Ipswich, ...	184 29
Lawrence, ...	920 12
Lynn, ...	994 39
Lynnfield, ...	104 56
Manchester, ...	$147 16
Marblehead, ...	328 98
Methuen, ...	170 45
Middleton, ...	116 29
Nahant, ...	89 03
Newbury, ...	129 93
Newburyport, . . .	642 08
North Andover, . .	170 08
Rockport, ...	222 36
Rowley, ...	125 38
Salem, ...	1,006 88
Salisbury, ...	221 42
Saugus, ...	158 15
South Danvers, . .	343 77
Swampscott, ...	137 69
Topsfield, ...	120 45
Wenham, ...	113 08
West Newbury, . .	155 69
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.	
Acton, ...	$134 09
Arlington, ...	185 61
Ashby, ...	113 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. School Fund. DETAILS 228.

APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

Ashland,	$143 56
Bedford,	102 47
Belmont,	123 68
Billerica,	139 78
Boxborough,	90 34
Brighton,	240 55
Burlington,	94 70
Cambridge,	1,462 03
Carlisle,	102 66
Charlestown,	1,150 63
Chelmsford,	172 16
Concord,	154 93
Dracut,	129 93
Dunstable,	91 85
Framingham,	240 74
Groton,	216 30
Holliston,	207 20
Hopkinton,	280 89
Hudson,	149 63
Lexington,	158 72
Lincoln,	104 17
Littleton,	114 58
Lowell,	1,221 29
Malden,	394 34
Marlborough,	341 31
Medford,	291 88
Melrose,	192 62
Natick,	299 83
Newton,	467 64
North Reading,	114 77
Pepperell,	149 25
Reading,	181 25
Sherborn,	116 86
Shirley,	139 02
Somerville,	477 11
South Reading,	200 76
Stoneham,	183 91
Stow,	144 51
Sudbury,	144 88
Tewksbury,	123 20
Townsend,	145 84
Tyngsborough,	96 21
Waltham,	$304 75
Watertown,	237 14
Wayland,	118 56
Westford,	137 31
Weston,	117 43
Wilmington,	108 15
Winchester,	179 93
Woburn,	394 53
WORCESTER COUNTY.	
Ashburnham,	$161 37
Athol,	185 42
Auburn,	117 43
Barre,	164 40
Berlin,	114 77
Blackstone,	288 44
Bolton,	140 35
Boylston,	109 09
Brookfield,	156 25
Charlton,	149 82
Clinton,	234 68
Dana,	107 20
Douglas,	176 71
Dudley,	176 90
Fitchburg,	428 81
Gardner,	208 34
Grafton,	251 34
Hardwick,	151 71
Harvard,	129 36
Holden,	143 94
Hubbardston,	134 85
Lancaster,	142 43
Leicester,	169 70
Leominster,	205 69
Lunenburg,	114 96
Mendon,	119 13
Milford,	517 45
Millbury,	239 60
New Braintree,	100 95
Northborough,	140 54
Northbridge,	199 63
North Brookfield,	187 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. School Fund. DETAILS 228.

APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

Oakham,	$109 28
Oxford,	172 54
Paxton,	99 62
Petersham,	125 77
Phillipston,	104 17
Princeton,	116 86
Royalston,	132 00
Rutland,	120 65
Shrewsbury,	130 88
Southborough,	153 98
Southbridge,	279 20
Spencer,	209 66
Sterling,	139 40
Sturbridge,	147 16
Sutton,	179 17
Templeton,	161 37
Upton,	148 87
Uxbridge,	185 42
Warren,	150 76
Webster,	207 77
Westborough,	200 58
West Boylston,	170 65
West Brookfield,	144 70
Westminster,	140 73
Winchendon,	180 87
Worcester,	1,115 03

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	$192 42
Belchertown,	173 86
Chesterfield,	108 15
Cummington,	115 15
Easthampton,	210 80
Enfield,	106 82
Goshen,	90 16
Granby,	109 29
Greenwich,	94 89
Hadley,	157 20
Hatfield,	129 18
Huntington,	124 07
Middlefield,	109 29
Northampton,	427 85
Pelham,	$103 42
Plainfield,	94 13
Prescott,	93 94
South Hadley,	168 00
Southampton,	122 54
Ware,	219 70
Westhampton,	104 55
Williamsburg,	169 52
Worthington,	109 66

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam,	$138 26
Blandford,	117 62
Brimfield,	121 59
Chester,	128 04
Chicopee,	339 60
Granville,	133 15
Holland,	93 19
Holyoke,	328 42
Longmeadow,	123 11
Ludlow,	119 13
Monson,	181 63
Montgomery,	89 03
Palmer,	211 18
Russell,	103 79
Southwick,	126 52
Springfield,	875 24
Tolland,	103 98
Wales,	99 25
Westfield,	287 13
West Springfield,	172 54
Wilbraham,	153 22

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield,	$117 81
Bernardston,	106 81
Buckland,	150 76
Charlemont,	118 00
Colrain,	152 27
Conway,	139 01
Deerfield,	208 72
Erving,	100 19

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—*Continued.*

Gill,	$98 49
Greenfield,	197 16
Hawley,	98 68
Heath,	99 43
Leverett,	106 63
Leyden,	97 92
Monroe,	80 87
Montague,	145 46
New Salem,	110 23
Northfield,	145 84
Orange,	140 16
Rowe,	97 54
Shelburne,	132 96
Shutesbury,	107 58
Sunderland,	108 53
Warwick,	104 93
Wendell,	96 97
Whately,	113 26

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	$403 24
Alford,	87 69
Becket,	139 21
Cheshire,	143 94
Clarksburg,	99 43
Dalton,	123 11
Egremont,	110 04
Florida,	113 64
Great Barrington,	234 11
Hancock,	112 88
Hinsdale,	141 86
Lanesborough,	128 98
Lee,	247 55
Lenox,	135 04
Monterey,	107 96
Mount Washington,	87 50
New Ashford,	83 91
New Marlborough,	150 95
Otis,	116 67
Peru,	95 08
Pittsfield,	471 21
Richmond,	120 08
Sandisfield,	$140 54
Savoy,	109 47
Sheffield,	171 97
Stockbridge,	164 59
Tyringham,	101 52
Washington,	113 83
West Stockbridge,	142 99
Williamstown,	187 89
Windsor,	110 03

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham,	$123 50
Braintree,	235 04
Brookline,	210 81
Canton,	245 29
Cohasset,	158 52
Dedham,	373 69
Dorchester,	488 66
Dover,	100 57
Foxborough,	184 86
Franklin,	171 22
Medfield,	112 32
Medway,	201 14
Milton,	170 65
Needham,	191 48
Quincy,	365 54
Randolph,	354 56
Sharon,	123 31
Stoughton,	295 28
Walpole,	150 57
West Roxbury,	335 81
Weymouth,	439 09
Wrentham,	194 33

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet,	$126 14
Attleborough,	334 84
Berkley,	108 34
Dartmouth,	212 32
Dighton,	135 23
Easton,	208 34
Fairhaven,	172 16

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. School Fund. DETAILS 228.

APPORTIONMENT INCOME SCHOOL FUND—*Concluded.*

Fall River,	$983 96
Freetown,	133 15
Mansfield,	166 68
New Bedford,	781 31
Norton,	145 27
Raynham,	133 34
Rehoboth,	146 22
Seekonk,	100 76
Somerset,	155 50
Swanzey,	126 71
Taunton,	714 44
Westport,	178 78
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	
Abington,	$490 37
Bridgewater,	212 32
Carver,	110 79
Duxbury,	162 88
East Bridgewater,	190 54
Halifax,	99 06
Hanover,	139 02
Hanson,	121 41
Hingham,	222 54
Hull,	82 58
Kingston,	131 63
Lakeville,	109 66
Marion,	114 40
Marshfield,	139 02
Mattapoisett,	125 19
Middleborough,	246 99
North Bridgewater,	364 79
Pembroke,	130 31
Plymouth,	$323 69
Plympton,	111 00
Rochester,	109 47
Scituate,	162 50
South Scituate,	131 26
Wareham,	198 11
West Bridgewater,	153 03
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.	
Barnstable,	$257 39
Brewster,	130 50
Chatham,	193 95
Dennis,	237 15
Eastham,	98 68
Falmouth,	139 96
Harwich,	223 50
Orleans,	134 66
Provincetown,	213 26
Sandwich,	228 80
Truro,	124 43
Wellfleet,	176 72
Yarmouth,	151 52
DUKES COUNTY.	
Chilmark,	$92 24
Edgartown,	139 02
Gosnold,	77 84
Tisbury,	144 51
NANTUCKET,	208 72
Total,	$75,566 14

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 77.]

Secretary of the Board of Education,[1]	$3,400 00
Members' Travelling Expenses,[2]	191 90
Agent of Board of Education,[3]	3,200 00
American Institute of Instruction,[4]	500 00
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,[5]	800 00
Teachers' Institutes,[6]	3,000 00
Teachers' County Associations,[7]	250 00
Support of Normal Schools,[8]	40,000 00
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools,[9]	4,000 00
Support of State Scholarships,[10]	700 00
Indian Schools,[11]	659 00
Normal School Buildings,[12]	15,250 00
Printing, Postage and Stationery,[13]	11,047 32
Total,	$82,998 22

Items of Expenditure so far as rendered to this office, and payable from Appropriations for Educational Expenses:—

Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, Salary and Expenses for 1869,	$3,400 00
BOARD OF EDUCATION, MEMBERS' TRAVELLING EXPENSES.	
Sundry Members for 1868 and 1869,	$191 90
AGENT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.	
Abner J. Phipps, Salary,	$3,200 00
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION.	
Amount of Appropriation,	$500 00
MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.	
Amount of Appropriation,	$800 00

[1] Acts 1867, Chap. 276.
[2] Gen. Stat., Chap. 34.
[3] Acts 1869, Chaps. 3 and 466.
[4] Acts 1869, Chap. 77.
[5] Acts 1869, Chap. 77.
[6] Acts 1867, Chap. 45.
[7] Acts 1864, Chap. 58. Acts 1869, Chap. 77.
[8] Acts 1869, Chap. 77.
[9] Acts 1869, Chap. 77.
[10] Acts 1869, Chap. 77.
[11] Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; and sundry Resolves.
[12] Acts 1869, Chap. 77.
[13] Acts 1869, Chap. 77.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Educational Expenses. DETAILS 228.

EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.			
Payments made by Joseph White, Secretary of the Board of Education, for the support of Teachers' Institutes in the year 1869 :—			
Institute at Provincetown, October 4,		$275 00	
Institute at Haverhill, October 11,		330 00	
Institute at Holmes' Hole, October 25,		260 00	
Institute at Northampton, November 1,		345 00	
Institute at Hinsdale, November 8,		330 00	
Institute at North Adams, November 22,		335 00	
Advertising, Printing and Incidentals,		114 06	
Balance in Treasurer's hands unexpended, Dec. 31,		1,010 94	
			$3,000 00
TEACHERS' COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS.			
Cash paid Associations in the Counties of Dukes, Middlesex, Essex, Hampden, Barnstable, Worcester, Berkshire and Plymouth,		. . .	$250 00
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
Bridgewater Normal School—			
Albert G. Boyden, Principal, salary,	$3,000 00		
Assistants' salaries,	5,840 00		
Contingent Expenses,	1,290 65		
		$10,130 65	
Framingham Normal School—			
Annie E. Johnson, Principal, salary,	$2,500 00		
Assistants' salaries,	5,250 00		
Contingent Expenses,	1,241 15		
		8,991 15	
Salem Normal School—			
D. B. Hagar, Principal, salary,	$3,000 00		
Assistants' salaries,	6,001 67		
Contingent Expenses,	874 28		
		9,875 95	
Westfield Normal School—			
John S. Dickinson, Principal, salary,	$3,000 00		
Assistants' salaries,	5,986 25		
Contingent Expenses,	903 19		
School of Observation,	500 00		
		10,389 44	
		$39,387 19	
Balance in Treasurer's hands, Dec. 31,		612 81	
			$40,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Educational Expenses. DETAILS 228.

EXPENSES—*Concluded.*

AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
In Bridgewater Normal School,		$1,000 00	
Framingham Normal School,		1,000 00	
Salem Normal School,		1,000 00	
Westfield Normal School,		1,000 00	
			$4,000 00
SUPPORT OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS.			
Harvard College, 5 scholars,		$500 00	
Williams College, 2 scholars,		200 00	
			$700 00
INDIAN SCHOOLS.			
Schools at "Marshpee,"		$265 00	
at "Herring Pond,"		20 00	
at "Gay Head,"		210 00	
at "Chappequiddic and Christiantown,"		164 00	
			$659 00
NORMAL SCHOOL BUILDINGS.			
Framingham,		$2,500 00	
Westfield,		12,750 00	
			$15,250 00
PRINTING, POSTAGE, STATIONERY, &c.			
8,000 copies Annual Report—			
Composition,	$1,076 91		
Alterations, &c.,	171 00		
Presswork,	431 90		
Paper,	4,788 38		
Binding,	3,202 00		
		$9,670 19	
Postage,		141 45	
Printing Blanks, School Registers, &c.,		1,099 80	
Stationery,		53 38	
Packing Boxes and Expressage,		65 50	
Newspapers,		17 00	
			$11,047 32

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Back Bay Lands, &c. DETAILS 229 AND 230.

DETAILS No. 229.

BACK BAY LANDS FUND.

[Acts 1856, Chap. 285; 1860, Chap. 200; 1862, Chap. 15.]

Notes and Mortgages,	$20,500 00	
Eastern Railroad Scrip, due 1869, 1870,	31,000 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Scrip, due April 1, 1890,	35,000 00	
Consolidation Statutes Scrip, due Jan. 1, '70,	40,000 00	
Back Bay Lands Scrip,	93,500 00	
Balance of Fund, January 1, 1870,		$220,000 00
Add difference for Market Value,		3,780 00
Estimated value of unsold lands,		1,500,000 00
		$1,723,780 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1869.		
Loans Repaid.		
Eastern Railroad Scrip,		$25,000 00
Investments.		
Town of Beverly Note,	$10,000 00	
of Billerica Note,	10,000 00	
	$20,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1870,	5,000 00	
		$25,000 00

DETAILS No. 230.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 313; 1869, Chap. 36.]

Western Railroad Stock, (4,043 shares,)	$429,126 25	
Massachusetts 6 per cent. War Loan Scrip,	136,000 00	
Massachusetts 5 per cent. scrip,	99,000 00	
Notes Back Bay Lands, undivided,	149,336 12	
State of Rhode Island Bonds,	291,000 00	
New Hampshire Bonds,	33,000 00	
Connecticut Bonds,	15,000 00	
Maine Bonds,	10,000 00	
City of Cambridge Bonds, $21,000,	19,362 77	
Lynn Bonds, $3,000	2,670 00	
Town of Easthampton Notes,	40,000 00	
Amherst Notes,	42,000 00	
Clinton Note,	20,000 00	
West Roxbury Notes,	30,000 00	
Peabody Notes,	20,000 00	
Franklin Notes,	10,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$1,346,495 14	

Digitized by Google

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward,	$1,346,495 14	
Town of Marblehead Notes,	50,000 00	
Malden Notes,	40,000 00	
Melrose Notes,	20,000 00	
Orange Notes,	12,000 00	
Blackstone Notes,	42,000 00	
Foxborough Notes,	4,000 00	
Winchester Notes,	5,000 00	
Winchendon Notes,	20,000 00	
Groton Note,	8,000 00	
Medway Notes,	20,000 00	
Ashby Notes,	8,000 00	
Peabody Notes,	12,000 00	
Webster Notes,	15,000 00	
Rockport Notes,	45,000 00	
Wakefield Notes,	10,000 00	
Truro Notes,	2,500 00	
Freetown Notes,	5,000 00	
City of Taunton Bonds,	20,500 00	
Bonds of Massachusetts War Loan,	10,000 00	
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock,	40,400 00	
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	183,916 44	
	$1,919,811 58*	
Cash on hand January 1, 1870,	174,026 04	
		$2,093,837 62
* Add difference for market value,		200,318 65
		$2,294,156 27
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1869.		
Receipts.		
Received from United States, on account,	$55,604 96	
Sales of Back Bay Lands,	224,479 57	
Sales of Guns in London,	7,540 40	
State Appropriation,	20,000 00	
Interest on Back Bay Land Notes,	11,504 84	
Income from 1869,	195,635 43	
	$514,765 20	
Loans Repaid.		
West Roxbury Notes, $5,000 00		
South Reading Note, 10,000 00		
	15,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869,	16,663 48	
		$546,428 68

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. War Loan. DETAILS 231.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Investments.		
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	$183,916 44	
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock,	40,400 00	
City of Taunton Bonds,	20,500 00	
Town of Ashby Notes,	8,000 00	
Medway Notes,	20,000 00	
Peabody Notes,	12,000 00	
Webster Notes,	15,000 00	
Rockport Notes,	45,000 00	
Wakefield Notes,	10,000 00	
Truro Notes,	2,500 00	
Freetown Notes,	5,000 00	
Mass. War Loan Bonds,	10,000 00	
	$372,316 44	
Payments.		
Accrued interest,	86 20	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1870,	174,026 04	
		$546,428 68

DETAILS No. 231.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 122; 1869, Chaps. 446 and 466.]

City of Chelsea Bonds,	$75,000 00	
Lynn Notes,	50,000 00	
Taunton Bonds,	45,000 00	
Town of Quincy Notes,	20,000 00	
Randolph Notes,	70,000 00	
Pittsfield Notes,	50,000 00	
Rochester Notes,	6,000 00	
Berkshire County Notes,	55,000 00	
Dukes County Notes,	2,400 00	
State of New Hampshire Bonds,	30,000 00	
Boston and Albany R. R. Stock, (606 shares,)	60,627 74	
Note and Mortgage B., H. and E. R. R. Co.,	545,505 00	
		*$1,009,532 74
Cash on hand, January 1, 1870,		166,374 56
		$1,175,907 30
*Add for market value,		303 14
		$1,176,210 44

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1869.		
Receipts.		
From State Appropriation,	$175,250 00	
Income War Fund,	19,459 84	
Income Union Fund, since March 1, '69,	124,264 70	
Income Back Bay Lands Sinking Fund,	9,813 17	
Discount on Bonds purchased,	3,600 00	
Sale of Land at Warren Bridge,	5,825 72	
Sale of Back Bay Lands,	4,904 27	
Interest on Back Bay Land Notes,	2,758 21	
Sale of Flats to B., H. and E. R. R. Co,	545,505 00	
	$891,380 91	
Loans Repaid.		
Town of Randolph Notes,	5,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869,	4,526 39	
		$900,907 30
Investments.		
City of Chelsea Bonds,	$75,000 00	
Taunton Bonds,	45,000 00	
Town of Rochester Note,	6,000 00	
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock,	60,627 74	
Note and Mortgage B., H. and E. R. R. Co.,	545,505 00	
Note of Dukes County,	2,400 00	
	$734,532 74	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1870,	166,374 56	
		$900,907 30

DETAILS No. 232.

SALES BACK BAY LANDS.

Received in Notes,	$350,374 64	
in Cash,	108,393 03	
		$458,767 67
Payments.		
War Loan Sinking Fund,	$187,154 23	
Commissioners Public Lands,	229,383 83	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	42,229 61	
		$458,767 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Public Lands, &c. DETAILS 233 AND 234.

DETAILS No. 233.

COMMISSIONERS ON PUBLIC LANDS.

[Res. 1852, Chap. 79; 1857, Chap. 70; Acts 1860, Chap. 200; 1869, Chap. 86.]

Balance on hand, January 1, 1869,		$18,586 65	
Received from sales of Back Bay Lands,		229,383 83	
			$247,970 48
EXPENSES OF THE YEAR 1869.			
Commissioners.			
Franklin Haven, 160 days, at $5,		$800 00	
E. C. Purdy, 310 days, at $5,		1,550 00	
Artemas Lee, 77 days, at $5,	$385 00		
Travelling and other expenses,	348 25		
		733 25	
		$3,083 25	
Filling, Grading, &c.			
Cash paid for expenses in this service,		8,000 00	
		$11,083 25	
Balance on hand, January 1, 1870,		236,887 23	
			$247,970 48

DETAILS No. 234.

STATE ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1852, Chap. 275; 1853, Chap. 352; 1854, Chap. 355.]

NAMES.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Mass. 5 per cent. Enlargement State House Scrip, 1854,	Oct. 2, 1854,	Oct. 2, 1874,	$14,000 00
Mass. 5 per cent. Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Scrip,	July 1, 1854,	July 1, 1874,	8,000 00
Mass. 5 per cent. Bounty Fund Scrip,	. . .	May 1, 1894,	10,000 00
Mass. 6 per cent. War Scrip,	. . .	. . .	52,000 00
Mass. Eastern Railroad Scrip,	. . .	1869-70,	14,000 00
City of Boston Scrip,	July 1, 1860,	Jan. 1, 1875,	10,000 00
City of Lawrence Bonds,	. . .	. . .	15,000 00
Town of Westborough Notes,	. . .	. . .	3,000 00
State of Connecticut Bonds,	. . .	. . .	3,037 50
Town of Beverly Notes,	Nov. 19, 1869,	May 1, 1874,	10,000 00
Mass. War Loan and Interest,	. . .	. . .	3,573 50
			*$142,611 00
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1870,	. . .	. . .	5,147 47
			$147,758 47
*Add difference for market value,	. . .	. . .	2,257 87
			$150,016 34

Digitized by Google

STATE ALMSHOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1869.		
Receipts.		
From Alien Passenger, Income, ...	$6,000 00	
Interest, &c., on Investments, . . .	7,963 68	
	$13,963 68	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1869, ...	4,757 29	
		$18,720 97
Investments.		
Town of Beverly Notes, ...	$10,000 00	
Mass. War Loan and Interest, ...	3,573 50	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1870, ...	5,147 47	
		$18,720 97

DETAILS No. 235.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK BAY LANDS.

Balance on hand, January 1, 1869, . . .	$256,628 00	
Received during the year, ...	350,374 64	
		$607,002 64
Received in payment of Notes and Mortgages, .	. . .	23,430 12
Total Notes and Mortgages, Jan. 1, 1870, .	. . .	$583,572 52
SCHEDULE OF NOTES AND MORTGAGES.		
James Eaton, 4 notes, due 1 and 2 years, from April 9, 1863, ...	$11,246 50	
6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Sept. 11, 1866, ...	5,460 00	
		$16,706 50
N. C. Munson, 9 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Sept. 11, 1866, . .	$12,852 00	
3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from July 12, 1869, . .	3,727 50	
		16,579 50
William Chadbourn, 2 notes, due 3 years, from Sept. 29, 1863, ...	. . .	3,641 60
G. O. Shattuck, 1 note, due 2 years, from Jan. 3, 1864, ...	. . .	882 00
F. Evans, 2 notes, due 1 and 2 years, from Sept. 29, 1863, ...	$3,921 74	
6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Nov. 26, 1866, . .	20,097 45	
		24,019 19
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$61,828 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Back Bay Lands. DETAILS 235.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$61,828 79
C. Francis, 2 notes, due 2 years, from Feb. 10, 1863, ...	. . .	6,162 75
E. J. Browne, 2 notes, due 2 years, from Feb. 10, 1863, ...	. . .	5,610 80
H. C. Stevens, 1 note, due April 9, 1865, .	. . .	2,481 70
C. K. Kirby, 1 note, due April 9, 1864, . .	$2,672 60	
1 note, due April 9, 1865, . .	2,672 60	
9 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from April 30, 1869, . .	10,412 64	
		15,757 84
Chas. W. Freeland, 12 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Sept. 11, 1866, ...	. . .	14,112 00
Samuel H. Gookin, 4 notes, due 2 and 3 years, from May 19, 1864, ...	. . .	6,720 00
T. J. Lee, 6 notes, due 2 and 3 years, from May 19, 1864, ...	. . .	9,072 00
Thomas Richardson, 3 notes, due 2 and 3 years, from May 19, 1864, ...	. . .	4,536 00
E. W. Cutler, 15 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Oct. 16, 1865, ...	. . .	30,468 30
Jarvis Williams, 2 notes, due 2 and 3 years, from Oct. 16, 1865, ...	. . .	5,577 60
E. D. Jordan, 20 notes, due 2 and 3 years, from Oct. 26, 1865, ...	$42,638 40	
21 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Nov. 26, 1866, . .	32,155 20	
12 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Dec. 24, 1868, . .	15,330 00	
3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from April 10, 1869, . .	24,675 00	
3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from April 30, 1869, . .	6,652 80	
		121,451 40
Dwight Foster, 6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Oct. 16, 1865, ...	. . .	10,886 40
Peter T. Homer, 6 notes, due 2 and 3 years, from Oct. 8, 1867, ...	. . .	6,414 24
D. Goodnow, 2 notes, due 2 and 3 years, from June 16, 1868, ...	. . .	2,016 00
Newton Talbot, 6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from July 12, 1869, ...	. . .	10,836 00
F. H. Moore, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from July 12, 1869, ...	. . .	3,528 00
S. G. Palmer, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from July 12, 1869, ...	. . .	3,675 00
Nathan Morse, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from July 12, 1869, ...	. . .	3,675 00
C. B. Botsford, 8 notes, due 2 and 3 years, from July 12, 1869, ...	. . .	9,800 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$334,609 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Back Bay Lands.** DETAILS 235.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$334,609 82
H. W. Suter and O. A. Bingham, 12 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Dec. 24, 1869, . .	. . .	8,400 00
George Wheatland, Jr., 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Dec. 24, 1868, .	$7,119 00	
3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from April 10, 1869, . .	16,023 00	
3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from April 30, 1869, . .	5,733 00	
		28,875 00
F. W. & C. B. Sawyer, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Dec. 24, 1868, ...	. . .	4,462 50
A. B. Almon, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Dec. 24, 1868, ...	. . .	5,040 00
G. M. Gibson, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Dec. 24, 1868, ...	. . .	4,462 50
Leopold Morse, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Dec. 24, 1868, ...	. . .	8,085 00
Old South Society, 4 notes—one on demand for	$5,000 00	
3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Oct. 30, 1869, . .	30,000 00	
		35,000 00
Samuel Bigelow, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from April 30, 1869, ...	. . .	14,196 00
William Thomas, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from April 30, 1869, ...	. . .	3,780 00
Jacobs & Deane, 12 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from April 10, 1869, ...	. . .	17,766 00
J. Lawrence and T. J. Coolidge, 30 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from April 30, 1869, . .	. . .	36,441 30
H. B. Richmond, 24 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from April 10, 1869, ...	. . .	41,790 00
Bezar Thayer, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Oct. 30, 1869, ...	. . .	3,528 00
David Hunt, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Oct. 30, 1869, ...	. . .	7,056 00
D. B. Flint, 3 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Oct. 30, 1869, ...	. . .	3,528 00
Charles A. Wood, 12 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Oct. 30, 1869, ...	. . .	18,887 40
Peter T. Homer, 6 notes, due 1, 2 and 3 years, from Oct. 30, 1869, ...	. . .	7,665 00
		$583,572 52
Belonging to the following Funds:		
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, ...	$333,252 56	
Commissioners Public Lands, ...	179,998 00	
Massachusetts School Fund, ...	49,821 95	
Back Bay Lands Sinking Fund, ...	20,500 00	
		$583,572 51

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 236.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

SECURITIES.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chap. 51.]

Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad bonds, due April 1, 1890,	$5,000 00	
Massachusetts Troy and Greenfield Railroad bonds, due April 1, 1891,	29,500 00	
Town of Adams bonds, due Jan. 1, 1889,	9,900 00	
Town of Greenfield bonds, due Jan. 1, 1891,	10,000 00	
United States 6 per cent. loan,	10,000 00	
Massachusetts War Loan Bonds,	4,000 00	
United States 5-20 bonds,	17,500 00	
City of Salem, Water Bonds,	162,875 00	
Town of Adams, 6 notes, due Oct. 1, 1883, to October 1, 1888,	120,000 00	
Beverly, 4 notes,	20,000 00	
Marblehead note,	15,000 00	
West Brookfield notes,	14,000 00	
Brookfield, 3 notes,	15,000 00	
Holyoke note,	10,000 00	
Hamilton notes,	8,000 00	
Watertown note,	9,268 00	
Medway notes,	4,000 00	
Dartmouth notes,	6,000 00	
Malden notes,	17,500 00	
State of Connecticut bonds,	40,000 00	
Rhode Island bonds,	30,000 00	
Maine bonds,	25,000 00	
New Hampshire bonds,	17,000 00	
		*$599,543 00
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1870,	. . .	19,071 50
		$618,614 50
* Add difference for market value,	. . .	4,007 50
		$622,622 00

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1869.

Receipts.

Interest on City and Town Scrip,	$24,408 12	
on Scrip issued to Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company,	1,712 50	
United States Bonds,	2,115 00	
Mass. War Loan Bonds,	240 00	
Mass. 3 years Loan,	37 33	
Temporary Loan,	1,064 09	
Connecticut State Bonds,	2,250 00	
Maine State Bonds,	1,500 00	
Amount carried forward,	$33,327 04	

Digitized by Google

T. AND G. RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	$33,327 04	
Interest on New Hampshire State Bonds, .	1,020 00	
Rhode Island State Bonds, . .	1,800 00	
Discount on Malden note, ...	218 75	
Balance received from Commissioners, . .	7,143 62	
Premium, accrued interest, &c., . . .	1,298 03	
		$44,807 44
Loans Repaid.		
Mass. 3 years loan, ...	$1,000 00	
West Brookfield notes, ...	2,000 00	
		3,000 00
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1869, ...	. . .	4,940 09
		$52,747 53
Investments.		
Town of Dartmouth notes, ...	$6,000 00	
Malden notes, ...	17,500 00	
Medway notes, ...	4,000 00	
Mass. War Loan Bonds, ...	4,000 00	
	$31,500 00	
Payments.		
Accrued interest, &c., ...	470 13	
Expenses printing Scrip, ...	1,705 90	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1870, ...	19,071 50	
		$52,747 53

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 237.

NORWICH AND WORCESTER RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

NOTES, MORTGAGES, &c.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 134.]

NAMES.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Security.		
William Ropes, . .	Boston, .	July 1, 1857,	July 1, 1867,	House No. 92 Beacon St., Boston,	$20,000 00	
United States loan, 6 per cent., . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .	233,000 00	$253,000 00
Cash in hands of Commissioners, January 1, 1870, ...						36 00
						$253,036 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Coast Defence. DETAILS 238.

NORWICH AND WORCESTER R. R. SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR 1869.		
Interest on William Ropes' Notes, $20,000, .	$600 00	
on United States bonds, . . .	6,495 00	
on Premium, accrued interest, &c., .	2,403 15	
	$9,498 15	
Annual payment of Corporation, . . .	10,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869, . . .	9,120 35	
		$28,618 50
Investments.		
United States Loan, 6 per cent., . . .	$24,500 00	
Payments.		
Accrued interest, &c., ...	4,082 50	
	$28,582 50	
Cash in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1870, .	36 00	
		$28,618 50

DETAILS No. 238.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 166.]

City of Fall River Notes, ...	$80,000 00	
Town of Westfield Notes, ...	70,000 00	
Northborough Notes, ...	20,000 00	
Townsend Notes, ...	8,000 00	
Newbury Notes, ...	11,000 00	
West Newbury Notes, ...	15,000 00	
Northampton Notes, ...	20,000 00	
Rowley Notes, ...	5,000 00	
Beverly Notes, ...	20,000 00	
County of Berkshire Notes, ...	25,000 00	
State of Rhode Island Bonds, ...	65,000 00	
Maine Bonds, ...	50,000 00	
	$389,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1870, ...	9,936 34	
		$398,936 34

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Boston, H. & Erie R. R. DETAILS 239.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1869.			
Receipts.			
From Interest on Securities, ...		$23,087 16	
Loans Repaid.			
Town of Westfield Note, ...		5,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1869, ...		6,849 18	
			$34,936 34
Investments.			
Town of Beverly Notes, . .	$20,000 00		
Rowley Notes, . .	5,000 00		
		$25,000 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1870, . . .		9,936 34	
			$34,936 34

DETAILS No. 239.

BOSTON, HARTFORD AND ERIE RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 450.]

Town of Brookline Notes, ...		$67,800 00	
Beverly Notes, ...		20,000 00	
			$87,800 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1870, ...		. . .	472,886 00
			$560,686 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1869.			
Receipts.			
Rec'd from Company, Bonds pledged, . .		$286,334 40	
Cash, ...		185,275 20	
For money loaned, &c., .		291,166 07	
Sale of Bonds pledged, . . .		281,469 18	
Treas'r of Commonwealth, borrowed,		101,059 20	
Interest on Securities, . . .		2,775 55	
			$1,148,079 60
Payments.			
Bonds, taken as security, ...		$286,334 40	
Note of Co., temporary Loan, ...		200,000 00	
Note of State Treasurer, ...		101,059 20	
Town of Brookline Notes, ...		67,800 00	
Beverly Notes, ...		20,000 00	
		$675,193 60	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1870, ...		472,886 00	
			$1,148,079 60

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 240.

INTEREST ON TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 56; 1868, Chap. 51.]

Received Rent of Southern Vermont Railroad,	$28,750 00	
Interest on account of Southern Vermont Railroad, ...	8,550 00	
		$37,300 00
Amount paid sundry parties, ...	. . .	261,176 11

DETAILS No. 241.

BOSTON, HARTFORD AND ERIE RAILROAD LOAN.

By amount of £641,000, scrip issued to them at $4.84, . .	$3,102,440 00

DETAILS No. 242.

CONDITIONAL LOAN TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD.

By amount loaned on certificates of indebtedness to W. & F. Shanly, Contractors for completing the Hoosac Tunnel, which is conditional upon their performance of their agreements, under the contract, ...	$340,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 243.

CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGES FUND.

[Acts 1856, Chap. 282; 1859, Chap. 186; 1864, Chap. 257; 1869, Chaps. 53 and 272.]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of North Chelsea,	Massachusetts,	March 12, 1864,	March 12, 1874,	$4,000 00
Massachusetts 5 per cent. scrip for State House enlargement, 1854,	"	April 1, 1854,	April 1, 1874,	40,000 00
Portland City scrip,	Maine,	Feb. 1, 1851,	Feb. 1, 1871,	15,000 00
				*$59,000 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1870,				6,884 71
				$65,884 71
* Add difference for market value,				190 00
				$66,074 71

Digitized by Google

CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGES FUND—*Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1869.			
By interest on Massachusetts State House Scrip, ($40,000,)		$2,310 00	
By interest on Town of Chelsea note,		220 00	
on City of Portland Scrip, ($15,000,)		855 00	
Town of Malden note, ($17,500,)		962 50	
premium on specie,		358 80	
rent on buildings,		2,101 77	
			$6,808 07
Loans Repaid.			
Malden note,			17,500 00
			$24,308 07
To expenses incurred in 1869—Under ch. 53.—			
On account of Charles River Bridge.			
Draw-Tender, salary,	$533 00		
Repairs,	1,663 08		
Horse-keeping,	113 61		
Gas, Oil, Fluid and Fuel,	795 91		
Contingent Expenses,	155 17		
		$3,260 77	
On account of Warren Bridge.			
Draw-Tender, salary,	$488 90		
Repairs,	1,484 71		
Horse-keeping,	92 32		
Gas, Oil, Fluid and Fuel,	446 73		
Contingent Expenses,	171 62		
		2,684 28	
Amount expended under the authority of the Commissioners in keeping the Bridges in repair, (Acts 1869, ch. 272,)		3,626 09	
Amount for labor and material on foundation for new draw,		2,500 00	
Paid on account of 1868, under ch. 45 of 1869,		3,366 92	
		$15,438 06	
Discount on Malden note,		218 75	
Interest on advances from Treasury,		312 55	
Balance due Treasurer, last year,		1,454 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1870,		6,884 71	
			$24,308 07

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 244.

ESSEX BRIDGE FUND.

[Acts 1859, Chap. 122; 1867, Chap. 219; Res. 1869, Chap. 27; Acts 1869, Chap. 466.]

Massachusetts Coast Defence Scrip, . . .	$5,000 00	
Cash uninvested, ...	1,140 81	
		$6,140 81
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1869.		
Interest on Coast Defence Scrip and Cash, .	$398 24	
Sale of old material, ...	300 00	
	$698 24	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1869, ...	467 57	
		$1,165 81
Expenses of Essex Bridge for 1869.		
James Kimball, Agent, salary, ...	$25 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1870, ...	1,140 81	
		$1,165 81

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 245.

SCHOOL FUND FOR INDIANS.

[Acts 1837, Chap. 85.]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of Winthrop, ...	Massachusetts, . .	June 27, 1856,	June 27, 1863,	$2,500 00

INCOME OF THE FUND FOR 1869.

By amount received of Town of Winthrop, interest on note, ...	$171 50	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1869, ...	32 50	
		$204 00
To Treasurer of Marshpee, for support of Indian Schools, ...	$60 00	
Treasurer of "Herring Pond" Indians, for same, ...	18 00	
	$78 00	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1870, ...	126 00	
		$204 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 246.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1850, Chap 68]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Amount.
Town of Winthrop,	Massachusetts,	June 27, 1857,	June 27, 1862,	$1,100 00
Town of Plymouth,	"	Mar. 18, 1863,	Mar. 18, 1868,	5,000 00
City of Cambridge bonds,				6,000 00
				$12,100 00

INCOME OF THE FUND.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36.]

By Cash on hand, January 1, 1869,		$790 26
interest on Town of Plymouth note,	$300 00	
interest on Town of Winthrop note,	66 00	
interest on Cambridge bonds,	360 00	
		726 00
		$1,516 26
Amount paid Treasurer Board of Education,		1,483 26
Balance of Income, January 1, 1870,		$33 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 247.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 215.]

Massachusetts War Loan Scrip,		$1,000 00
Income of Book Fund.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1868, Chap. 8.]		
By balance of Income, January 1, 1869,	$120 00	
interest on Massachusetts War Loan Scrip,	60 00	$180 00
Amount paid Treasurer Industrial School for Girls,	$120 00	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1870,	60 00	$180 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. College Fund, &c. DETAILS 248 AND 249.

DETAILS No. 248.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FUND.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 166 and 220; 1869, Chap. 53.]

Mass. Bounty Fund Scrip,	$16,000 00	
Mass. T. and G. R. R. Scrip,	8,000 00	
Mass. War Loan Scrip,	3,000 00	
United States $\frac{5}{20}$ Bonds,	50,500 00	
$\frac{10}{40}$ Bonds,	30,000 00	
Town of Milford Bonds,	13,490 00	
City of Salem Bonds,	53,970 00	
Lynn Bonds,	24,844 35	
Town of Plymouth Note,	6,724 65	
	$206,529 00	
Add difference for market value,	9,255 00	
		$215,784 00

INCOME OF THE FUND FOR 1869.

By interest on United States Bonds,	$6,045 00	
Salem Bonds,	3,300 00	
Milford Bonds,	852 00	
Lynn Bonds,	1,500 00	
Mass. Bounty Fund Scrip,	800 00	
Mass. T. and G. R R. Scrip,	400 00	
Mass. War Loan Scrip,	180 00	
Plymouth Note,	403 48	
By premium on specie,	2,124 80	
	$15,605 28	
Balance, January 1, 1869,	536 00	
		$16,141 28
To Agricultural College,	$9,035 52	
Institute of Technology,	4,517 76	
	$13,553 28	
Balance on hand, January 1, 1870,	2,588 00	
		$16,141 28

DETAILS No. 249.

TEMPORARY LOAN.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 1.]

Amount received from sundry Institutions and Individuals,	$1,837,033 20
Paid to sundry parties,	1,114,102 95
Balance unpaid, January 1, 1870,	$722,930 25

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 250.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 58.]

Balance to credit of account, January 1, 1869, . . .		$51,992 15
Amount received from sundry parties, ...		160 52
		$52,152 67
Paid sundry parties, ...	$2,712 83	
Balance to credit of account, Jan. 1, 1870,	49,439 84	
		$52,152 67

DETAILS No. 251.

BARING BROTHERS.

By amount of Sterling Exchange advanced by them on account of interest due and paid in 1869, ...	$464,091 39
To amount of Sterling Exchange sold to Commissioners Western Railroad, ...	107,101 62

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 252.

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES.

[Acts 1838, '39, '41, Chaps. 9, 50, 70 and 131; 1868, Chap. 319.]

NAME.	Residence.	When Loaned.	When Payable.	Security.	Amount.	Total.
Thomas J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and Lot No. 8 Medford Court,	$2,100 00	
Thomas J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and Lot No. 10 Medford Court,	2,100 00	
Thomas J. Lobdell,	Boston,	Aug. 1, 1845,	Aug. 1, 1849,	House and Lot No. 12 Medford Court,	2,100 00	
Josiah Quincy,	Boston,	May 1, 1856,	May 1, 1861,	Stores on Clinton St., Boston,	20,000 00	$26,300 00

Digitized by Google

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Continued.*

RAILROAD BONDS.		
Hartford and New Haven Railroad Bonds, .	$50,000 00	
Eastern Railroad Bonds, ...	5,000 00	
		$55,000 00
RAILROAD STOCKS AT COST.		
Pittsfield and North Adams, 205 shares, . .	. . . .	20,045 50
OTHER SECURITIES.		
Massachusetts Sterling 5 per cent. bonds, . .	$235,200 00	
Massachusetts Consolidation Statutes scrip, 5 per cent., ...	70,000 00	
Massachusetts scrip, 6 per cent, ...	5,000 00	
United States loan, 5 per cent, ...	300,000 00	
United States loan, 6 per cent., ...	314,000 00	
United States $\frac{10}{40}$ bonds, ...	100,000 00	
Town of Haverhill bonds, 5 per cent., . .	13,600 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling scrip, 5 per cent., ...	14,400 00	
City of Roxbury bonds, 5 per cent., ...	2,000 00	
Baring Brothers, remittances, ...	307,089 90	
		1,361,289 90
		$1,462,635 40
COMMISSIONERS OF THE FUND.		
Balance in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1870,	. . . .	59,328 30
Total amount of the Fund, ...	. . . .	$1,521,963 70
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1869.		
Receipts, Dividends, Interest, &c., on—		
Hartford and New Haven Railroad bonds, $50,000, ...	$2,350 00	
Eastern Railroad bonds, $5,000, ...	250 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad scrip, £3,000, .	841 56	
Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad stock, 205 shares, ...	1,168 50	
Josiah Quincy, note, $20,000, ...	1,100 00	
Town of Haverhill, scrip, $16,400, ...	820 00	
United States loan, 6 per cent., ...	47,685 00	
United States loan $300,000, ...	22,155 00	
United States loan, $\frac{10}{40}$ bonds, ...	5,000 00	
City of Roxbury bonds, $2,000, ...	100 00	
Massachusetts Sterling scrip, ...	14,922 00	
Massachusetts Consolidation Statutes, $70,000,	3,500 00	
Massachusetts scrip, 6 per cent., ...	351 66	
Rent of Houses on Medford Court, ...	1,692 01	
Sundries, accrued interest, premium, &c., .	139,572 04	
Baring Brothers, remittances, ...	1,286 70	
	$248,294 47	
Annual payment of Corporation, ...	55,100 00	
Amount carried forward, ...		$298,394 47

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. Hoosac Tunnel, &c. DETAILS 253 TO 255.

WESTERN RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$298,394 47
Loans Repaid.		
Mass. Sterling 5 per cent. bonds, ...	$62,400 00	
United States loan, 6 per cent., ...	600,000 00	
Town of Haverhill, note, ...	2,800 00	
Baring Brothers, balance in their hands, Jan. 1, 1869, ...	41,323 32	
		706,523 32
		$1,004,917 79
Balance in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1869, ...		10,136 58
		$1,015,054 37
Investments.		
Baring Brothers, remittances, ...	$306,768 30	
Payments.		
Disbursements of the Fund, ...	503,377 22	
Premiums and Commissions, ...	129,786 60	
Premium, accrued interest, &c., ...	15,793 95	
Cash in hands of Commissioners, Jan. 1, 1870, .	59,328 30	
		$1,015,054 37

DETAILS No. 253.

HOOSAC TUNNEL.

Amount received of A. K. P. Welch, for sale of machinery, old iron, &c., ...	$13,577 87

DETAILS No. 254.

BONDS AND MORTGAGES RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

By amount of Loan to Western R.R. Corporation, repaid, .	$435,600 00
to Eastern R. R. Corporation, repaid, .	75,000 00
	$510,600 00
To amount of Loan paid,—	
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad, ...	3,102,440 00

DETAILS No. 255.

SOUTH BOSTON FLATS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 446.]

Received of Harbor Commissioners, note of Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Co, for flats sold them, ...	$545,505 00
Paid to Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, ...	545,505 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 256.

WESTERN RAILROAD STERLING LOAN.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 319.]

To amount of Western R. R. Sterling Loan, repaid, £90,000 at $4.84, ...	$435,600 00

DETAILS No. 257.

THREE YEARS LOAN.

[Res. 1866, Chap. 32.]

Balance unpaid, January 1, 1869, ...	$919,324 25
Amount paid sundry institutions and individuals, . . .	916,124 25
Balance unpaid, January 1, 1870, ...	$3,200 00

DETAILS No. 258.

DEPOSIT LOAN.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 24; 1866, Chaps. 5 and 32.]

Balance unpaid, January 1, 1869, ...	$9,125 80
Amount paid sundry parties, ...	6,125 80
Balance unpaid, January 1, 1870, ...	$3,000 00

DETAILS No. 259.

EASTERN RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 220.]

To amount of scrip issued to them, repaid, ...	$75,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 260.

DEBT EXTINGUISHMENT FUND.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 197.]

Western Railroad Stock (6,054 shares) at par,* . . .	$605,400 00
* Add difference for market value, ...	257,295 00
	$862,695 00

DETAILS No. 261.

UNION LOAN SINKING FUND.*

[Acts 1861, Chap. 209; 1868, Chap. 166; 1869, Chap. 91.]

Mass. Union Loan Bonds, 6 per cent.,* . .	$782,500 00	
Mass. Union Loan Bonds, 5 per cent.,* . .	230,000 00	
Mass. War Loan Bonds, 6 per cent., . .	1,430,000 00	
United States Registered Bonds, 6 per cent.,*	729,000 00	
United States Registered Bonds, 5 per cent.,*	10,000 00	
City of Springfield, ten notes, ...	100,000 00	
Town of Newton, two notes, ...	60,000 00	
Fitchburg, two notes, ...	100,000 00	
Plymouth, note, ...	10,000 00	
Sunderland, notes, ...	14,000 00	
Brookline, notes, ...	30,000 00	
Brighton, note, ...	10,000 00	
Framingham, note, ...	10,000 00	
Canton, note, ...	3,000 00	
Dedham, note, ...	10,000 00	
Bridgewater Bond, 5 per cent., . .	495 00	
County of Essex, note, ...	50,000 00	
State of New Hampshire Bonds, . . .	20,992 00	
Cash uninvested, January 1, 1870, . . .	13 00	
	$3,600,000 00	
*Add difference for market value, . . .	138,240 00	
		$3,738,240 00

* Of the income of this Fund, amounting to $220,819.70—$96,555.00, by Chap. 166 of 1868, has been carried to Revenue; and $124,264.70, by Chap. 91 of 1869, to Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Unproductive Property.**

SCHEDULE OF THE UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.		
Expenditures on account of, ...	. . .	$6,104,553 86
PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSTITUTIONS.*		
State House and Land—		
Building, ...	$643,429 91	
Land, 63,200 feet, at $9, ...	569,250 00	
		$1,212,679 91
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$194,000 00	
Land, 113 acres, ...	22,600 00	
		216,600 00
Lunatic Hospital, Taunton—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$200,000 00	
Land, 185 acres, ...	16,000 00	
		†216,000 00
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton—		
Buildings and fixtures, ...	$334,610 68	
Land, 170 acres, ...	15,000 00	
		349,610 68
Reform School for Boys, Westborough—		
Buildings, ...	$140,850 62	
Original land donated by Mr. Lyman, 250 acres, at a cost of $12,500; total land now belonging to the Institution, 280 acres, . . .	18,000 00	
		158,850 62
Nautical School—		
Ships and fixtures, ...	. . .	‡62,457 20
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster—		
Building, fixtures, and 160 acres land, . .	. . .	§63,950 89
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$2,280,149 30

* The valuation herein reported is the amount taken from the Ledger account, and shows the amounts expended for real estate.

† Valuation according to report of Trustees, including personal property, . . $275,568 40

‡ " " " " " " " . . 78,253 00

§ " " " " " " " . . 85,874 17

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. **Unproductive Property.**

SCHEDULE OF UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$2,280,149 30
State Prison, Charlestown—		
Buildings,	$538,195 67	
About 6 acres land,	250,000 00	
		788,195 67
State Almshouse, Monson—		
Buildings and fixtures,	$107,937 32	
Land, 176 acres,	12,000 00	
		*119,937 32
State Almshouse, Tewksbury—		
Buildings and fixtures,	$131,830 48	
Land, 194 acres,	20,000 00	
		†151,830 48
State Almshouse, Bridgewater—		
Buildings and fixtures,	$136,647 63	
Land, 156 acres,	9,000 00	
		‡145,647 63
Rainsford Island Hospital—		
Buildings and fixtures,	$50,483 48	
Land and Wharf,	12,098 87	
		62,582 35
State Arsenal, Cambridge—		
Buildings,	$36,800 04	
Land,	13,500 00	
		50,304 04
Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island,	$9,840 00	
Warren Bridge,	50,000 00	
Charles River Bridge,	25,000 00	
Malden Bridge,	8,136 85	
Weights, Measures and Balances,	5,500 00	
State Library,	50,986 67	
		149,463 52
Totals,		$3,748,110 31

* Valuation according to report of Inspectors, including personal property, . . $166,875 00
† " " " " " " " . . 257,857 34
‡ " " " Superintendent, " " " . . 203,545 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XVI.

BANK DEPARTMENT.

SAFETY FUND BANK.		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1869, as follows:—		
Town of Natick five and one-half per cent. bonds, ...	. . .	$15,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1869, ...	$3,714 00	
HARVARD BANK.		
CR.		
By Public Stocks on deposit, December 31, 1869, as follows:—		
Massachusetts five per cent. bonds, ...	. . .	10,000 00
DR.		
To Circulation, December 31, 1869, ...	985 00	
Totals, ...	$4,699 00	$25,000 00

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

The following Analyses exhibit the details of Expenses paid in 1869 on account of 1868, and previous years, which were not rendered in season to appear in the last Annual Report of this Department:—

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.			
Stationery for Senate, Ordered by Clerk.			
Binding Documents, ...		. . .	$78 00
Stationery, Printing, &c., Ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms.			
Printing Notices, List of Members, Blanks, &c., .		. . .	338 28
Legislative Contingent.			
Sundry Parties, Washing and Cleaning State House, ...		$376 95	
Brushes, Brooms, Soap, Blacking, &c., . .		52 45	
Labor, Clearing Snow, &c., ...		36 90	
Ice, ...		369 20	
Dirt, ...		122 00	
			957 50
Expenses of Legislative Committees.			
Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel—			
Attendance, ...	$350 00		
Hotel expenses and travelling fares, .	93 50		
		$443 50	
Committee on Street Railways—			
Advertising, ...		1 87	
			445 37
Fees of Witnesses before Committees.			
Witnesses before Committee on Elections, of House,		$21 88	
Witnesses before Committee on Essex County Commissioners, ...		101 05	
			122 93
			$1,942 08

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
Postage, Printing, &c.		
Advertising,	. . .	$19 00
Executive Contingent.		
Advertising,	$100 00	
Carriage hire, for official service,	16 00	
		116 00
Council Contingent.		
Carriage hire,	. . .	21 00
		$156 00
TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.		
Contingent Expenses.		
Postage,	. . .	$25 00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.		
Extra Clerk.		
J. L. Clarke,	. . .	$150 00
STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.		
Repairs, Improvements, &c.		
Labor and material for repairs in various rooms,	$905 50	
Hardware,	62 66	
Furniture and upholstery,	495 46	
Lumber, Moulding, &c.,	143 09	
Whitening,	8 50	
Locks, Keys, &c.,	19 16	
Plans, Register Patterns and Castings,	39 65	
Services of sundry employés,	18 00	
Re-arranging Desks in Senate,	25 00	
Carpeting,	72 43	
Painting, Glazing, &c.,	456 63	
Pipes, Fittings, &c.,	27 [illegible]	
Car Fares,	140 00	
Wire Cloth,	27 12	
J. H. Shedd, services for self and assistants,	59 75	
Iron work on sky-light, screens, &c.,	496 47	
	$2,996 79	
Repairs for 1867.		
Repairing and altering Punches,	18 83	
		$3,015 62
Fuel and Lights.		
Boston Gas Company,	$270 73	
Three tons Coal,	36 00	
Getting in Coal, &c.,	63 00	
Gas-fitting, Shades, &c.,	200 26	
		569 99
		$3,585 61

Digitized by Google

STATE PRINTING.		
Printing Public Documents.		
2,000 copies State Prison,	$182 71	
2,000 copies Returns of Sheriffs,	25 28	
2,000 copies Registers of Deeds,	25 28	
1,500 copies Returns of Corporations,	75 82	
1,500 copies Attorney-General's Report,	2,258 53	
2,000 copies Auditor's Report,	1,446 85	
2,000 copies Registration Report,	1,797 77	
4,000 copies State Charities,	5,063 97	
2,000 copies Worcester Hospital,	623 16	
2,000 copies Rainsford Island Hospital,	43 16	
2,000 copies Idiotic School,	132 88	
2,000 copies Treasurer's Report,	253 51	
2,000 copies Railroads,	2,481 53	
2,000 copies Blind Institution,	210 48	
2,000 copies Polls, Property and Taxes,	163 67	
2,000 copies Savings Banks,	687 71	
5,000 copies Adjutant-General's Report,	1,839 79	
6,000 copies Insurance Report,	7,217 25	
1,000 Statements Co-Operative Associations,	348 54	
Binding, Lettering, &c., Public Documents,	2,897 80	
	$27,775 19	
Publishing Bank Returns.		
Advertising,	9 25	
		$27,784 44
JUDICIARY.		
EXPENSES OF SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.		
Attendance of Officers,	$357 00	
Miscellaneous Expenses,	133 41	
		$490 41
REGISTERS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.		
W. Barney, Nantucket,	$12 90	
T. C. Defriez, Nantucket,	11 29	
		24 19
EXPENSES COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.		
Berkshire County.		
Postage, 1867,	$6 00	
Postage, Stationery, &c.,	20 90	
		26 90
JUSTICES OF POLICE COURTS.		
Lewis Lapham, Fall River,	$22 13	
James Ford, Fall River,	22 87	
		45 00
		$586 50

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.			
Expenses.			
Postage and Expressage,		$72 51	
Stationery,		149 41	
Newspapers,		5 50	
			$227 42
AGRICULTURAL.			
Secretary's Expenses.			
Postage and Expressage,		$11 38	
Travelling Expenses,		22 60	
Books,		13 72	
			$47 70
Pleuro-Pneumonia.			
Levi Stockbridge, Commissioner—			
Services and Expenses,			56 00
			$103 70
CHARITABLE.			
Support of Lunatic State Paupers.			
Worcester Hospital, 1865,	$56 17		
Worcester Hospital, 1866,	656 94		
Worcester Hospital, 1867,	707 56		
Worcester Hospital,	878 25		
		$2,298 92	
Taunton Hospital,		597 25	
Northampton Hospital,		1,411 52	
			$4,307 69
Amount carried forward,			$4,307 69

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward,					$4,307 69

Support of State Paupers—Paid Cities and Towns.

Adams,	$64 00	*Am't brought up,*	$9,399 56		
Abington, 1866,	35 14				
Abington, 1867,	74 00	Hopkinton,	44 00		
Abington,	50 00	Harwich,	15 43		
Amesbury, 1866,	46 58	Lawrence,	182 45		
Amesbury, 1867,	65 00	Lynn, 1866,	77 57		
Amesbury,	150 17	Lynn, 1867,	39 49		
Ashburnham, '66,	55 96	Lynnfield,	40 00		
Ashburnham, '67,	48 41	Montgomery,	61 43		
Ashburnham,	35 00	Montague,	104 57		
Attleborough, '67,	122 58	Milford,	147 10		
Attleborough,	115 58	New Bedford,	184 95		
Amherst, 1867,	35 14	Newburyport,	321 36		
Amherst,	53 14	Northbridge,	151 29		
Ashland,	18 86	Nantucket,	86 27		
Auburn, 1867,	9 00	N. Marlborough,	80 00		
Auburn,	33 50	Otis,	23 91		
Boston,	5,779 94	Orleans,	37 80		
Beverly,	28 29	Peabody,	128 74		
Blackstone, 1866,	18 61	Pittsfield,	27 25		
Blackstone, 1867,	174 23	Prescott,	28 00		
Blackstone,	104 06	Quincy, 1867,	61 09		
Bradford,	55 71	Rehoboth,	52 00		
Brighton, 1866,	241 60	Randolph,	207 92		
Brighton, 1867,	178 75	Roxbury, 1866,	71 13		
Brighton,	95 50	Roxbury, 1867,	157 28		
Barre,	106 71	Russell, 1865,	30 86		
Cambridge, 1867,	34 55	Salem,	369 26		
Cambridge,	303 48	Springfield, 1865,	137 28		
Charlestown,	88 17	Springfield, 1866,	329 20		
Chelsea,	2 86	Springfield, 1867,	154 49		
Chicopee,	175 71	Somerville, 1866,	24 86		
Chelmsford,	45 71	Somerville, 1867,	17 70		
Dudley,	9 00	Somerville,	195 54		
Fall River,	299 66	Stoughton,	102 43		
Fitchburg,	370 00	Southbridge,	284 90		
Gloucester, 1865,	14 70	Stoneham,	43 00		
Gloucester, 1866,	18 52	Taunton,	26 93		
Gloucester,	4 29	Worcester,	12 40		
Grafton,	26 28	Wrentham,	48 86		
Groton,	45 43	Westborough,	31 71		
Hudson,	45 17	Waltham,	105 43		
Haverhill,	56 00	Winchendon,	107 12		
Hingham,	35 43	Woburn,	192 99		
Harvard,	29 14	Ware, 1867,	53 14		
		Westfield, 1867,	42 00		
Am't carried up,	$9,399 56				14,040 69
Amount carried forward,					$18,348 38

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...			. . .	$18,348 38
Burial of State Paupers—Paid Cities and Towns.				
Adams, . .	$35 00	*Am't brought up,*	$3,876 47	
Abington, 1866, .	3 00			
Abington, . .	10 00	Groton, . .	5 00	
Amesbury, 1866, .	5 00	Hudson, . .	30 00	
Amesbury, 1867, .	10 00	Lawrence, . .	60 00	
Amesbury, . .	30 00	Lowell, . .	520 00	
Ashland, . .	10 00	Lynn, 1866, .	52 50	
Ashburnham, '67,	20 00	Lynn, 1867, .	82 50	
Auburn, . .	10 00	Lynnfield, . .	10 00	
Attleborough, '67,	10 00	Milford, . .	25 00	
Attleborough, .	10 00	New Bedford, .	95 00	
Boston, . .	2,796 00	Needham, . .	30 00	
Becket, . .	5 00	Otis, . . .	10 00	
Blackstone, 1866,	15 00	Pelham, . .	5 00	
Blackstone, 1867,	40 00	Quincy, 1867, .	10 00	
Blackstone, . .	37 97	Roxbury, 1866, .	55 00	
Bolton, . .	15 00	Roxbury, 1867, .	100 00	
Beverly, 1866, .	5 00	Royalston, . .	5 00	
Beverly, 1867, .	4 50	Randolph, . .	44 00	
Brighton, 1866, .	5 00	Salem, . .	85 00	
Brighton, 1867, .	25 00	Springfield, 1865,	32 50	
Cambridge, .	40 00	Springfield, 1866,	32 50	
Charlestown, .	30 00	Springfield, 1867,	117 50	
Chelsea, 1867, .	20 00	Somerville, .	60 00	
Chicopee, . .	30 00	Southbridge, .	10 00	
Dover, . .	10 00	Sharon, . .	10 00	
Dudley, . .	30 00	Shirley, 1867, .	5 00	
Dennis, 1866, .	10 00	Stoughton, . .	10 00	
Easthampton, .	25 00	Taunton, . .	10 00	
Fall River, . .	485 00	Worcester, . .	30 00	
Freetown, . .	10 00	Woburn, . .	20 00	
Fitchburg, . .	65 00	Westborough, .	15 00	
Grafton, . .	20 00	W. Stockb'ge, '65,	5 00	
				5,457 97
Am't carried up,	$3,876 47			
Amount carried forward, ...			. . .	$23,806 35

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$23,806 35
Cases of Settlement and Bastardy.		
Examination of Cases and Clerk Hire, . .	. . .	406 72
Coroners' Inquests.		
July 18, 1867, On body of John Thomson— L. L. Parker, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	$20 20	
Oct. 14, 1867, On body of R. Mansell— H. M. Peirson, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	18 00	
April 13, On body of William Robertson— L. M. Stanley, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	36 84	
June 9, On body of unknown man— James Davis, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	49 04	
June 22, On body of unknown man— J. W. Whipple, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	33 76	
Sept. 19, On body of John Devine— Worster Smith, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	30 52	
Oct. 16, On body of James Harvey— H. M. Peirson, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	40 20	
Nov. 20, On body of Isaiah Littlefield— David Thayer, Coroner, Expenses, . . .	34 71	
		263 27
INDIANS.		
Dudley Indians.		
Expenses incurred by Guardian, ...	. . .	436 49
		$24,912 83
MILITARY.		
Adjutant-General's Incidentals.		
Advertising, ...	. . .	$4 50
QUARTERMASTER'S AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.		
Transportation of Camp Equipage, . . .	$47 86	
Carriage Hire, ...	11 00	
Repairing Tents, ...	4 25	
		63 11
Medical Supplies.		
Medicines, ...	. . .	2 25
Military Accounts.		
Military Companies, special duty, . . .	$18 75	
Expenses attending Board of Examiners, . .	23 50	
Expenses attending Elections, (1866,) . .	11 60	
		53 85
Monthly Bounty.		
Fifth Cavalry, 1 man, ...	$111 11	
Sixtieth Infantry, 1 man, ...	104 66	
Second Battery, 1 man, ...	240 00	
		455 77
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$579 48

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ... $579 48

Aid to Families of Volunteers.

	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	
Acton,	–	–	$34 57	–	
Adams,	$161 22	–	–	–	
Amherst,	–	$76 89	199 08	$58 00	
Ashfield,	–	37 20	–	–	
Boxford,	47 71	–	–	–	
Bedford,	–	19 73	–	–	
Brookfield,	–	–	27 00	–	
Blackstone,	–	–	158 70	225 02	
Belchertown,	–	–	–	112 60	
Brimfield,	–	58 00	108 00	–	
Chelmsford,	–	66 04	–	–	
Canton,	–	–	117 58	198 06	
Conway,	–	–	–	31 20	
Dalton,	–	41 66	–	–	
Danvers,	–	–	353 50	–	
Dighton,	93 12	97 24	–	13 07	
Dorchester,	–	377 00	–	–	
Easton,	–	–	200 15	–	
Easthampton,	–	–	112 33	–	
Enfield,	–	61 00	–	–	
Foxborough,	–	–	49 65	234 36	
Groveland,	157 33	–	281 09	–	
Granville,	–	85 69	–	–	
Halifax,	38 45	–	–	32 00	
Hamilton,	–	49 80	34 00	–	
Hardwick,	–	–	27 78	–	
Hinsdale,	–	–	–	79 98	
Hadley,	–	105 16	–	–	
Hingham,	–	–	115 66	–	
Ipswich,	–	–	464 67	118 00	
Leyden,	–	12 19	–	32 00	
Ludlow,	–	–	–	49 68	
Lenox,	–	–	38 13	–	
Leominster,	33 73	–	–	–	
Mendon,	–	–	201 73	116 00	
Medway,	–	120 04	–	–	
Montague,	–	–	–	30 00	
Montgomery,	–	32 11	–	24 00	
Marlborough,	–	–	299 44	–	
Mt. Washington,	–	25 66	–	–	
Norton,	–	56 52	–	32 00	
Northampton,	–	–	–	421 61	
North Chelsea,	–	–	–	208 00	
Palmer,	–	–	81 27	–	
Phillipston,	–	–	158 98	57 00	
Plympton,	–	53 87	–	–	
Am'ts car'd for'd,	$531 56	$1,375 80	$3,063 31	$2,072 58	$579 48

Digitized by Google

Aid to Families of Volunteers—Concluded.

	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	
Am'ts bro't for'd,	$531 56	$1,375 80	$3,063 31	$2,072 58	$579 48
Rutland, . .	–	–	–	80 00	
Royalston, .	–	–	83 40	–	
Rochester, .	–	41 31	123 40	41 00	
Rowley, . .	–	–	385 11	75 00	
Swampscott, .	–	–	92 00	–	
Shrewsbury, .	–	–	–	26 00	
South Scituate,	–	–	146 16	–	
Sunderland, .	–	43 56	–	–	
Stow, . .	–	83 09	–	–	
Southwick, .	–	5 64	–	–	
Somerset, .	–	–	109 60	–	
Seekonk, . .	–	86 30	–	–	
Springfield, .	689 02	–	–	–	
Taunton, . .	–	235 17	2,803 94	–	
Wellfleet, .	–	32 00	–	–	
Wayland, .	–	70 00	–	–	
Westminster, .	–	53 45	–	–	
Whately, . .	–	–	31 72	–	
W. Springfield,	–	–	60 06	–	
Wilmington, .	–	–	264 33	–	
Wenham, .	–	–	155 00	–	
	$1,220 58	$2,026 32	$7,318 03	$2,294 58	

RECAPITULATION.

Amount allowed on account of 1864, . . .	$1,220 58	
" " " of 1865, . . .	2,026 32	
" " " of 1866, . . .	7,318 03	
" " " of 1867, . . .	2,294 58	
		12,859 51

Aid to Non-Resident Volunteers.		
Harriet E. Austin, Cumberland, R. I., . . .	. . .	82 67
Discharged Soldiers' Home.		
Amount paid Treasurer, ...	. . .	2,000 00
Soldiers' National Cemetery.		
Henry Edwards, Commissioner, Expenses, . .	. . .	15 75
		$15,537 41

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.		
STATE POLICE.		
Incidental and Contingent Expenses.		
Furniture,	$225 84	
Rent of Cellar,	291 67	
Printing Blanks, Warrants, &c.,	787 39	
		$1,304 90
STATE PRISON.		
Miscellaneous Expenditures.		
Gas and Water,	$1,604 84	
Dry Goods,	187 69	
Provisions,	1,180 75	
Steam and Gas Piping,	50 70	
		3,023 98
STATE REFORM SCHOOL.		
Miscellaneous Expenditures.		
Meal and Grain,	$1,333 22	
Plumbing and Hardware,	286 52	
Mason Work,	99 05	
Paper Hangings and Doors,	20 50	
Provisions,	6 25	
School Books,	18 88	
Sundries,	299 03	
		2,063 45
NAUTICAL SCHOOL.		
William Fabens, Trustee—		
Travelling Expenses, 1866,	$31 60	
1867,	92 91	
		124 51
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.		
Miscellaneous Expenditures.		
Groceries,	$49 64	
Repairing Shoes, and shoe strings,	26 66	
Hardware,	769 12	
Coal,	133 92	
Sleds, Hoops, &c.,	52 48	
Transportation and Travel,	43 13	
Books and Stationery,	65 46	
Soap,	4 19	
Other Expenses,	168 60	
		1,313 20
Arrest of Fugitives.		
Warrant, Dec. 11, 1863, for arrest of William H. Cook:		
George H. Cobb, Agent—		
Expenses,	$25 30	
Warrant, Sept. 28, 1868, for arrest of Stephen Sherman:		
Merrill Greene, Agent—		
Expenses,	36 75	
		62 05
		$7,892 09

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.		
NAUTICAL SCHOOL.		
Deck Plank,	$1,924 94	
Caulking,	386 24	
Paints, Oil and Lead,	26 95	
Iron Work,	119 07	
		$2,457 20
SCHOOL FOR IDIOTS.		
Amount expended from special appropriation for building purposes,		3,367 02

REMODELLING STATE HOUSE.

Daniel Lordon,	$64 00	*Am't brought up,*	$866 50	
Patrick Whelan,	47 00			
James Donovan,	12 00	George Drinan,	33 00	
Thomas Collins,	22 00	John Lynch,	12 00	
Patrick Clancy,	37 00	Patrick Kane,	26 00	
John Purcell,	32 00	John Kenney,	33 00	
Daniel Shea,	42 00	Dennis Donovan,	27 00	
Patrick Connors,	17 00	Chas. A. Bicknell,	141 00	
Dennis Sullivan,	22 00	Geo. B. Bicknell,	166 00	
Daniel Heffron,	27 00	John Flynn,	110 50	
Corn's Sugrue,	25 00	J. S. Cushman,	15 00	
John Sullivan,	12 00	John O'Brien,	33 00	
Morris Kenney,	6 00	Zacheus Crooker,	67 00	
Daniel Shea, Jr.,	33 00	M. Bresnahan,	108 20	
Walter Madigan,	202 00	H. L Duncklee,	1,248 00	
Lyman Locke,	77 00	Nath'l Freeman,	1,698 06	
Wm. C. Dromey,	61 00	Martin Hayes,	2,980 00	
J. E. Merritt,	58 00	Wm. Adams,	512 80	
Timo. Crowley,	16 00	Geo. W. Johnson,	1,288 50	
Patrick Kelleher,	12 00	Chas. P. Brooks,	906 83	
Timo. Hourihan,	21 50	Edw. K. Johnson,	56 84	
Jeremiah Shea,	21 00			10,329 23
Am't carried up,	$866 50			$16,153 45

Digitized by Google

SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.		
Distributing Documents, 1867, ...	$30 40	
Distributing Documents, ...	164 80	
		$195 20
ELECTORAL COLLEGE.		
Attendance and Travel, ...	$170 00	
Services of sundry persons at State House, . .	21 00	
		$191 00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
Cleaning and Polishing State Standards, . .	$46 50	
Storage of Scales, ...	11 50	
		$58 00
HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.		
Advertising, 1867, ...	$4 00	
Advertising, ...	49 50	
		$53 50
WILLIAMS COLLEGE.		
Amount paid Treasurer, ...	. . .	$25,000 00
COMMISSIONERS ON HARBORS AND FLATS.		
Horace Gray, Commissioner, 1863—		
Services, ...	$500 00	
Expenses, ...	62 00	
		$562 00
RHODE ISLAND BOUNDARY.		
Expenses incurred in investigating Boundary Line,	. . .	$83 40
DIVIDEND TAX.		
Amount returned Dorchester Railway Co., . .	. . .	$5 33
CENSUS RETURNS.		
Henry Van Deusen, for taking Census and Industrial Statistics of Town of Great Barrington, in 1865, ...	. . .	$156 00

Digitized by Google

CHARLES RIVER AND WARREN BRIDGE FUND.		
On account Warren Bridge— Watering Bridge, ...	. . . .	$100 00
ESSEX BRIDGE FUND.		
James Kimball, Agent, salary, ...	. . . .	$25 00

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Page

A.

Acts and Resolves, Mass., . . . 167
Academy, New Salem, . . . 166
Adjutant-General's salary, . . . 131
clerk, ... 131
extra clerks, ... 131
incidentals, . . 131, 132, 216
Agent Board State Charities, . 124, 125
Agent for Discharged Convicts, . . 158
Agent Board of Education, . . . 177
Agricultural College, ... 165
Agricultural College Fund, . . . 200
Agricultural Societies, . . . 111, 112
Agriculture, Lectures on, . . . 112
Agriculture, Board of, . . . 110, 111
Aid to Families of Volunteers, 139–143, 217
Aid to Non-Residents, . . . 144, 218
Aid to Normal School Attendants, . 179
Alien Estates, ... 54, 130
Alien Passengers, ... 54, 130
Alien Passengers Office, Repairs of, . 130
Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, . 130, 184
transactions, ... 185
American Institute of Instruction, . 177
Angel Guardian, House of, . . . 129
Annual Insurance Tax, ... 50
Annuities of Martha Johonnot, . . 163
Appendix, details of payments in 1869, on account of previous years, . 210–222
Apportionment Income Sch'l Fund, 172–176
Appropriations for 1869 and expenses for 1868 and 1869, ... 35–45
Armory Rents, ... 137
Arrest of Fugitives, . . 157, 158, 219
Assistant-Librarian, ... 112
Asylum for the Blind, ... 121
Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, . 121
Asylums for Discharged Female Prisoners, ... 158
Attorney-General's salary, . . . 107

Page

Assistant Attorney-General, . . 107
expenses, ... 108
law library, ... 108
fees, costs, &c., ... 58
Auditor's salary, ... 94
first and second clerks, . . 94
extra clerks, ... 94, 211
incidentals, ... 94
Auditing Pauper accounts, Expenses of, 124

B.

Back Bay Lands Fund, securities, . 180
transactions, ... 180
Back Bay Lands, Rent of, . . . 59
Bank Department, ... 209
Bank Shares of Non-Residents, Tax on, 58
Baring Bros., ... 201
Bastardy and Settlement Cases, . 57, 124
Blanks and Circulars, Senate, . . 78
House, ... 81
Blind, Asylum for, ... 121
Board of Agriculture, secretary's salary, 110
clerks, ... 110
expenses, ... 110, 213
incidentals, ... 110
members' travel, . . . 111
lectures, ... 112
Board of Education, secretary's salary, 177
Agent's salary, ... 177
assistant-secretary, . . . 112
members' travel, . . . 177
postage, printing, &c., . . 179
Board of Health, ... 166
Board of State Charities, . . . 55
Bonds and Mortgages of Railroad Corporations, ... 34, 204
Bounty and Claim Agency, . . . 138
Boston Municipal Court, justices' salaries, ... 106
clerks' salaries, ... 106

Digitized by Google

Page
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . . 192
Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R. Loan, 193
Bounty Commissioners expenses, . 145
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . . 180
transactions, . . . 181, 182
Bridgewater State Almshouse, expenses, ... 116-118
buildings, ... 159
valuation, ... 208
income, ... 55
Burial of State Paupers, . . 123, 214
Bureau of Labor Statistics, . . . 167

C.

Cambridge Arsenal, ... 208
Cases Settlement and Bastardy, 57, 124, 216
Census Returns, ... 221
Chaplains, Senate and House, . . 75
Charitable expenditures, . . 113, 130
Charles River and Warren Bridges Fund, securities, . . . 194
transactions, . . . 195, 222
valuation, ... 208
Clerk of District-Attorney for Suffolk, . 108
Clerks of Senate and House, . . 75
Coal and Mining Companies, . . 53
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, 191, 192
Commissioner on Savings Banks, . 109
Commissioners on Harbors and Flats, . 221
Commissioner of Liquors, . . . 167
Commissioners on Public Lands, . . 184
Commissioners on Cape Cod Harbor, . 161
Commissioners on Fisheries, . . 60, 165
Commissions, fees for, ... 56
Committees, Legislative, expenses, 82, 86, 210
Company Roll-Books, ... 137
Conditional Loan T & G. R. R., . . 193
Consolidation of Statutes Scrip, . . 28
Contingent expenses of Legislature, 82, 210
Contingent expenses of Council, . 90. 211
Coroners' accounts, . . . 127, 216
Corporation Tax, ... 16, 163
interest, ... 57
Council, Compensation and Mileage, 87, 88
Postage, Printing, Stationery, 89, 211
Courts of Probate and Insolvency, . 103
Current Expenses, ... 12, 13

D.

Deaf and Dumb, Asylums for, . . 121
Debt Extinguishment Fund, . . 206
Debts and Liabilities, in detail, . 27, 31
Deposits, interest on, ... 57

Page
Deposit Loan, ... 205
Discharged Convicts, Agent for, . . 158
Discharged Soldiers' Home, . . 218
Discharged Soldiers' Home, Inmates, . 144
District-Attorneys, ... 108
District-Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk, . 108
Dividend Tax, ... 221
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, . 76

E.

Eastern Railroad Loan, . . . 205
Educational Expenses, ... 177
Election Sermon, preacher of, . . 75
Electoral College, ... 60, 221
Emergency Fund, ... 165
Employment Bureau for Soldiers, . 145
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, . 96
Essex Bridge Fund, . . . 196, 222
Expenses of Essex Bridge, . . 196, 222
Estimate of Expenses, 1870, . . 12
Estimate of Revenue for 1870, . . 13
Executive Contingent Fund, . 89, 211
Expenditures belonging to 1868 and 1869, Summary Statement, . . 20
Expenses belonging to 1868 and 1869, and appropriations for 1869, . 35-45
Expenses of 1869, in detail, . . 64-167
Expenses of Legislative Committees, 82-86
Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . 129
Exchange, Premium on, ... 59
Expenses of Courts of Insolvency, . 104
Expenses, Bounty Commissioners, . 145
Expenses Board of State Charities, . 126
Expenses of Rainsford Island Hospital, 113
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, 114-116
Expenses Monson Almshouse, . 119-121
Expenses Bridgewater Almshouse, 116-118
Expenses State Prison, . 150-152, 219
Expenses Reform School, . 153-155, 219
Expenses Nautical School, . . 156, 219
Expenses Industrial School, . 156, 219
Expenses on account of State Aid, . 144
Expenses, Auditing Pauper Accounts, 124
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion, ... 138-145

F.

Fugitive, arrest of, . . . 157, 158
Funded Debt Statement, . . . 15
Funds, statement of, and transactions of same, &c., during the year 1869, 168-206
Funds, income specifically appropriated, 34, 35
receipts on account of, . 22, 23
payments on account of, . 25, 26

Digitized by Google

Page
Fuel and Light, State House, . 97, 212
Fines and Forfeitures, S. J. Court, . 57
Fees from Courts of Insolvency, . . 54
Fees of Witnesses, ... 86

G.

General Statements, ... 6
Governor and Council, . . . 87, 88
Governor's salary, ... 87
Governor's Private Secretary, . . 88
Governor's Messenger, ... 89
Gas-Light Companies, ... 53
Gratuities, ... 163

H.

Harbor Commissioners, . . 164, 221
Harvard Bank, ... 209
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses, . 56
Home for Friendless Women, &c., . 129
Hoosac Tunnel, ... 204
House of the Angel Guardian, . . 129
House, Pay-Roll, ... 64–74
printing and binding, . 79, 80
blanks and circulars, . . . 81
stationery, ... 81
House and Senate clerks, . . . 75

I.

Improvements in Cape Cod Harbor, . 161
Income from Back Bay Lands Fund, . 57
Income School Fund, 1869, . . . 172
Income Debt Extinguishment Fund, . 206
Income from Reform Schools, . . 55
Income from State Almshouses, . . 55
Income from State Prison, . . . 55
Income from Industrial School, . . 55
Income Rainsford Island Hospital, . 59
Indians, ... 127, 128, 216
Indian Schools, ... 179
Industrial School for Girls, . 156, 207, 219
Inmates, Discharged Soldiers' Home, . 144
Inquests, ... 127
Insolvency Courts, Registers' sal's, 103, 212
expenses, ... 104, 212
fees, ... 54
Inspector of Gasmeters, ... 162
Institutions and Public Buildings, 207, 208
Insurance Commissioner, salary, . . 109
clerks, ... 109
expenses, ... 109, 213
Insurance Taxes, ... 50–52
Insurance Licenses, ... 56
Interest on sundry Taxes, . . . 57
Interest on Corporation Tax, . . 57
Interest Troy and Greenfield R.R. Loan, 193

Page
Interest on Public Debt, ... 45
Interest on Deposits, ... 57
Interest, Temporary Loan, ... 60
Income on Union Loan Sinking Fund, 56

J.

Judiciary, ... 101–108

L.

Labor Statistics, Bureau of, . . . 167
Legislative Department, . . 62–86
Legislature, Regular Session, Senate Pay-Roll, . . . 62, 63
House Pay-Roll, . . 64–74
Clerks, Senate and House, . 75
Chaplains, Senate and House, . 75
Preacher of Election Sermon, . 75
Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 75
Door-keepers, Messengers and Pages, ... 76
Senate printing and binding, 77, 78
Senate blanks and circulars, . 78
House printing and binding, 79, 80
Regular Session, House blanks and circulars, ... 81
Stationery, Senate, . . 81, 210
Stationery, House, ... 81
Stationery and Printing for, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, 82, 210
Contingent expenses, . 82, 210
Expenses of Committees, 82–86, 210
Fees of Witnesses, . . 86, 210
Liabilities and Resources of the Commonwealth, ... 19
Liabilities, in detail, . . . 27, 31
Life Insurance Companies, . . . 53
Liquor Commissioner, ... 167
Liquor Licenses, ... 58

M.

Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, ... 208
Malden Bridge, ... 208
Massachusetts Acts and Resolves, . 167
Mass. Bounty Records, ... 145
Mass. Nautical School, expenses, 156, 219
valuation, ... 207
Mass. School Fund, securities, . 168–170
transactions, . . . 171, 172
apportionment of income, . 172-176
Massachusetts Teachers' Association, . 177
Massachusetts Volunteers, . . . 201
Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, . 182, 183
Medical Supplies, ... 134, 216
Messengers, Door-keepers and Pages, . 76
to Governor and Council, . . 89

Digitized by Google

Page
Military Expenditures, . . . 131–137
Military Accounts, . . . 134, 216
Militia Bounty, . . . 59, 134, 137
Military Tactics, &c., ... 137
Monson State Almshouses expenses, 119–121
buildings, ... 159, 208
income, ... 55
Monthly Bounty, . . . 59, 139, 216
Municipal Court, Boston, . . . 106
Municipal Court, Taunton, . . . 107
Museum of Zoölogy, ... 43

N.

New England Hospital for Women and Children, ... 129
New Salem Academy, ... 166
Normal School Buildings, . . . 179
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . 122, 207
Nautical School, . . . 156, 207, 219
Norwich and Worcester Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, securities, . 190
transactions, ... 191
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, 185–187

O.

Ordnance Bureau, . . . 132, 216

P.

Pages, Messengers and Door-keepers, . 76
Payments, Summary Statement, . . 18
from Ordinary Revenue during the year 1869, ... 24
on account of sundry Funds, 25, 26
Paymasters' Suspense Account, . . 145
Peddlers' and Hawkers' Licenses, . 56
Pensions, ... 128
Per Cent. on State Tax, . . . 58
Pleuro-Pneumonia, ... 213
Police Courts, Justices' salaries, . 105, 212
Clerks, ... 105
Postage, Printing and Stationery, Governor and Council, ... 89
Preacher of Election Sermon, . . 75
Premium on Exchange, ... 59
President of United States, Reception of, 166
Printing. Public Documents, . 97, 213
General Laws, ... 98
Blue Book, ... 98
Term Reports, ... 99
Assessors' Books and Blanks, . 99
Agricultural Report, . . . 100
General Statutes, ... 99
Gould's Invertebratæ, . . 100
Provincial Statutes, . . . 99

Page
Printing Special Laws, . . . 100
Shareholders in National Banks, 101
Records of Mass. Soldiers, . . 101
Printing for Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 82
Printing and Binding, Senate, . 77, 78
House, ... 79, 80
Probate and Insolvency Courts, Judges salaries, ... 103
Registers' salaries, . 103, 104, 212
Expenses, ... 104, 212
Productive property, ... 31–33
Public Buildings, ... 159, 160
Public Buildings and Institutions, 207, 208
Public Documents, ... 97, 213
Publishing Laws, ... 98
Publishing Bank Returns, . . 98, 213
Public Debt Statement, . . 15, 16

Q.

Quartermaster-General's Bureau, 61, 132, 216
Quartermaster's Supplies, . . 60, 133

R.

Railroad Bonds and Mortgages, . . 34
Railroad Companies, ... 56
Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . 113
Valuation, ... 208
Income, ... 59
Receipts and Payments, . 7–11, 17, 18
Receipts, Summary Statement, . . 17
Receipts on account of Revenue during the year 1869, ... 22
Receipts on account of various Funds, 22, 23
Record of Mass. Soldiers, . . . 101
Reception of President of U. S., . . 166
Reformatory and Correctional, . 146–158
Reform School for Boys, . 153–155, 207
Remodelling of State House, . . 220
Rent Back Bay Lands, . . . 59
Repairs, Improvements and Furniture State House, . . . 95, 96, 212
Repairs, Alien Passengers Office, . 130
Representatives' Pay-Roll, . . 64–74
Resources, in detail, productive, . 31–33
and Liabilities of the Commonwealth, ... 19
Revenue belonging to 1868 and 1869, Summary Statement of, . 20, 21
in detail, ... 46–61
Revenue, Estimate for 1870, . . . 12
Rhode Island Boundary, . . . 221
Rogers Book Fund, ... 199
transactions, ... 199

Digitized by Google

Page

S.

Safety Fund Bank, ... 209
Sales, Back Bay Lands, . . . 183
Sale of Yacht Thacher, . . . 59
Safe for Treasurer, ... 96
Savings Bank Tax, ... 47–50
Scientific Department, . . . 110–112
Schedule of the unproductive property of the Commonwealth, . . 218, 219
School for Idiots, ... 121, 160
School Fund for Indians, securities, . 197
transactions, ... 197
School Fund Income, ... 172
Secretary's salary, ... 90
Secretary's first and second Clerks, . 90
extra Clerks, ... 90, 91
incidentals, ... 91
Messenger, ... 91
Fees, ... 56
Secretary Board State Charities, . 125, 126
Semi-annual Insurance Tax, . 50–52
Senate Pay-Roll, ... 62, 63
Senate printing and binding, . 77, 78
Senate blanks and circulars, . . 78
Senate and House, Clerks, . . . 75
Stationery, ... 81, 210
Sergeant-at-Arms, salary, . . . 75
Settlement and Bastardy Cases, . 57, 124
Sheriffs' Accounts, distributing documents, &c., ... 162, 221
Shareholders in National Banks, . . 101
Soldiers' Home, Inmates, . . . 144
Soldiers' National Cemetery, . 145, 218
Soldiers' Testimonials, ... 145
South Boston Flats, ... 204
Special Laws, ... 100
State Almshouses, . . 114–121, 159
State Almshouse Loan Sinking Fund, securities, ... 184
transactions, ... 185
State Board of Health, ... 166
State House, Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, . . 95, 212
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, ... 96
Fuel and Light, ... 97
State House and Land, valuation, . 207
remodelling, ... 220
State Library, ... 112, 208
Assistant-Librarian, . . . 112
Librarian's Clerks, . . . 112
Additional accommodation for books, ... 113
State Paupers not in Almshouses, 122–124, 213
State Police, . . . 61, 146–150, 219
State Prison, expenses and buildings, 150–152, 160, 208, 219
State Reform School for Boys, expenses, 153–155, 219
State Scholarships, support of, . . 179
State Tax for 1869, ... 46
Statistics of Labor, ... 167
Stationery, Senate, ... 81, 210
House, ... 81
Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 82, 210
Postage and Printing, Governor and Council, ... 89
Superior Court, Judges' salaries, . 102, 103
Support of State Scholarships, . . 179
Support of State Paupers, . . 122, 214
Support of Normal Schools, . . . 178
Supreme Judicial Court, Judges' salaries, ... 101
Clerk, ... 102
Reporter, ... 102
expenses, ... 102, 213
Surgeon-General's Bureau, . . . 133
Surveyor-General of Lumber, . . 60
Suspense Account, ... 145

T.

Tax on Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Company, ... 50
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, . . 122, 207
Taunton Municipal Court, . . . 107
Tax Commissioner, ... 93, 211
Tax on Sales of Liquor, . . . 58
Tax on Bank Shares of Non-Residents, 58
Teachers' Institutes, ... 178
Teachers' County Associations, . . 178
Temporary Loan, ... 200
Temporary Loan, Interest, . . . 60
Testimonials to Soldiers and Sailors, . 145
Tewksbury State Almshouse, expenses, ... 114, 116
buildings, ... 159
valuation, ... 208
Three Years' Loan, ... 205
Todd Normal School Fund, securities, 198
transactions, ... 198
Transportation of State Paupers, . . 124
Treasurer's salary, ... 92
first and second clerks, . . 92
extra clerks, ... 92
incidentals, ... 92
Safe, ... 96
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, securities, . . . 188

Digitized by Google

Page

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, transactions, . . 189
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, Interest, ... 193
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, . . . 162, 207

U.

Union Loan Sinking Fund, securities, . 206
transactions, ... 206
Unproductive Property, . . 218, 219

Volunteer Bounty, ... 138
Visiting Agent Board of State Charities, ... 126, 127

Page

W.

Washingtonian Home, ... 129
Watchmen, Engineer and Firemen State House, ... 96
Weights and Measures, . 163, 208, 221
Western R. R. Loan Sinking Fund, . 202
transactions, . . . 203, 204
Western R. R. Sterling Loan, . . 205
Williams College, ... 221
Witness Fees, ... 86
Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science, ... 166
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, . 122, 207
Worcester Municipal Court, Justice's salary, ... 106
clerk, ... 106

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06704 6865
LIBRARY
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google